BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08818 307 2

№ 6356.1

1947
d.1

GIVEN BY

Boston City Messenger

Boston. Municipal Government

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR 1947

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I.

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 1 TO NO. 23, INCLUSIVE.

Published by Order of the City Council

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION
1958

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*6356.1
1947-Vol.1
(2 vols)

3 cop.

Boston City Messenger
Feb 27, 1959

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 1 TO NO. 23, INCLUSIVE.

(*See*, also, Index in back of book.)

Doc. No.

1 — *Annual Address of Mayor*, January 6, 1947.

2 — *Art Department*, annual report, 1946.

3 — *Assessing Department*, annual report, 1946. (No report issued.)

4 — *Auditing Department*, annual report, 1946. (Size not suitable for binding.)

5 — *Boston Retirement Board*, annual report, 1946.

6 — *Budget Department*, annual report, 1946. (No report issued.)

7 — *Building Department*, annual report, 1946.

8 — *City Clerk Department*, annual report, 1946.

9 — *City Planning Board*, annual report, 1946.

10 — *Collecting Department*, annual report, 1946.

11 — *Election Department*, annual report, 1946.

12 — *Fire Department*, annual report, 1946.

13 — *Health Department*, annual report, 1946.

14 — *Hospital Department*, annual report, 1946.

15 — *Institutions Department*, annual report, 1946. (No report issued.)

16 — *Law Department*, annual report, 1946.

17 — *Library Department*, annual report, 1946. (No report issued.)

18 — *Market Department*, annual report, 1946. (No report issued.)

19 — *Park Department*, annual report, 1946.

20 — *Penal Institutions Department*, annual report, 1946. (No report issued.)

21 — *Printing Department*, annual report, 1946.

22 — *Public Buildings Department*, annual report, 1946.

23 — *Public Welfare Department*, annual report, 1946.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/document1947bost

[DOCUMENT 1 — 1947.]

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF MAYOR JAMES M. CURLEY TO THE HONORABLE THE CITY COUNCIL JANUARY 6, 1947.

The problems that have confronted us during the past year, that have tested our ingenuity, intelligence and courage, while appearing monumental have in reality been infinitesimal as contrasted with the greater and all-absorbing problems confronting our beloved country and the world.

In two other periods like the present one, the prayers of the people of America went out to the individual filling the most important position in the gift of the nation, the Presidency of the United States, one, General George Washington, and the other, Abraham Lincoln. No individual studying the lives of these two great men can arrive at any other conclusion than that they were inspired by Almighty God and were in reality the instruments of a divine purpose, — one, the freedom of the people of America, and the other, emancipation of all people, regardless of race, creed or color, not only in America, but throughout the world. Despite their exalted mission and devotion to their ideals they were the subjects, too frequently, of the venom, malice and hatred of those who did not understand or refused to understand the motives prompting their action.

At the present time, in our National Capitol, we have a man serving as head of this nation, perhaps better fortified with legislative experience, than

either Washington or Lincoln, and animated and actuated by the same ideals that prompted Lincoln and Washington to fight on, regardless of criticism or condemnation until success crowned their efforts.

For thousands of years good women and men representing every race, creed and clime have labored unceasingly, but unsuccessfully, for the establishment of a system through which the shedding of blood for the settlement of international differences might be at an end. This plain American, who now presides over the destinies of our nation, has dedicated his life to the solution of the problem that has baffled the ablest, wisest and most powerful forces from the beginning of the world, namely, a permanent peace based on spiritual and economic justice for all the people of the world. I have an abiding faith in the belief that the peoples of the world, as a whole, favor permanent world peace, and the accomplishment of this great objective is far more desired by President Harry S. Truman than his re-election as President of the United States. I, likewise, am firmly of the belief that, in the event of permanent peace becoming a reality through his leadership, courage and persistence, he will not only be re-elected President of the United States, but will take rank in the history of our country and in the hearts of the peoples of the world as a worthy associate of George Washington and Abraham Lincoln.

The stupendous character of the accomplishment to which he has dedicated his life and best efforts through the Providence of God is destined to become a reality and every individual in America and throughout the world may well say a prayer to Almighty God for the success of his efforts.

I recall discussing with Admiral Chocheprat, Commander of the French Navy, how it was possible to win the Battle of the Marne thereby bringing to a halt the mad march of the victorious Army of Kaiser Wilhelm. Admiral Chocheprat stated to me that he discussed this question with Marshal Joffre on the morning of the Battle of the Marne, just before the drive of the allied forces began.

The Admiral stated that he knew Marshal Joffre had been estranged from his church for a period of seven years and he said to him, "Have you done everything that can be done to win the battle?" The reply of Marshal Joffre was, "Everything, men, munitions. We are stopping the central empires here or Paris will be taken and the war will be lost." Admiral Chocheprat said to him, "Have you said a prayer to Almighty God for the success of allied arms?" Marshal Joffre replied, "I have not prayed in seven years, I will pray now." He knelt in the mud which was almost knee deep, for several minutes in a reverential attitude, then arose and gave orders for hostilities to begin. It was not the esprit de corps of allied arms, it was not the superior character of our arms, it was the fact that a simple prayer from a great man on earth had been heard at the Throne by a Greater Man on High, and it represented to my mind an exemplification of supreme faith unequalled in the history of the world.

That same faith is today exemplified in the leader of our nation, President Harry S. Truman, and those associated with him, and a simple prayer by all who are listening in may yet be heard and permanent peace become a reality.

Our local municipal problems appeared almost insurmountable one year ago. Yet, today, with faith in God and faith in ourselves, they are gradually being overcome. Fortunately or unfortunately, it has been my lot to take over the destinies of this fair city during four periods of great stress and to have succeeded by that same simple faith in accomplishing what appeared a difficult, if not impossible task.

First, in the period from 1914 to 1917 marking the First World War; second, in 1922 to 1926, when the streets were thronged with those who had gone forth for the preservation of liberty in the world and who were without opportunity for employment other than that of the most menial character, and who were threatened with the possibility of permanently becoming mendicants. In that period, public works

were instituted to provide them with employment and the difficulties which appeared insurmountable were overcome.

In 1930, I again became your Mayor at a period when, to preserve the financial security of our nation, it became necessary to close all the banks, and in nearly every American city establish soup kitchens and bread lines. Happily in our city, due to courage and vision, we emerged at the end of the period of the financial debacle with the proud distinction of being the one American city that had neither bread lines nor soup kitchens during the period of depression, and without any measurable increase in the tax rate which would have imposed an added burden on those already overburdened.

I returned to the office of the Mayor in 1946 to find a city that, due in some measure to reconstruction and reconversion made necessary by the greatest war in the history of the world, plus the incompetence and inefficiency of those charged with the responsible duty of administering public affairs for the welfare of the people, was in a worse condition than at any previous time in its history.

The first year of my fourth term as Mayor has ended and as the New Year opens, we can point with pride and satisfaction to these accomplishments of 1946:

1. A tax rate below that of 1945.

2. The net funded debt of the city reduced to the lowest level since 1925 despite liberal provisions for veterans' housing and plant reconstruction and expansion.

3. All outstanding tax title loans paid off and the temporary debt of the city reduced from eight million dollars as of December 31, 1945, to two million dollars as of December 31, 1946.

4. The accumulated cash deficit of the city, which reached a record high of twenty-three million dollars on December 31, 1937, reduced as of December 31, 1946, to below two million dollars.

5. The best record of tax collections achieved in the history of the city.

6. A substantial surplus realized in the operations of the water service despite a twenty per cent reduction made in water rates.

7. The highest surplus achieved in the thirteen years of operation of the Sumner Traffic Tunnel.

8. The demoralized municipal services inherited from my predecessors restored to a high order of efficiency and economy.

In the light of these definite achievements, I come before you at your opening session in the New Year to state with certainty, that provided we have faith in God, faith in ourselves, and faith in our city, we are destined to achieve a higher destiny, industrially and commercially, than ever before realized in the history of our fair city.

Today I am asking your cooperation in the establishment of advanced scales of compensation for all employees whose salaries and wages are regulated within the city and county budgets. In every age, the "Little People" have always been the principal sufferers from economic upheavals and inflationary spirals. With a view to relieving the "Little People" in the city and county service, I am providing in the 1947 budget a general compensation advance in keeping with the increase in living costs as well as the financial limitations of the city. Due to the vicious circle in which we are enmeshed it must be apparent to every fair-minded individual that this course was necessary, if an honest day's work is to be given by the employees of the city. I have always contended that persons receiving a wage that is just, can be relied upon to return a fair equivalent, which can never be secured from an underpaid officer, or the individual that labors under the impression that he has been dealt with unfairly and unjustly. I subscribe to what has been so well said by Victor Hugo in "Les Miserables," when he stated, "I weep with you for the princesses murdered in the tower, but you weep with me for the children of the people, they have suffered longest." And so with the "Little People," as well as the great ones, I have given equal consideration in

the matter of salary increases, confident in the belief that it is not only a just, but a wise measure to take.

As we stand at the opening of a new municipal year, it is apparent that every unit of government in this great Commonwealth faces rising costs, additional budgetary requirements, increased salaries and expansions in governmental functions. Prominent officials have been quoted in the Public Press as stating that substantial increases in local tax rates will be required to meet these increased costs and that many communities face the possibility of $50 and $60 tax rates. These predictions may be realized if our local subdivisions are afforded no measure of relief by the state. I am hopeful, however, that the new administration on Beacon Hill will take heed of action initiated by Governors in other states of this Union and thus assure the enactment of laws and measures which will produce substantial relief for real estate.

In at least fourteen states of the Union, non-partisan and non-political commissions have been appointed by the Governors to consider among other matters the place of the state in aiding local units of government. In the reports of these commissions filed to date, there is a general agreement on the conclusion that the state, with its greater resources and greater taxing powers, is in a far better position to raise the additional revenues required to meet post-war rehabilitation and reconstruction costs. The outstanding accomplishment in this respect has undoubtedly occurred in the neighboring State of New York, where early last year the Legislature accepted the report of the commission appointed by Governor Dewey in 1944, and enacted legislation stabilizing the distribution of state-collected taxes and revenues to local communities on a per capita basis as well as providing for the reimbursement to local communities of all welfare disbursements in excess of twenty per cent. Under these two measures, twelve and one half million dollars in additional revenue were distributed by the State of New York to its local communities in 1946 and the local welfare burden throughout the state was reduced twenty-one million dollars. In the State of

Maryland, the recommendations of the Governor's Commission on distribution of tax revenues, if adopted by this year's Legislature, will result in an estimated increased distribution of roughly twelve million eight hundred thousand dollars, in state revenues to local communities.

In other states, notably New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Maryland, cities and towns have been given the right to originate revenue-producing measures other than taxation upon real estate. New York City, admittedly a democratic stronghold, was authorized last year by a Republican Governor and Legislature to establish for a three-year period a four-point new revenue program with an estimated annual return of sixty-seven million dollars. Philadelphia, since 1939, has levied with legislative approval an earned income tax, generally called the Wage or Pay Roll Tax. In 1945, actual receipts from this tax were slightly in excess of twenty-two million four hundred thousand dollars and it is estimated that for 1946 the receipts from this one item of revenue will exceed twenty-four million dollars. Baltimore, which last year was granted blanket power by the Maryland State Legislature to levy any new taxes it deemed necessary during the current emergency, has recently adopted four new revenue measures, the estimated receipts of which will yield four million five hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Toledo, in April, of last year, adopted an earned income tax which it is estimated will yield annually in excess of four million dollars.

Local government is the bulwark of democracy. In Massachusetts, where the spirit of democracy was cradled and nurtured, it is imperative in these uncertain times that the state exercise its sovereign rights and powers to establish a system of state aid which will provide in an equitable manner for the needs of all units of government within the state. I am confident that under the leadership of the new Chief Executive of our beloved Commonwealth an intelligent and comprehensive program will be developed for augmenting the revenues of Massa-

chusetts municipalities and thus relieve local officials of the necessity for imposing confiscatory levies on real estate.

It is gratifying to state that before this message was submitted to the printer on Friday, his Excellency, the newly-elected Governor, Honorable Robert F. Bradford, in his inaugural message, set forth that it was his purpose, as Governor, to recommend the appointment of a commission similar to those now functioning in fourteen states of the Union, for the relief of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, and I am quite certain that the members of the General Court will be found supporting this constructive and forward-looking program so essential to the salvation of the cities and towns of Massachusetts.

When I took over the office of Mayor last January, it was to discover what I had anticipated, namely, a colossal and apparently almost insurmountable task of restoring the city credit and correcting the mistakes due in large measure to absolute disregard for the safety, security and welfare of the people by my predecessors during a period of twelve long years. It is not my intention to burden you with a general outline of what has been accomplished, as it is my purpose that each department head of the city shall submit a report as to actual conditions existing on January, 1946, in their respective departments, and what has been accomplished to the present time.

Suffice to say that the Health Department has been reorganized for the welfare and protection of the people and that the good work already underway shall continue unabated until Boston once more becomes the most healthful city in the world in which to labor and live.

The Fire Department, due to neglect and petty politics, from being one of the best departments of its kind in the world had reached the stage where obsolete apparatus not only frequently failed to reach the fire to which it was called upon to respond, but upon reaching the fire was unable to render the service it should render. The fire quarters in which the men were housed were in a condition of decay, a menace

to the health and safety of the men in the service and unsuited either for men or apparatus.

To overcome these glaring deficiencies, orders were placed during 1946, for fifty-four new pieces of apparatus involving an approximate expenditure of five hundred and fifty thousand dollars. In addition, appropriations totaling seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars have been provided for repairs and alterations to eight existing stations and for the construction of three new fire houses. In my 1947 budget recommendations to be submitted to your Honorable Body at a later date, an initial appropriation of roughly one million dollars will be provided to permit the employment of five hundred additional members of the Fire Fighting Force of the department so as to carry out the mandate of the people expressed at the election of last November that the working hours of the members of this department shall not, on the average, exceed forty-eight hours per week.

In order to meet the ever-increasing demands of the Boston City Hospital, a program was initiated during 1946, calling for the ultimate expenditure of five million dollars to provide for the construction of a new surgical building and nurses' home. With a view to providing a small measure of relief to persons on the dangerous list and not in a position to receive proper nursing care, I assigned my congressional salary, amounting to over ten thousand dollars to the City Hospital to provide this nursing care for those unable to pay and who were in need of specialized nursing service.

At Long Island, certain buildings had been abandoned because of the condition of the structures due to absolute neglect and disregard for a period of twelve years. Buildings have been restored and provision has been made for the establishment of a hospital for chronic cases which will greatly relieve the Boston City Hospital at present overburdened with chronic cases, thus preventing acute cases from receiving the attention they should receive.

New boats have been purchased, for use by the Fire Service and by the Long Island Hospital, from the Federal Government at a cost of ninety-three thousand dollars, and which represented a cost to the Federal Government in the vicinity of two million dollars.

The primary functions of a city are the care of its sick, the prevention of disease and the protection of lives and property from the ravages and ruin of conflagration, and to these matters I have directed my first attention.

I am reminded in this connection of what was so well said by the Emancipator, Abraham Lincoln, at a trying period in the life of the nation: — "If I were trying to read, much less answer all the attacks made on me, this shop might well be closed for any other business. I do the best I know how, the very best I can; and I mean to keep on doing it to the end. If the end brings me out all right, what is said against me will not amount to anything, if the end brings me out all wrong, ten angels swearing I was right would make no difference."

The work of reconstruction, reconversion and rehabilitation upon which we embarked at the beginning of 1946 must continue, and as the custodians of a glorious past and great heritage, it is clearly our duty to so work and achieve, that when our labors are ended, all may in truth say, "Well done, thou good and faithful servants."

APPENDIX.

A REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTAL CONDITIONS AT THE BEGINNING OF 1946, ACTUAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS DURING SAID YEAR, AND PLANS FOR 1947.

JANUARY 6, 1947.

Three hundred and sixty-five days ago, I took the oath of office for the fourth time as Mayor of Boston. It seems fitting, therefore, that at the end of the first full year of my present administration I should present to the citizens of Boston a summary or résumé of the accomplishments of this year. In so doing, I shall rely in a great measure on the reports on 1946 departmental activities submitted to me in the past few days by the heads of the various city departments. These reports furnish some very interesting reading since they set forth the enormity and extent of departmental demoralization and chaos which confronted the present administration when it took office just one year ago, the steps which were taken in 1946 to restore municipal services to an efficient basis, and the action which is contemplated during 1947 to maintain and advance the welfare and interests of Boston and its citizens.

With regard to conditions existing one year ago, I shall quote without comment and in strict alphabetical sequence the statements of eleven department heads:

THE HERITAGE FROM PAST ADMINISTRATIONS.

ART COMMISSION—"The municipal works of art, which are by law in the care and custody of this department, were many of them in a serious condition of neglect. This neglect was due not to lack of diligence on the part of this department, but during a series of years to lack of any regular appropriation for upkeep."

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT—"The morale of the office was low, due to political interference, partiality in obtaining raises, and no proper record kept for absences or tardiness of the employees."

FIRE DEPARTMENT—"The operating efficiency of the department was badly handicapped by lack of replacements with respect to apparatus as well as the fact that a substantial percentage of the men had not received their usual basic training. Furthermore, no repairs or alterations of any consequence had been made in most of the fire stations with the result that members were living under substandard conditions. Subsequently, a more complete examination revealed the fact that many of the fire stations were structurally unsafe."

HEALTH DEPARTMENT—"For several months prior to January, 1946, the various industries in the City of Boston, as well as a large majority of its citizens, were convinced that the municipal government was influenced in the conduct of Health Department business by political expediency rather than by the promotion of the public health interests of the city."

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT—"1946 found the hospital in need of extensive repairs, short of supplies, short of help and in serious trouble, markedly overcrowded with patients and in need of more accommodations, more help and more money to adequately care for the sick of our great city."

INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT—"At the Long Island Hospital general existing conditions were desperate and dangerous. A situation was found that had been rooted in many years of apathy, disinterest, inactivity, and procrastination. Deterioration from this studied neglect was everywhere." . . . "In 1944 the Medical

Director at Long Island finally made the observation to the then Commissioner of Institutions —'I wonder if we are not fast approaching the time when this institution will have to be abolished. I am certain I am reaching the point where I don't believe it is fair to myself or to the patients at Long Island to continue in an effort to run a hospital under the present conditions with the inevitable handwriting on the wall.' "

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT —"In the seven-year period 1925–1931 the average appropriation for general repairs was $80,000, while in each of the seven-year periods 1932–1938 and 1939–1945 the average was $18,000. Obviously the physical maintenance of a plant such as our beautiful Central Library Building in Copley square and our thirty branch libraries throughout the city necessitates having more than an average of $18,000 available for repairs and upkeep year by year." . . . "In the seven-year period 1926–1932 the average appropriation by the city for the purchase of books was $144,000, while for the seven-year period 1933–1939 it was only $72,500 and for the period 1940–1946 only $78,500. For fourteen years the Library's supply of books for the citizens of Boston in the thirty branch libraries has been reduced by one half of what it should be."

PARK DEPARTMENT —"From 1937 to 1945 general plant repairs, as an item of the budget, were so cut each successive year, with the result that structures and properties greatly deteriorated and in some cases were allowed to fall away to decay. The yearly funds allocated for plant repairs towards the end of this period were insufficient to cover the vandalism damage." . . . "Until 1946 practically nothing had been bought in the way of new equipment for about ten years. The old trucks with their

snow-plowing equipment, grass-cutting machines, rollers and tractors, so necessary for the daily and seasonal maintenance of the department's properties, have been under continual use for ten or more years. In private business, after not over five years such equipment would be turned in, as further use would be limited and the upkeep would be steadily mounting and this equipment would never be dependable. Under such conditions we tried to function but always expecting the ultimate complete breakdown."

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT—"The main cable supplying power and light to the lower part of the institution has been in very poor shape for a number of years and has been the subject of surveys and recommendations for replacement and renewal from as far back as 1935. The wiring in some of the buildings, especially the Hill Prison building, has been in a deplorable and dangerous condition for some years and measures should have been taken several years ago to remedy the condition." . . . "For quite a few years the cell door locks in the Hill Prison were in very bad shape, being capable of being opened by an ordinary knife blade in some instances, and in others not being capable of being locked at all. Numerous yearly requests for budgetary allowances for renewing the locks were made." . . . "The plumbing in cell blocks in this same building has deteriorated so much over a period of years that leaks exist all through, allowing a collection of water in the areaways which becomes stagnant and seeps through the walls into the sub-cellar. There the ventilating blowers and electric distribution panels are located and this makes a continuous job of keeping the sub-cellar dry and removing the stagnant water to prevent the stench and the distinct health hazard involved."

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT—"A survey of outstanding work accomplished by this department would be hard to outline for it consists in part of doing routine work neglected for a period of years in one year. Every building under the control of this department at the start of 1946 was dirty and badly in need of paint. . . ."

REAL ESTATE COMMISSIONERS—"Upon assuming office in 1946, I was confronted with conditions that were chaotic and found the office in a complete state of disorganization or no organization at all. Records were inadequate or there were no records existing for the business of the office. Moneys belonging to people doing business with the city and moneys belonging to the city for sale of property were loosely handled."

What has been accomplished during 1946 to offset this record of inefficiency, mismanagement, incompetency and lack of administrative knowledge? Again I will refer to the reports of department heads for the answers to this serious question.

THE ROAD BACK TO NORMALCY.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT—"In 1946 Boston was one of two cities in the Commonwealth in which a reduction in the tax rate was made, Boston's rate being reduced 50 cents on each one thousand dollars of valuation and that of our neighboring city Cambridge reduced 10 cents on each one thousand dollars of valuation."

BOSTON TRAFFIC COMMISSION—"Early in 1946 this commission instituted a city-wide program of no-parking regulations on main congested traffic arteries, with no parking on morning inbound sides from 8 a. m. to 10 a. m. and on evening outbound sides from 4 p. m. to 6 p. m. Thirty-three miles of main highways

are covered by this ban. The results have been highly successful with favorable reaction by the public and surprisingly little objection, indicating the willingness of the public to comply with reasonable regulations."

BUILDING DEPARTMENT —"Many conferences were held with representatives of the Lodging House Owners Associations regarding the minimum requirements for fire protection in lodging houses. It is expected that the majority of these lodging houses will soon be more adequately equipped to prevent the spread of fire than heretofore." . . . "New regulations were promulgated early in the year requiring all homes for the aged and convalescent homes to install an automatic sprinkler system." . . . "During the year the Egress Division has made more than 40,000 inspections of which lodging houses and places of assembly are the greater portion." . . . "During the year 226 buildings of all types were taken down within the city because of unsafe or other conditions." . . . "The revenue of the department in connection with permits and licenses will run slightly more than $82,000 for the year, as compared with $49,400 for the year ending December, 1945."

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS —"The outstanding development of the year 1946 was the initial installation of voting machines, the inauguration of a long-range program providing for the equipment of the entire city with this improved electrical voting mechanism. Machines were installed in forty-six precincts of the first four wards of the city for use at the State Election held on November 5." . . . "Election returns from the machine precincts were both speedy and accurate despite the exceptionally heavy vote cast and despite the fact that much of the vote was cast in the evening hours."

. . . "As a result of the installation of machines, the Board has been enabled to consolidate precincts in the first four wards, such consolidation to be effective as of January 1, 1947. This decrease in the number of precincts will ultimately result in a considerable saving in election costs through reducing rentals, custodians' fees, election officers' salaries, etc."

FIRE DEPARTMENT —"Contracts have been let for sixteen new pumpers; eight hose wagons; six aerial ladder trucks; three rescue wagons; lighting plants and miscellaneous small cars, representing a total outlay of approximately $550,000." . . . "Money was also appropriated in the sum of $300,000 for extensive repairs and alterations in various stations." . . . "$450,000 has been approved for the construction of new fire stations." . . . "With respect to the department's personnel much progress has been made in elevating the standard of efficiency. The following schools were reestablished during the current year: Drill School; Pump School; Telegraphers' School. The Fire College for officers was opened April 8 and instruction in all phases of fire fighting will be progressively accelerated." . . . "Much emphasis has been made on enlarging the work of the Fire Prevention Division. Qualified officers have been assigned to cover special investigations such as, —

1. Homes for Aged.
2. Day Nurseries.
3. Hospitals; together with the conduct of special drills in same.
4. Hotels.

"The city has purchased two Navy minesweepers which are now in the process of being reconverted into fireboats. When these ships are put in service Boston will have the most modern and effective fireboat fleet of its size in the country."

HEALTH DEPARTMENT—"During this year every hospital in the City of Boston has been included in the general X-ray of its personnel, in order to discover any latent cases of tuberculosis. All the large industrial concerns in the city have been most uniformly cooperative with this department in order that this major essential program of eliminating the spread of tuberculosis may be accomplished. During the year just closed, a most comprehensive campaign for the eradication of uncleanliness and unsanitary conditions and the dispensing of undesirable foods has been conducted by the Health Department. Without exception, hotel managements, restaurant operators and owners, not only of individual restaurants but also of chain restaurants, have cooperated in order that Boston's restaurants might be outstanding in so far as the restaurant standards of the nation are concerned."

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT—"During 1946 all urgent and necessary repairs have been accomplished. The hospital is now covered twenty-four hours a day by a squad from the Fire Department, and classes have been held and instructions given to all officials and employees on fire prevention. A new and magnificent library in the Nurses' Home is now nearing completion and will be ready within a relatively short time. All hospital workers have been classified, and a compensation plan providing minima and maxima salaries and yearly step-rate increases has been put into effect. A contract has been awarded for the construction of a new addition to the X-ray building which was built twenty-five years ago and which is now too small to do the work necessary at the hospital."

INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT—"A permanent fire company has been established on the island, thus giving the hospital complete fire pro-

tection. The Nurses' Home for the first time in many years is now available for complete occupancy. The walls have been waterproofed and the roof repaired so that no leakage or seepage during heavy northeast storms now occurs. The Front Wharf at Long Island and the Eastern Avenue Wharf have been completely repaired, and a new waiting room has been constructed at the latter location. A boat purchased from the government has been remodeled and reconditioned and has been placed on the run between the mainland and Long Island, thus permitting the discontinuance of the "Michael J. Perkins" which has been in service for over a quarter of a century. The kitchen and dining rooms have been completely reorganized and placed under the supervision of an experienced steward."

LAW DEPARTMENT —"We are happy to report the settlement of the city's claim against the trustees for the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, in the amount of $5,949,905.10. In August, 1946, taxes assessed in the years 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945 and 1946 to the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation and the Old Colony Railroad Company remained unpaid in the amounts of $773,532.37 and $1,880,979.63, respectively, together with interest thereon and costs relative thereto. The claims were in litigation in the Federal Court with a pending adverse decision rendered against the City of Boston. After extensive negotiation with the officials of the railroad, the New Haven Trustees were prevailed upon to file a petition with United States District Court for the district of Connecticut to adjudicate these matters. On August 28, 1946, that court entered an order directing and authorizing the trustees to pay the City of Boston $2,435,547.95 in full and final settlement and discharge of the above-mentioned tax claims. The payment was made by the

trustees on the following day." . . . . "Taxes assessed upon the South Station in the years 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945 and 1946 were outstanding in the amount of $3,743,880, exclusive of costs and interest. The same court order authorized and directed the New Haven Trustees, ' . . . to tender to the City of Boston upon the transfer and conveyance to petitioners, or to the reorganized principal debtor of the assets and property of the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation, and of the assets and property of the Old Colony Railroad Company other than those of its Boston group the sum of $3,504,357.15 with interest on said sum of $3,504,357.15 at that rate of four per cent (4%) per annum from January 1, 1946, in full and final settlement and discharge, . . . ' of the above-mentioned South Station taxes. The payment of this additional sum may occur at any time; meanwhile the city has a good investment at 4 per cent interest." . . . "The work of the Tax Title Division has been greatly accelerated during the year 1946. In the course of this period the Tax Title Division has disposed of 1,319 cases as against 905 cases disposed of in 1945. Of the number thus disposed of, decrees of foreclosure were obtained in the Land Court in 367 cases as against 141 cases during the year 1945. Through the disposition of the above cases there was brought into the city treasury the sum of $919,440.91 as against $667,718.74 for the preceding year, and the city acquired absolute title to property having an assessed value of $547,900." . . . "No more compelling problem faces the City of Boston than that occasioned by thousands of appeals addressed to the Appellate Tax Board wherein taxpayers seek tax abatements. In this field the Law Department has apparently met the situation successfully because the statistical report of the Appellate Tax Board

for the first ten months of 1946 discloses that the Law Department handled 40 per cent more cases than the comparable period of 1945 at a cost to the city of 75 per cent of the 1945 cost. This policy resulted in a 46 per cent saving for the city." . . . "Another of the city's great problems arises from actions of tort, suits arising from defective ways and other negligent acts. In the year 1946 the city was sued in the amount of $1,586,995. All of these claims were disposed of either by way of trial in court or by way of compromise settlement for $111,310.87. In the matter of collection of bills due the City Hospital and other departments of the city the collection department of the Law Department is very happy to report for the year 1946, $51,212.28 was collected, a difference of $14,000 from the previous year 1945."

PARK DEPARTMENT—"A new solarium for women has been constructed at the L Street Bath House, South Boston. This city is the first one in the country to provide such facilities for the female sex. Sections of two playgrounds have been set aside for the construction of housing units for veterans. The construction of these units is practically complete and veterans and their families have already started to occupy the homes. A new convenience station for women is under construction in the Public Garden. This will replace the old comfort station which has been closed for the past two years due to lack of repairs. All greenhouses at Franklin Park have been overhauled and repaired. This is the first major repair work to be done in these houses for at least ten years. Many new improvements to our playgrounds have been completed, including resurfacing of baseball diamonds, construction of tennis courts, repair of benches, fences, railing, and sidewalks. Departmental buildings have

been placed in good condition with extensive repairs being done on roofs, shower facilities, lockers, and boilers."

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT —"New power and light supply lines have been installed all over the institution, the Hill Prison building has been rewired, an outdoor lighting system established and arrangements made to purchase electricity from the Edison Company. The stock barn has been waterproofed, floors repaired, a drainage system installed so that the structure is now suitable for use at all times. Extensive repairs have been made to the laundry building and all machinery has been completely overhauled and reconditioned. Extensive painting and cleaning has been done with inmate assistance throughout the institution. The poultry industry has supplied the City Hospital and other city institutions with fresh-killed chicken all through the year. At Thanksgiving and Christmas this industry supplied all city institutions with fresh-killed turkeys. Uniforms for inmates at Charles Street Jail as well as coats, sheets, pillow cases, etc., for Long Island Hospital have been manufactured with inmate help."

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT —"The general appearance of all the buildings under the control of this department has improved and has resulted in much favorable comment. Temporary help was employed to work and clean paint where it was practical and several buildings, including Faneuil Hall, were painted." . . . "The eleventh floor in City Hall Annex, vacated by the Board of Health in 1944 and vacant ever since, was completely renovated and made habitable for the Institutions Department." . . . "On July of this year we started our own boilers to generate steam for heating hot water and heating City Hall Annex,

City Hall, and the Kirstein Library, rather than buying steam from the Boston Edison Company. This change is expected to save the city from $10,000 to $12,000 annually." . . . "The Uphams Corner Convenience Station was completely renovated and reopened, after being closed for over seven years, at a cost of $8,345." . . . "The new gym in South Boston is rapidly approaching completion." . . . "The Building Department ordered necessary work on parapet and other walls of City Hall Annex to prevent brick from falling and prevent deterioration of steel." . . . "Replacement of 1,000-gallon storage tanks (hot water) were effected at the Charlestown and Hyde Park Municipal Buildings. Major repairs were also made in the electrical system and the elevators in City Hall and City Hall Annex." . . . "At the Oak and Tyler Streets Municipal Building, shower bath facilities that had been closed down for over one year due to faulty floor construction are now operating."

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—"Ninety-five streets were constructed or reconstructed during the year, at a cost of approximately $1,597,706." . . . "On October 1 of the present year, the city became the owner of all of the equipment used for street lighting. This equipment, with the exception of the posts which always were the property of the city, was purchased by agreement with the owners. A contract was awarded for lighting, extinguishing, and servicing the lamps on very satisfactory terms, and there is no question but, from a financial standpoint, the city will save money by carrying on gas lighting under the present arrangement." . . . "The department during the year has cooperated very extensively with the Boston Housing Authority, the State Housing Authority, and the Federal Public Housing Authority, in the matter of the construction and erection of

temporary housing for veterans. Under our direction water pipes were laid, sewerage facilities installed, and roadways constructed at Franklin Field and at the Alsen Playground in Dorchester." . . . "It is evident that the business of the Sumner Tunnel this year will be the largest that it has been since the Tunnel was opened on the 30th day of June, 1934." . . . "On July 1, with the approval of your Honor and also with the approval of the Metropolitan District Commission, a 20 per cent reduction was made in the rates for water furnished to consumers." . . . "This department is about ready to proceed with making arrangements for awarding a contract for the erection of an incinerator in the Brighton district." . . . "The Dorchester and Hyde Park areas are the recipients of projects for sewer construction which will be of benefit for the betterment of both districts. A contract has been awarded at an estimated cost of $200,000 for covering in and extending another section of Stony Brook, and in Dorchester, Tenean Creek is being built in a covered conduit for a length of about 1,000 feet from its present terminus at the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Freeport street. The estimated cost of this work is $294,000."

REAL ESTATE COMMISSIONERS —"Sales of foreclosed property from January to December, 1946, inclusive, were as follows: Vacant land, 257 parcels; buildings of all types, 93; making a total of 350 parcels. The selling price was $1,298,335. As against this the sum that was due the city at the time of foreclosure amounted to $1,063,099.38, thus showing that the sales as conducted in 1946 brought in $235,235.62 above the amount that was due on taxes at the time of foreclosure. In 1945, the total number of parcels sold was 258, consisting of land and buildings,— and the receipts from same

amounted to $686,000. The amount due on taxes on same parcels was $707,660.51. Out of this sum the auctioneer's fees of $23,800 were paid and the net loss to the city from receipts as against income was $45,460.51." . . . "In 1946, the legislature enacted the so-called Public Off-Street Parking Facilities Act in the City of Boston, placing the responsibility for the carrying out of the same on the Board of Real Estate Commissioners. This responsibility the full Board has accepted and have been making preliminary surveys for the purpose of guarding against waste or mismanagement of the funds entrusted to its care. Within a very short time the Board feels that it will have a definite program to carry out the provisions of chapter 474 of the Acts of 1946." . . . "A problem of great importance confronting the Board was the Houghton & Dutton Building which was occupied by the United States Government for various governmental offices. No effort was being made to collect the rents due for the use and occupancy of the said building. Negotiations were terminated successfully in October, 1946, with federal representatives so that the federal government paid over the back rents due for 1945 to November 30, 1946, amounting to $105,117.32." . . . "It had been the custom of the Board to engage an outside auctioneer to conduct the auction sales of foreclosed property. In 1945, the auctioneer received in commissions $23,800. (This does not include fees received from other city departments.) In 1946, and prior to the reorganization of the department the auctioneer received for sales of property the sum of $4,640. The sales that were made from April, 1946, to the present date were conducted by the Chairman of the Board of Real Estate Commissioners. By eliminating the hiring of an auctioneer, the city saved in fees the sum of $38,350 which would have been paid to an auctioneer if the

policy had not been changed. This is in addition to what had been paid for the first few months of the year."

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT —"In January, 1946, the City of Boston Veterans Center was reorganized by ordinance and became the Veterans Rehabilitation Division of the Soldiers' Relief Department. It is the duty of this Division to assist, advise, and counsel veterans, regardless of need, in procuring benefits to which they may be entitled under federal, state, and local laws, and to help them solve the problems confronting them upon their return to civilian life. This service has proved of inestimable value to the veteran. Originally located at 209 Washington street, this center moved to the "Buddies Club" on Boston Common where official opening ceremonies were conducted December 2, 1946. This move places it in an historical location and permits of a saving of a private rental." . . . "The Veterans Referral Center, popularly identified as the Veterans Housing Center, was inaugurated August 26, 1946, at 209 Washington street. Subsequently it moved to the Buddies Club. At this center veterans may register for housing vacancies and receive general information. Property owners may list available accommodations there and may obtain help and assistance in problems relating to conversion of existing buildings to make homes for veterans. The Center has enlisted the support of religious groups, veterans organizations, property owners, and real estate dealers and apartment house managers."

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT —"The total revenue received from the combined operations of all divisions of this department for the year 1946 was $113,309.43, as against a total revenue for the year 1945 of $91,012.96,

or a total net gain over the year 1945 of $22,296.47. The total revenue received for this year, 1946, from these two divisions is the highest total revenue ever received in the history of the department for any one year."

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT —"This department now purchases fresh meats through the medium of a federal slaughtering permit which we were able to obtain through your efforts in Washington. This allows us to buy cattle on the hoof in Chicago and have it slaughtered and sent to Boston for distribution to the various city departments. This procedure has assured the city departments of a full supply of meats, and has resulted in the further advantage of a saving in price to the city of approximately $75,000. This department has purchased butter and eggs and, at opportune times, has placed them in cold storage. By this procedure it has been possible to achieve a saving of 3 cents per pound on butter and 4 cents per dozen on eggs. The signal purchase of this character was a carload of lard at a price of 34¾ cents per pound. The present market of same is 53 cents per pound." . . . "The Supply Department has purchased from the War Assets Administration approximately $125,000 worth of surplus consumer goods at a saving to the city of approximately 50 per cent. This material has been purchased at an extremely low price in comparison with present market prices and the material so purchased has been unobtainable from regular sources of supply. An example to show the price advantage to the city is the purchase of shoes at a price of 36 cents per pair from this source against a market price at the present time of $4.75 per pair."

TREASURY DEPARTMENT —"The net debt of the city has been reduced $1,500,000 to the lowest level since 1925. The best record ever

in the history of the city in the collection of taxes has been achieved. All outstanding tax title loans have been paid off and the temporary debt of the city reduced from $8,000,000 as of December 31, 1945, to $2,000,000 as of December 31, 1946."

With these worth-while accomplishments behind us, we look forward into 1947 and envisage a work program which embraces the following:

ENVISIONING THE FUTURE.

COMPENSATION ADJUSTMENTS — The Emergency Compensation Allotment payments, which have been maintained on a year-to-year basis since 1942, have been made permanent as of January 1, 1947, and in addition a general increase of $200 has been provided for all employees whose compensation is regulated within the city and county budgets. This constitutes the first permanent recognition since the outbreak of World War II that the rank and file of city and county employees have lagged behind other groups in the community in the matter of compensation advances to meet the increase in living costs.

FORTY-EIGHT-HOUR WEEK — In accordance with the mandate of the people expressed at the election on last November that the working hours of the uniformed members of the Fire Department shall not on the average exceed forty-eight hours per week, provisions are being made in the 1947 budget for the necessary appropriations to cover the additional personnel and other items of expense involved in this major operational change.

VETERANS HOUSING — An appropriation of $10,000,000 was authorized late in 1946 for permanent housing for veterans. This appropriation, in accordance with the terms of the

legislative act authorizing the same, will be expended under the direction of the Boston Housing Authority. Plans are now being drawn, land is being surveyed and purchased, and when weather permits later in the year construction will proceed. Provided there had been less talk and more action — more bricks and less bluff — the work of providing permanent shelter for the men who served in the armed forces and for their dependents would now be well advanced and it is clearly our duty to complete this project during the year 1947.

INCINERATOR PLANTS — Plans are definitely under way for the construction during 1947 of an incinerator building in the Brighton district as well as a substantial structure of this character in the vicinity of the City Hospital to serve the South End, South Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester districts.

SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT — For many years the city has received complaints that the waters of Boston Harbor are being polluted by sewage discharged from its basin located at Moon Island. To overcome this health menace, it has been decided to construct a sewage treatment plant at an estimated cost of $4,000,000. The preliminary design for this plant has been completed and work is now in progress on the final design. An application has been made to the Federal Government for funds to help defray the cost of the construction of the plant.

OFF-STREET PARKING — The Board of Real Estate Commissioners, with the cooperation of the City Planning Board, will shortly proceed to take definite action as authorized under the provisions of chapter 474 of the Acts of 1946 to provide off-street parking facilities to relieve traffic congestion in the downtown area.

NEW HOSPITAL BUILDINGS — Plans are now being prepared for the construction of a surgical building and a new nurses' home at the Boston City Hospital. The completion of these two buildings at an estimated cost of $5,000,000 will result in the removal from the hospital grounds of the only two remaining buildings constructed in the "60's" and thus will provide modern and up-to-date hospital facilities throughout the department.

TRANSIT IMPROVEMENTS — Authorization has been secured for the expenditure of $8,500,000 to provide for extension of rapid transit facilities in East Boston to Orient Heights. In addition, it is planned to replace the old vertical lift elevators at the Atlantic Avenue Station of the East Boston Tunnel with four modern escalators at an estimated cost of $430,800.

LONG ISLAND HOSPITAL IMPROVEMENTS — At an early date, the boiler plant at this institution will be changed over from coal burning to oil burning at an estimated cost of $150,000. Reliable estimates from engineers indicate that the city will save $50,000 annually on this change. With the assistance of the Federal Government, plans are under way for the construction of a four-wing women's hospital building with solariums in each wing at an estimated cost of $1,000,000.

TRAFFIC IMPROVEMENTS — The Traffic Commission has under consideration plans for improving highway and traffic conditions at fourteen locations. These improvements will serve not only to expedite traffic but also to remove existing dangerous hazards to pedestrians.

PARK AND PLAYGROUND IMPROVEMENTS — In connection with expansion of the Logan Airport, the city has turned over to the Com-

monwealth World War Memorial Park and the Amerena Playground on Gove and Porter streets in East Boston. The state has agreed to provide two new playgrounds in the East Boston area to replace facilities taken for the airport. An appropriation has been provided by the Legislature for this purpose and it is expected work will start on these projects in 1947. The state has also agreed to establish a park in East Boston, along the waterfront, between Coleridge and Bayswater streets. Bath house, field house and other facilities similar to those now at World War Memorial Park will be duplicated at this site. Plans are being developed for the construction of a new pier in place of the present dilapidated structure at the Headhouse in Marine Park, South Boston. Studies are being made to increase seating capacity of Columbus Park Stadium and to enlarge the playing field. Two traffic ovals will be constructed during 1947 in the Back Bay Fens, one at the junction opposite the Sears Roebuck Building, and the other opposite Avenue Louis Pasteur, at the junction of the Fenway and Park Drive. With the construction of these ovals the present traffic congestion at these spots which is now so serious will be eliminated. An expansion program embracing cemetery facilities at the Evergreen, Mount Hope and Fairview Cemeteries will be carried out as soon as weather permits.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION — Plans are under way for the construction of a new prison building with a 300-cell capacity, containing also hospital facilities to accommodate twenty-five patients. A new building to house the officers stationed at Deer Island will also be constructed. A contract covering the installation of adequate and modern plumbing facilities in the Hill Prison involving an expenditure in excess of $100,000 will soon be executed.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS IMPROVEMENTS — In order to comply with present building laws, it is proposed to expend in the neighborhood of $60,000 to provide fire escapes and connecting balconies as well as communicating doors between offices in City Hall. It is also proposed to expend $20,000 to remodel and expand the present mortuary building at North Grove street so as to afford office and administrative quarters for the Medical Examiner. In connection with the reopening of the Tyler Street Municipal Building it has been deemed desirable to remove the school-book distribution center which now occupies considerable space in this building to the John J. Williams Building. An appropriation of $20,000 will be necessary for renovation at this latter building to accommodate this change.

Conclusion.

I feel it desirable to close this review of 1946 accomplishments and 1947 plans and proposals with this observation. At the moment we are at the crossroad. If we are to maintain our vaunted position among the great cities of America we must exert our willingness to go forward in the marching events of a progressive era. The solution for a busier and better Boston is to be found in the readjustment of our traffic problem, which if solved, creates greater business, speedier merchandising, and increased real estate values. These are material increments and must be attained. Of equal, if not greater, benefit are the blessings that flow from a happy and contented people, which when attained, augment and dignify the spiritual values of a community. To this end the solution of the housing problem becomes increasingly vital for with it is interrelated the clearance of the slum areas, the modification of our existing building laws, as well as the adjustment of crime and juvenile delinquency. If we are to maintain the advantages of a free government the primal consideration of all municipalities must be the American family.

To preserve it, we must eliminate our slums and blighted areas and provide the people of our municipality with decent homes. Only by such an undertaking can we expect decent communities. A program of this character must consider the extension of our park and recreational facilities. Our imminent need is the betterment of existing recreational centers. The future clamors for a well considered and coordinated program. Communal decency breeds prosperous and law-abiding, well-ordered cities, states and nations. The reconstruction of our economic welfare has the immediate concern of our public officials and the majority of the American people. This is necessary and desirable. To plan our future solely upon economic planning is like building a house upon shifting sands. The solidarity of our governmental structure depends upon the reconstruction of moral values. That is the outstanding postwar problem. The faith of our fathers is with us. We created a nation, and in the last two generations preserved the freedom of the world. Who can doubt the fulfillment of our present desires? We must rebuild Boston and who can doubt that its citizens will accomplish it?

We face the future with anxiety but not without courage. Our problems are monumental but we have confidence in the leadership which the citizens of Boston have chosen. The lessening of our tax burdens, economic adjustments, the betterment of educational and recreational facilities — these and many more are the tasks to which the administration is dedicated. With a will to serve and succeed, encouraged by the good will and confidence of our people, we are prepared to meet the future. The challenge is great. We have accepted it. The Boston of tomorrow will find its proper place among the great cities of America.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 2—1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ART DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946.

Faneuil Hall, Boston, January 1, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of Boston.

Sir,— The Board of Art Commissioners respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Censorship Board

Mr. William Emerson was designated as Art Commission member of the Board of Censors of Plays for the year 1946.

New Works of Art

The Boston Art Commission has approved a bronze tablet, by Mr. Louis Laurence Leach, in memory of John T. Murphy, U. S. N. R., a former teacher in Dorchester, for a site in the Patrick T. Campbell Intermediate School, Dorchester.

It has approved a World War II bronze tablet, proposed by Mr. David J. Murphy, on behalf of the Brighton Good Will Club, executed by the Gotham Company, placed on a rose quartz boulder at an approved site on Wilson Square, Brighton; also a small granite obelisk, commemorating World War II, for a site at John J. Welch Park, the grass triangle at City Square, Charlestown. This Commission has under consideration drawings, by Mr. John F. Paramino, for historical tablets which the White Fund plans for sites at the "Prado," between Hanover Street and the Old North Church. It has approved the adaptation of a monument, from Gallups Island, representing a sinking ship, as a Monument to Merchant Seamen, and the relocation of this monument at a site near Agassiz Road in the Fenway. This Commission has approved a site on the greensward adjoining the Arnold Arboretum, for a War Monument offered by Jamaica Plain Post 675, Veterans of Foreign Wars. It has further approved a site, in the Horace Mann School, for a bust of Sarmiento, offered by the Argentine Consul on behalf of the Government of the Argentine.

Maintenance of Works of Art

With a small sum left from a special appropriation granted in 1941, this Commission has supplied a new sword to replace the sword stolen from the General Glover statue, on Commonwealth Avenue. After a storm which blew down the large metal marker from its place on a building on Constitution Wharf, where the famous ship Constitution was built, this Commission arranged for restoring it to its original position. The bronze transom, missing last year from the Dorchester Monument, has been replaced.

In the absence of any provision for general repairs in its budget for 1946, and with a balance of only $96.02 from its special appropriation in 1944, this Commission found itself unable to take the care of municipal works of art, imposed on it by law. Through the kind cooperation of the Chairman of the Park Department, the Declaration of Independence Tablet, also the Blackstone Monument on Boston Common, opposite Spruce Street, have been cleaned of their accumulated dirt.

Damage to Works of Art

On October 19, 1946, this Commission delivered to your Honor a letter, signed by all its members, pointing out the present poor condition of the paintings in Faneuil Hall and the danger of their deteriorating unless promptly cleaned, revarnished and in some cases repaired; also requesting appropriations for this purpose. Your Honor has graciously stated that "these paintings must be protected and preserved for posterity," and has encouraged us to hope for an adequate General Repairs item in our 1947 budget.

Since then, the situation has become still more serious. The Francis Parkman Monument, above Jamaica Pond, has been wantonly disfigured. On the night of November 1, a heroic bronze figure of a sailor, at one corner of the great Civil War Monument on Boston Common, crashed to the ground; the neck was broken, one leg distorted, one foot knocked entirely off. In falling, this mass of metal also broke the bronze fence of the monument. As this damage would hardly have occurred if the figure had been attached to the stonework with copper fastenings instead of with iron which rusted out, the fastenings of other figures, including the figure at the top, must all be investigated to prevent their possible fall, with great damage to property or even perhaps to life.

Finally, the Robert Gould Shaw Monument, opposite the State House, shows serious displacement of stones on each side of the bronze high relief, also slighter movement of stone work, and a bad crack across the stone, topping the easterly pilaster. This Commission has had photographs taken, to compare with conditions as found to exist some months from now. Meantime, to avoid entrance of water and damage by freezing, we are advised by experts to repoint the monument with elastic cement.

Copley Square

We hereby call to your Honor's attention the fact that the Commission has long worked with other departments of the City Government on the subject of Copley Square; that the problem of rearranging the "Square" has been immensely simplified by the replacement of the diagonal trolley tracks across the Square by the Huntington Avenue Subway; and that, after forty-eight years, the continual failure of the City to clear up this unsightly and inconvenient mix-up of streets and open spaces leaves us wondering.

Nineteen Forty-seven

The Brewer Fountain on Boston Common still requires overhauling, repairs and replacements. And the crowning group, from the Lyman Fountain in Dorchester (temporarily stored in the Franklin Park Yard of the Park Department), should be replaced in the center of the stone basin of the Lyman Fountain.

If the budget estimate of $3,243 for general repairs, which we have requested, is granted, this Commission hopes in 1947 not only to secure some of our most important monuments from threatening damage, but to restore some of the City's minor sculpture and its paintings and other works of art to the condition of cleanliness and beauty which their merit deserves. And thus it hopes that our citizens, instead of being ashamed, may observe the City's artistic patrimony with justified pride.

SUMMARY OF MANUSCRIPT RECORDS, 1890–1899

That the public, as well as this Commission, may conveniently learn about its municipal Art Department and about the origin and care of some of this City's most important works of art, we here append a summary of the manuscript records of the Boston Art Commission, from the first meeting of the original "Art Commission for the City of Boston," May 8, 1890, to its final meeting, March 8, 1898; also from the opening session of the new Board of Art Commissioners for the City of Boston, September 19, 1898, up to 1899. In 1900 the Board issued, for the year 1899, its first printed report.

Organization

The original Art Commission for the City of Boston, created by chapter 122 of the Acts of 1890, consisted *ex officio* of five members,—the Mayor of the City of Boston, the President of the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the President of the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the President of the Boston Society of Architects, and the President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After the creation of this Board, no work of art might become the property of the City without previous approval of the Commission. The individuals first serving on the Board were Mayor Thomas N. Hart, Martin Brimmer of the Art Museum, Samuel A. B. Abbott of the Public Library, Edward C. Cabot of the Society of Architects, and Gen. Francis A. Walker of Massachusetts Institute of Technology. A nonmember, Edward Robinson, director of the Museum, served continuously as Secretary, till 1898.

Before the end of the year, Mayor Hart's term of office ended; and the new Mayor, Nathan Matthews, became Chairman of the Commission. Mr. Matthews was apparently too busy to attend further meetings; and at successive sessions Mr. Brimmer and later Mr. Cabot were elected Chairmen *pro tem.* In 1895 Edwin U. Curtis became Mayor, and *ex officio* Chairman of the Commission. In 1896 Josiah Quincy succeeded him in both offices; he served through 1899.

As for the members, in 1895 the Hon. F. O. Prince succeeded Mr. Abbott as President of the Library Trustees and member of the Commission. In 1896 Mr.

Cabot resigned as President of the Society of Architects, and was succeeded in that office and as *ex officio* member of the Art Commission by Mr. Charles A. Cummings. In the same year that eminent Boston gentleman, Martin Brimmer, died. He was succeeded, as President of the Art Museum and *ex officio* member of the Art Commission, by William Endicott, Jr. In the next year, General Walker also died; he was succeeded, both as President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and as *ex officio* member of the Art Commission; by Mr. James M. Crafts. Thus, in seven years, all the original members of this Commission disappeared and were replaced.

The Commission assigned much of its work to individual members, appointed as committees of one to deal with particular subjects. Though the Commission included, among its members, experts on special subjects, it considered itself not a board of experts, but rather a Judicial Commission. It therefore appointed single experts, from time to time, and sometimes groups of experts, to submit evidence. On that evidence, it acted according to its best judgment.

Monuments, 1890-1898

To the first Art Commission for the City of Boston we owe much of the important sculpture which embellishes our city. On May 20, 1890, the Commission advised the Mayor to sign a contract with Henry H. Kitson for his statue of Admiral Farragut; and on February 4, 1892, it approved a site for it at the junction of Broadway and the Marine Park Drive at South Boston.

On February 4, 1892, the Commission voted to approve a site on Boston Common, opposite the State House, shown on a plan prepared by the City Surveyor, for a monument to Colonel Robert G. Shaw, by Augustus Saint Gaudens. In 1897 the high relief was so far advanced that on March 17th the Commission approved Mr. Saint Gaudens' designs. On January 24, 1894, the Commission approved a site for the monument to John Boyle O'Reilly, to be erected according to designs (approved June 24, 1897) by Daniel Chester French and C. Howard Walker; and on June 24, 1897, the monument was finished. Meantime, on April 1, 1894, the Commission referred to a committee of three experts the proposed gift to

the City of an ornamental fountain designed by Miss Anne Whitney. On May 11, 1894, the Park Commission having selected a site on the terrace south of the Perkins House in Jamaica Plain, the Commission gave full powers to Mr. Cabot, as a committee of one, to decide the questions of site and design.[1]

On April 2, 1895, the Commission approved a bust of Imogen, by the late Francis E. Gould, for a site in the English High School. On December 15, 1897, the Commission also approved a clay model of the statue of Colonel Robert Cass, by Richard E. Brooks, to replace a less desirable monument. And in 1898, the Commission approved the statue of Rufus Choate, by Daniel Chester French, for its place in the Entrance Hall of the Suffolk County Court House.

Works of Art for the Public Library

The Art Commission approved, February 4, 1892, designs by Louis Saint Gaudens for two lions, one on each side of the grand staircase of the new Public Library Building, by McKim, Mead and White, on Copley Square.

On November 9, 1894, the Public Library Trustees asked the Commission's approval of a bronze statue of Sir Harry Vane, by Frederick MacMonnies. The Commission approved this statue, June 24, 1896, for the niche in the vestibule of the Public Library, where it now stands. On January 25, 1895, the Commission appointed Messrs. Brimmer and Cabot a committee with full powers on two busts for the new Public Library Building then about to be opened—a marble bust of Joshua Bates, copied from William Behnes' original, and the marble bust of George Ticknor, by William Milmore. On June 2, 1896, the Commission approved a tablet in memory of the late Eugene Letang of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, offered by the Boston Society of Architects, for a site in the Architectural Room of the Library.

On March 7, 1896, the Commission approved for sites in the Public Library a marble copy of the Venus de Medici; and on September 17, the bust of Oliver Wendell Holmes, by Richard E. Brooks, and the bust of John Greenleaf Whittier, by William Ordway Partridge. Also for sites in the Public Library, it approved, on November 9, 1897, a bronze bust of John Boyle O'Reilly,

[1] This is the fountain by Miss Anne Whitney on the terrace of the Children's Museum.

by John Donahue; and on January 12, 1898, a colossal marble bust of Benjamin Franklin, by Horatio Greenough, and a marble replica of the head from Hiram Powers' statue of a Greek slave.

MacMonnies' Bacchante

Mr. Charles F. McKim, architect of the Boston Public Library, offered to the Trustees a bronze statue of a bacchante, by Frederick MacMonnies, to be placed in a fountain in the Library courtyard. He sent the Trustees a small model of this statue which was set up in the Trustees' Room. There the Boston Art Commission met with the Trustees, October 8, 1896; and considered a report on this model, submitted by experts whom the Commission had appointed. The experts' opinion was divided, — Augustus Saint Gaudens, Daniel C. French, C. Howard Walker, Frederic P. Vinton, and Edward Robinson, in favor; Charles A. Cummings, Charles Eliot Norton, H. Langford Warren, and W. P. P. Longfellow, against. After discussion the Commission voted to inform the Trustees that, "while recognizing the remarkable technical merits of Mr. MacMonnies' statue of a Bacchante as a work of art, this Commission does not regard it as suited to the Public Library Building."

The Trustees pointed out, three weeks later, that the Commission's decision might be reconsidered on the ground that it had been based on examination of a reduced model of the original, and had been reached without full knowledge of the architect's intention in regard to the setting and surroundings of the figure in a fountain. On November 15, accordingly, the Commission, with its experts, inspected the statue as set up in a basin in the Library courtyard. The experts in favor of the statue gained an additional adherent, H. Langford Warren. Mr. McKim, who was present, declined to be interviewed, on the ground that he was the donor of the statue, and had already expressed his opinion as emphatically as he could. Only Professor Charles Eliot Norton and Mr. W. P. P. Longfellow now disapproved the statue in its site. On November 17, 1896, the Boston Art Commission reconsidered its former action and voted, three to one, that "this Commission approve the design of Mr. MacMonnies' statue of a Bacchante, and the site proposed for it in the center of the fountain in the courtyard of the Public Library."

Not from this Commission's old records, here are some subsequent facts: When the public was admitted to the Library courtyard, when the old maids, male and female, and other old ladies of our great city viewed that so cleverly executed bronze of a flat-breasted, nude Parisian model, with fashionably done up hair and with a nude baby on her arm,—that model half tipsily dancing out of doors in a fountain,—then talk, gossip, more talk made a sibilant hubbub there, and over all the afternoon teacups of Boston. So the bacchante disappeared,—to reappear much later, not at the Library, but in the Metropolitan Museum, New York.

Works of Art for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

At the request of the State Authorities, the Boston Art Commission took charge of the execution of two statues for the State House grounds, the statues of General Devens and General Hooker.

On May 4, 1891, the Massachusetts Legislature appropriated $15,000 to be expended, under the direction of the Art Commission, for the City of Boston, for a statue of the late Charles Devens. On May 18, Mr. Brimmer reported the willingness of Mr. Olin L. Warner to submit a design. On November 9, 1892, the Commission approved a model by Mr. Warner. In 1896 the finished statue was provisionally placed in the Museum of Fine Arts; but not till May 8, 1898, was the present site on the State House grounds finally designated.

The Governor had meantime asked the Boston Art Commission's advice about a model by Daniel Chester French and E. C. Potter for a statue of General Hooker. The Commission gave this model its preliminary approval December 8, 1896. The sculptors prepared a new model which the Boston Art Commission submitted to the judgment of experts. And there the matter rested during the Commission's short remaining life.

An Art Department for Boston

The Mayor called the Art Commission together, March 8, 1898, to consider and take action on a draft of a bill to create an Art Department of the City of Boston, in place of the Art Commission, with enlarged powers and with its membership on a different basis.

The Mayor asked the Commission to decide unanimously on a draft which he would then submit to the Legislature. The Commission suggested some changes, especially in Section 3, and voted its approval of each section unanimously. The result was Chapter 410, Acts of 1898, "To establish a Board of Art Commissioners in charge of an Art Department hereby established in the City."

The new law provided that the members of the Board should no longer consist *ex officio* of the Mayor, the President of the Trustees of the Public Library, etc., but should be appointed one on May 1 of each year by the Mayor from a list of three persons selected, in each successive year, by the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the Trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Art Club, and the Boston Society of Architects. After the first appointments, for which special provisions were made, each member's term of office was five years; but a member's name might be resubmitted on fresh lists and the members reappointed by the Mayor. For the rest, Section 2 provided more definitely than before that no work of art should in any way become City property without previous approval by the Commission; and a new Section 4 defined the term "work of art" to include much more than the old act included.[2]

The New Art Commission, 1898 to 1899

The new Commission first met at the call of the Mayor, September 18, 1898. Its members were Mr. Samuel D. Warren, from the Museum of Fine Arts, Mr. Arthur A. Carey, from the Public Library, Professor Frank W. Chandler, from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mr. Charles A. Cummings, from the Boston Art Club, and Mr. C. Howard Walker, from the Boston Society of Architects. Professor Chandler was first elected Chairman, but resigned at the second meeting, and was replaced by Mr. Samuel D. Warren. Mr. Arthur A. Carey was elected Secretary. After the third meeting, the Commission always met at the office of its Chairman, 220 Devonshire Street, Boston. The Commission promptly decided

[2] This act has since been amended just once: Chapter 87, Special Acts of 1919, amended Chapter 410 of the Acts of 1908 by authorizing the board, Section 2, to appoint a clerk outside of the civil service laws, and by giving the board custody and control of all works of art owned by the City.

that, while it had experts in some fields among its members, it was a judicial and executive board, and might therefore properly call in experts to advise it.

Budget

At one of its earliest meetings, December 12, 1898, the Chairman of the Commission submitted a report on appropriations, and the Commission authorized him to make application for two thousand dollars for the next year, itemized as follows:

Rent	$400
Draftsmen and stenographers	600
Work on monuments, on removals, etc.	1,000
	$2,000

Unfinished Business

The Commission dealt, October 12, 1898, with two projects originated by the old board, the Devens and the Rufus Choate statues. On the Devens statue, it received a report that $1,563 would shortly be due to John Evans & Co. for making and placing the pedestal and for erecting the statue; also a balance of $187 to the estate of the late Olin L. Warner, sculptor of the statue. As to the statue of Colonel Cass by Mr. Richard E. Brooks, it inspected four photographs of a full-sized model of the statue, and voted, November 28, 1898, that the model be approved.

New Monuments

In the first year of its existence, the new Commission dealt with a bust and a fountain. For a site in the Public Library the Commission approved, December 27, 1898, a copy of the bust by Chantrey, of Sir Walter Scott. It approved, on December 12, 1898, the plan and sketches submitted by Mr. C. Howard Walker, for a Memorial Fountain in Peabody Square, Ashmont.

Here ends our summary of the Art Commission's early manuscript records.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Before 1909 no list of members of the Art Commission was printed. From 1909 through 1917, a list of members was printed at the end of each report. From 1918 through 1936, the list was omitted. From 1937 to date, the membership of the Board has been regularly printed. We have included the membership of the old Board from 1890 through 1898 above. To complete the record, we now append, from the Commission's minutes, the membership of the Board for the years 1899 through 1908; and from 1918 through 1935.

1899

SAMUEL D. WARREN, *Chairman*
ARTHUR A. CAREY, *Secretary*
FRANK W. CHANDLER
CHARLES A. CUMMINGS
C. HOWARD WALKER

1900

SAMUEL D. WARREN, *Chairman*
ARTHUR A. CAREY, *Secretary*
FRANK W. CHANDLER
CHARLES A. CUMMINGS
A. WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW

1901–1902

SAMUEL D. WARREN, *Chairman*
J. TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, *Secretary*
FRANK W. CHANDLER
CHARLES A. CUMMINGS
A. WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW

1903–1908

SAMUEL D. WARREN, *Chairman*
J. TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, *Secretary*
FRANK W. CHANDLER
CHARLES T. GALLAGHER
A. WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW

1918–1921

THOMAS ALLEN, *Chairman*
J. TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, *Secretary*
A. WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW
CHARLES D. MAGINNIS
ALEXANDER STEINERT [3]

---

[3] Mr. Steinert resigned October, 1920; and for the remainder of his term Mr. Kellen took his place.

1922–1924

Thomas Allen, *Chairman*
Henry F. Bigelow, *Secretary*
A. Wadsworth Longfellow
Charles D. Maginnis
J. Harleston Parker

1925–1930

J. Harleston Parker, *Chairman*
Henry F. Bigelow, *Secretary*
George H. Edgell
Charles D. Maginnis
Philip S. Sears

1930–1931

Charles D. Maginnis, *Chairman*
Arthur A. Shurcliff, *Secretary*
William T. Aldrich
George H. Edgell
Philip S. Sears

1932–1933

Charles D. Maginnis, *Chairman*
Arthur A. Shurcliff, *Secretary*
William T. Aldrich
George H. Edgell
William Emerson

1934–1935

Robert P. Bellows, *Chairman*
Arthur A. Shurcliff, *Secretary*
William T. Aldrich
George H. Edgell
William Emerson

Respectfully submitted,

Robert P. Bellows,
Chairman.

Members of the Boston Art Commission

Mary Evangeline Walker, 69 Bay State Road, Boston.
Nominated by the Boston Art Club, 1942. Term expires 1947.

William Emerson, 107 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.
Nominated by the Museum of Fine Arts, 1943. Term expires 1948.

Robert P. Bellows, 8 Park Street, Boston.
Nominated by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 1944. Term expires 1949.

George H. Edgell, Museum of Fine Arts.
Nominated by the Boston Society of Architects, 1945. Term expires 1950.

Daniel Sargent, 30 Fenway, Boston.
Nominated by the Boston Public Library, 1946. Term expires 1951.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 5 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOSTON RETIREMENT BOARD

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Boston, February 1, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of Boston.

Dear Sir,— The Retirement Board consisting of Wilfred J. Doyle, Chairman, appointed by the Mayor, Henry F. Brennan, City Treasurer (*ex officio*), and J. George Herlihy, Assistant Business Manager of the School Committee, served until October 1, 1946, when by chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, accepted by the Mayor and City Council, they were superseded by a new Board to consist of Wilfred J. Doyle, Chairman, appointed by the Mayor, and Charles J. Fox, City Auditor (*ex officio*), and a member to be elected by the membership of the new system. Automatically on October 1, 1946, the new Board assumed responsibility for both systems.

Since the membership of the new system was not finally established until December 31, 1946, it was not possible to elect the third member and the Board functioned during the last three months of the year without the third member.

The Boston Retirement System began operation on February 1, 1923, under the provisions of chapter 521 of the Acts of 1922 of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and was closed to new members October 1, 1946.

Valuation Balance Sheet Showing Assets and Liabilities of the Funds of the Boston Retirement System as of December 31, 1946.

Assets.			Present Value of Payments to be Received.
Annuity Savings Fund:			
Credited to Fund	$19,282,600		
Deduct reserve transferable to Retirement Reserve Fund	803		
		$19,281,797	
Retirement Reserve Fund:			
Credited to Fund	$13,584,912		
Add reserve transferable from Annuity Savings Fund	803		
Add reserve transferable from Pension Accumulation Fund,	169,553		
		13,755,268	
Pension Accumulation Fund:			
Credited to Fund	$20,432,641		
Deduct reserve transferable to Retirement Reserve Fund	169,553		
		20,263,088	
Total present assets			$53,300,153
Present value of prospective contributions payable by the City of Boston into the Pension Accumulation Fund as follows:			
Normal contributions of 5.11 per cent of future salaries		$14,720,216	
Accumulated liability contributions of 2.72 per cent of future pay roll until liabilities of Pension Accumulation Fund on account of past services are liquidated		10,085,357	
Contributions on account of additional benefits granted under chapter 559, Acts of 1946		383,816	
Total contributions to the Pension Accumulation Fund			25,189,389
Total assets			$78,489,542

LIABILITIES.		Present Value of Payments to be Made.
Present value of benefits on account of which contributions have been accumulated to date in the Annuity Savings Fund		$19,281,797
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing allowances from the Retirement Reserve Fund		14,000,883
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing allowances from the Pension Accumulation Fund, including additional benefits granted under chapter 559, Acts of 1946		5,951,919
Present value of benefits to members with prior service credit to be paid by contributions of the City of Boston into the Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Superannuation pensions on account of service as members equal to annuities provided by contributions of employees,	$5,037,362	
Additional superannuation pensions on account of service rendered prior to February 1, 1923	6,614,395	
Ordinary disability pensions provided by the city	290,967	
Accidental disability pensions provided by the city	71,070	
Accidental death benefits provided by the city	22,623	
Total, all benefits to members with prior service credit provided by contributions of the city into the Pension Accumulation Fund		12,036,417
Present value of benefits to new entrants to be paid by contributions of the City of Boston into the Pension Accumulation Fund to be transferred to the Retirement Reserve Fund:		
Superannuation pensions on account of service as members, equal to annuities provided by contributions of employees,	$16,227,799	
Ordinary disability pensions provided by the city	4,904,564	
Accidental disability pensions provided by the city	4,113,035	
Accidental death benefits provided by the city	1,973,128	
Total, all benefits to new entrants		27,218,526
Total liabilities		$78,489,542

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Active Membership.

The membership of the system consists of those employees who joined during the first year of its operation and who therefore are entitled to credit for service rendered prior to February 1, 1923, and all persons who have entered the service of the city since that date to October 1, 1946.

The following table shows the number of members and their annual compensation as of December 31, 1946.

TABLE I.

Membership of the Boston Retirement System as of December 31, 1946.

GROUP.	Number.	Total of Annual Compensation.
Clerks	4,514	$9,913,839
Firemen	1,006	2,463,093
Laborers	4,710	8,560,372
Policemen	† 1,422	3,641,063
Teachers:		
Men	1,019	3,435,652
Women	1,789	4,373,619
Totals	* 14,460	$32,387,638

* In addition there are 81 members who transferred from the system and who are still included in the Active Service Register.

† Includes 10 Policewomen.

Retired Members.

The following table shows the number of retired employees on the roll as of December 31, 1946, classified by occupational groups and causes of retirement:

TABLE II.

SERVICE RETIREMENTS:		
Clerks	403	
Laborers	684	
Teachers	372	
Total		1,459
ORDINARY DISABILITY RETIREMENTS:		
Clerks	29	
Laborers	25	
Teachers	13	
Firemen	2	
Policemen	10	
Total		79
ACCIDENTAL DISABILITY RETIREMENTS:		
Clerks	29	
Laborers	123	
Firemen	147	
Policemen	171	
Teachers	4	
Total		474
ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS:		
Clerks	3	
Laborers	17	
Policemen	5	
Firemen	8	
Total		33
BENEFICIARIES UNDER OPTIONS:		
Option II	39	
Option III	15	
Total		54
Grand Total		2,099

TABLE III.

Receipts and Payments.

The following table shows in detail the receipts and payments of the system during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1946:

Statement of the Cash Receipts and Payments of the Boston Retirement System for the Year Ending December 31, 1946.

Receipts.		
Balance as of December 31, 1945		$2,319,082 55
Members' contributions		1,248,092 68
Income from investments		1,488,518 77
Investments matured		968,267 33
Revenue:		
Annual appropriation from City of Boston	$2,702,487 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, chapter 249, Acts of 1924	277,799 38	
		2,980,286 38
Repayment of overdrawn retirement allowance		1,436 67
Discount on investments matured		2,232 67
Total receipts		$9,007,917 05
Payments.		
Refunds:		
On account of resignation	$514,624 01	
On account of death	200,083 37	
On account of transfer to state service, etc.	27,922 28	
Miscellaneous	510 08	
		$743,139 74
Investments purchased	$1,600,000 00	
Premium on investments purchased	34,976 58	
Accrued interest on investments purchased	4,306 20	
		1,639,282 78
Pension Payments:		
On account of prior service	$849,259 46	
On account of membership	1,352,296 57	
		2,201,556 03
Option I, payments to beneficiaries:		
On account of prior service	$55,401 87	
On account of membership	101,893 78	
		157,295 65
Miscellaneous:		
State-Boston Retirement System—transfers	$88,032 37	
Payment to City of Cambridge	13,721 00	
		$101,753 37
Total payments		$4,843,027 57
Cash balance, December 31, 1946		4,164,889 48
Total		$9,007,917 05

TABLE IV.

Cash and Securities as of December 31, 1946.

Cash.

Annuity Savings Fund	$1,043,470 35
Pension Accumulation Fund	1,641,690 09
Retirement Reserve Fund	1,479,729 04
Total	$4,164,889 48

Securities.

Par Value		Book Value
$18,256,000 00	Annuity Savings Fund	$18,239,129 50
18,802,000 00	Pension Accumulation Fund	18,790,951 18
12,106,000 00	Retirement Reserve Fund	12,105,182 76
$49,164,000 00		$49,135,263 44

Total Assets.

$19,299,470 35	Annuity Savings Fund	$19,282,599 85
20,443,690 09	Pension Accumulation Fund	20,432,641 27
13,585,729 04	Retirement Reserve Fund	13,584,911 80
$53,328,889 48	Total	$53,300,152 92

TABLE V.

Active Membership.

Year.	Clerks.		Laborers.		Firemen.	Policemen.	Teachers.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	
1923–24	1,396	698	2,947	601	189	161	463	887	7,342
1924–25	1,728	860	3,287	693	294	349	514	986	8,711
1925	1,700	808	3,129	629	297	441	701	1,346	9,051
1926	1,788	828	3,345	626	360	778	729	1,387	9,841
1927	1,952	988	3,557	718	397	872	819	1,629	10,932
1928	1,935	996	3,713	732	469	945	909	1,754	11,453
1929	1,843	1,292	3,770	745	467	884	812	1,925	11,738
1930	1,918	1,389	4,051	818	507	1,053	854	1,969	12,559
1931	2,026	1,515	4,115	940	515	1,088	877	2,012	13,088
1932	2,090	1,620	4,130	965	514	1,082	903	2,066	13,370
1933	2,080	1,628	3,968	970	511	1,071	915	2,121	13,264
1934	2,131	1,700	3,835	948	543	1,049	967	2,139	13,312
1935	2,224	1,851	3,737	962	536	1,039	978	2,159	13,486
1936	2,225	1,937	3,805	1,018	535	1,026	1,003	2,187	13,736
1937	2,282	2,026	3,754	1,027	529	1,105	1,004	2,140	13,867
1938	2,258	2,132	3,795	1,053	620	1,190	1,019	2,117	14,184
1939	2,219	2,090	3,700	1,023	610	1,163	1,028	2,081	13,914
1940	2,270	2,115	3,593	989	600	1,179	1,035	2,012	13,793
1941	2,212	2,276	3,394	964	649	1,229	1,072	1,972	13,768
1942	2,185	2,214	3,169	911	679	1,203	1,074	2,014	13,449
1943	2,203	2,314	3,503	896	719	1,312	1,067	1,969	13,983
1944	2,179	2,366	3,616	929	803	1,285	1,056	1,897	14,131
1945	2,231	2,414	3,656	924	873	1,396*	1,026	1,843	14,363
1946	2,265	2,249	3,531	1,179	1,006	1,422*	1,019	1,789	14,460

* Includes 10 Policewomen.

TABLE VI.

Deaths Among Active Members.

Year.	Clerks.		Laborers.		Firemen.	Policemen.	Teachers.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	
1923–24	16	3	19	1	.....	.....	1	1	41
1924–25	20	2	43	6	.....	1	2	9	83
1925	31	2	54	5	1	.....	3	5	101
1926	22	4	56	10	.....	.....	6	4	102
1927	11	6	69	10	2	1	3	4	106
1928	17	5	67	7	.....	3	2	7	108
1929	21	7	70	10	1	2	2	4	117
1930	25	13	54	12	2	4	2	11	123
1931	23	11	73	7	1	2	3	6	126
1932	38	6	89	8	1	1	7	7	157
1933	31	3	90	10	.....	1	6	9	150
1934	27	10	85	25	1	6	6	5	165
1935	25	4	71	18	2	4	3	12	139
1936	32	4	89	15	.....	5	2	15	162
1937	26	11	73	7	1	6	5	4	133
1938	35	7	68	6	2	4	8	9	139
1939	20	9	61	8	3	13	4	4	122
1940	24	23	54	13	2	3	2	9	130
1941	34	9	59	4	4	4	5	4	123
1942	16	10	60	10	5	9	6	10	126
1943	15	9	45	4	4	9	5	12	103
1944	15	10	47	5	2	7	2	4	92
1945	22	8	47	10	6	8	11	5	117
1946	21	10	56	5	3	9	8	11	123

TABLE VII.

Number of Employees Retired Each Year and the Cause of Retirement, from February 1, 1923, to December 31, 1946.

Year.	Superannuation.		Disability.		Accidental Death Benefit.	Total.
	Voluntary.	Compulsory.	Ordinary.	Accidental.		
1923–24	94	177	13	2	.....	286
1924–25	79	144	14	.....	1	238
1925	82	89	16	3	2	192
1926	64	83	13	2	2	164
1927	68	98	10	4	1	181
1928	57	87	12	6	2	164
1929	64	101	11	15	3	194
1930	59	119	11	8	2	199
1931	60	97	10	7	2	176
1932	60	93	9	9	5	176
1933	81	93	11	6	3	194
1934	116	72	8	14	4	214
1935	65	87	5	14	2	173
1936	50	96	3	14	2	165
1937	70	105	11	13	3	202
1938	64	112	12	28	2	218
1939	73	97	9	28	.....	207
1940	68	87	16	16	.....	187
1941	56	105	13	28	2	204
1942	48	94	10	33	1	186
1943	63	102	7	67	4	243
1944	59	82	9	82	.....	232
1945	65	82	21	82	2	252
1946	41	85	8	74	3	211

Number of Employees Retired Each Year and the Number of Yearly Withdrawals Due to Death, Reinstatement or Cancellation, Leaving a Net Retired Membership at the End of the Year, from February 1, 1923, to December 31, 1946.

Year.	Number Retired.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	On List December 31.
1923-24	286	15																								271
1924-25	238		52																							457
1925	192			57																						592
1926	164				55																					701
1927	181					60																				822
1928	164						87																			899
1929	194							92																		1,001
1930	199								104																	1,096
1931	176									105																1,167
1932	176										109															1,234
1933	194											124														1,304
1934	214												133													1,385
1935	173													143												1,415
1936	165														136											1,444
1937	202															143										1,503
1938	218																140									1,581
1939	206																	145								1,642
1940	187																		140							1,689
1941	204																			141						1,752
1942	186																				158					1,780
1943	243																					169				1,853
1944	232																						151			1,934
1945	252																							140		2,049
1946	211																								161	2,099

TABLE IX.

Memberships and Withdrawals.

Year.	Entrants.	Retired.	Resigned and Dismissed.	Deaths.	Miscellaneous.	Membership as of December 31.
1923–24	8,346	286	571	41	106	7,342
1924–25	2,009	238	192	83	127	8,711
1925	1,034	192	317	101	84	9,051
1926	1,534	164	444	102	34	9,841
1927	1,744	181	362	106	4	10,932
1928	1,145	164	349	108	3	11,453
1929	980	194	383	117	1	11,738
1930	1,574	199	405	123	26	12,559
1931	1,121	176	289	126	1	13,088
1932	867	176	252	157	.....	13,370
1933	497	194	259	150	.....	13,264
1934	904	214	477	165	.....	13,312
1935	833	173	347	139	.....	13,486
1936	921	165	348	162	4	13,736
1937	908	202	442	133	.....	13,867
1938	1,135	218	461	139	.....	14,184
1939	522	207	463	122	.....	13,914
1940	696	187	500	130	.....	13,793
1941	923	201	621	123	.....	13,768
1942	766	186	773	126	.....	13,449
1943	1,418	243	538	103	.....	13,983
1944	873	232	401	92	.....	14,131
1945	1,005	252	404	117	.....	14,363
1946	1,324	211	812	123	*81	*14,460

*In addition there are 81 members who transferred from the system and who are still included in the Active Service Register.

TABLE X.

Value of Funds.

YEAR.	Annuity Savings Fund.	Pension Accumulation Fund.	Retirement Reserve Fund.	Total.
1923–24	$281,315 62	$887,831 51	$8,196 72	$1,177,343 85
1924–25	837,584 29	1,829,366 38	4,477 26	2,671,427 93
1925	1,406,601 46	2,718,846 38	17,879 81	4,143,327 65
1926	2,077,419 80	3,917,600 38	51,203 25	6,046,223 43
1927	2,781,285 58	5,108,185 01	193,703 68	8,083,174 27
1928	3,595,455 85	6,330,299 70	273,645 07	10,199,400 62
1929	4,422,913 34	7,686,397 50	403,492 29	12,512,803 13
1930	5,331,697 98	8,917,967 48	624,549 81	14,874,215 27
1931	6,292,136 52	10,483,017 75	806,762 87	17,581,917 14
1932	7,292,127 89	12,170,716 66	1,014,753 99	20,477,598 54
1933	8,173,005 10	13,233,173 17	1,267,368 90	22,673,547 17
1934	8,895,676 79	14,089,584 13	1,685,148 22	24,670,409 14
1935	9,869,664 38	15,133,084 29	1,920,006 52	26,922,755 19
1936	10,927,825 13	16,092,024 83	2,246,801 52	29,266,651 48
1937	11,839,477 15	16,862,065 48	2,649,153 88	31,350,696 51
1938	12,777,373 62	17,776,889 49	3,234,369 78	33,788,632 89
1939	13,714,923 16	18,263,765 30	3,935,729 92	35,914,418 38
1940	14,745,682 02	18,539,985 72	4,620,653 02	37,906,320 76
1941	15,624,786 18	19,199,964 57	5,322,351 73	40,147,102 48
1942	16,400,439 60	20,141,644 74	5,956,381 59	42,498,465 93
1943	17,073,171 32	20,845,441 68	7,301,125 80	45,219,738 80
1944	17,946,940 48	19,799,345 94	10,302,189 03	48,048,475 45
1945	17,731,116 16	19,317,231 85	11,455,182 76	48,503,530 77
1946	19,282,599 85	20,432,641 27	13,584,911 80	53,300,152 92

TABLE XI.

City of Boston's Yearly Contribution.

Year.	Normal Liability.	Accumulated Liability.	Total.
1923–24	$311,533	$685,595	$997,128
1924–25	358,626	869,710	1,228,336
1925	393,640	816,112	1,209,752
1926	511,875	1,071,125	1,583,000
1927	607,327	1,047,673	1,655,000
1928	615,701	1,072,074	1,687,775
1929	689,777	1,165,490	1,855,267
1930	706,049	1,200,454	1,906,503
1931	785,200	1,300,924	2,086,124
1932	804,900	1,340,565	2,145,465
1933	978,392	664,734	1,643,126
1934	903,231	696,210	1,599,441
1935	924,784	717,097	1,641,881
1936	1,008,304	779,812	1,788,116
1937	1,024,679	803,207	1,827,886
1938	1,135,062	827,304	1,962,366
1939	1,179,581	852,122	2,031,703
1940	1,201,100	877,686	2,078,786
1941	1,213,721	904,016	2,117,737
1942	1,222,310	931,137	2,153,447
1943	1,221,757	959,070	2,180,827
1944	1,387,588	1,020,597	2,408,185
1945	1,567,130	1,093,701	2,660,831
1946	1,578,975	1,126,512	2,705,487
Totals	$22,331,242	$22,822,927	$45,154,169

Statistical Data.

During the year the Board retired 211 members from active service at a probable annual cost to the Retirement System of $273,010; of this number 126 were for service, 74 were for accidental disability, and 8 were for ordinary disability. There were 3 accidental death benefits.

During the year there were admitted to membership 1,324 new employees. The number of withdrawals from service was 1,146, of which 123 were due to death, 812 were due to resignation or dismissal and 211 to retire-

ment. The amount of cash refunded as a result of these withdrawals was $715,217.46. The cost of administering the system for 1945, which is borne by the city, was $31,807.09, which is less than one half of 1 per cent of the payments for the year.

The itemization of the administration is as follows:

Personal Service	$22,290 03
Service Other than Personal	8,394 53
Office Supplies and Postage	1,122 53
Total	$31,807 09

The State-Boston Retirement System.

The State-Boston Retirement System shows an enrollment of 152 members with 48 members retired during the period from October 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946 — of this number 42 were for service, 3 for ordinary disability, 3 for accidental disability, and 4 accidental death benefits.

Membership of the System.

The membership of the system consists of persons who entered the employ of the city or county after October 1, 1946, and those employees who joined the system from October 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946.

Membership of the State-Boston Retirement System as of December 31, 1946.

Group.	Number.
Male	54
Female	98
Total	152

RETIRED MEMBERS.

The following table shows the number of retired members on the roll as of December 31, 1946:

Service Retirements:		
Male	12	
Female	30	
	—	42
Ordinary Disability Retirements:		
Male	2	
Female	1	
	—	3
Accidental Disability Retirements:		
Male		3
		48
Accidental Death Benefits		4
Grand Total		52

Receipts and Payments.

The following table shows in detail the receipts and payments of the State-Boston Retirement System from October 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946, inclusive:

STATEMENT OF THE CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS OF THE STATE–BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946.

Receipts.

Members' contributions	$38,780 48	
Transfer from the Boston Retirement System–Annuity Savings Fund	88,031 37	
Revenue:		
Appropriation from the City of Boston	10,000 00	
Total receipts		$136,812 85

Payments.

Refunds:		
On account of resignation	$5 28	
Miscellaneous	475 99	
Annuity payments	1,764 51	
Pension payments	10,078 46	
Total payments		$12,324 24
Cash balance, December 31, 1946		124,488 61
Total		$136,812 85

Cash as of December 31, 1946.

Annuity Savings Fund	$16,601 20
Annuity Reserve Fund	107,137 92
Pension Fund	749 49
Total	$124,488 61

The Board wishes to express appreciation of the fine cooperation on the part of all city and county officials and the employees of the department which made it possible to introduce the State-Boston Retirement System October 1, 1946, without impairing the successful operation of the Boston Retirement System.

WILFRED J. DOYLE
HENRY F. BRENNAN } *Until Oct. 1, 1946.*
J. GEORGE HERLIHY
Boston Retirement Board.

WILFRED J. DOYLE
CHARLES J. FOX } *From Oct. 1, 1946.*
Boston Retirement Board.

WILLIAM D. KENNEY,
Secretary and Executive Officer.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 7 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946

Boston, May 1, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

Sir:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 115, Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1938, as amended, I submit herewith a brief report of the activities of the Building Department during the year 1946.

John J. Mahoney,
Building Commissioner.

Statement of Building Operations in the City of Boston for the Year Ending December 31, 1946.

	1946.		1945.		1944.		1943.		1942.	
	Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.
Type I	69	$28,061,650	36	$1,915,364	13	$280,226	52	$5,292,690	57	$5,614,690
Type II	5	37,900	1	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Type III	1	5,000	1	30,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Type IV	160	2,781,490	49	370,550	28	195,050	37	309,936	38	297,475
Type V	72	684,360	45	359,825	24	43,355	38	81,509	57	423,695
Type VI	536	4,321,718	86	323,230	22	134,785	77	160,130	249	884,090
Total new construction	843	$35,892,118	218	$3,004,969	87	$653,516	204	$5,844,265	401	$7,219,950
Alterations, repairs, etc	7,711	10,494,471	5,663	6,636,175	4,443	3,613,847	3,819	2,991,265	3,135	2,521,944
Total structural construction	8,554	$46,386,589	5,881	$9,641,144	4,530	$4,267,363	4,023	$8,835,530	3,536	$9,841,894
Plumbing	2,754	$1,478,347	1,769	$736,062	1,407	$403,630	1,239	$416,858	1,939	$618,466
Gas fitting	6,156	507,932	3,263	213,983	3,325	207,563	2,872	213,665	3,959	639,454
Heaters, ovens, engines, etc	396	352,647	166	188,409	119	95,441	105	59,736	244	100,653
Elevators, new freight	67	145,359	28	65,466	25	102,021	21	48,600	28	62,510
Elevators, new passenger	37	432,004	21	120,110	7	23,900	2	3,335	14	273,200
Elevators, alterations, freight	221	107,766	170	53,268	203	71,537	180	26,332	161	53,228
Elevators, alterations, passenger	313	179,546	231	67,085	269	60,842	288	75,418	299	69,712
Signs, projections, etc	706	206,643	251	54,123	152	21,513	114	12,416	177	23,736
Fire escapes	377	128,637	105	37,908	81	25,600	194	43,059	51	10,085
Take-downs, wood	217	67,247	209	60,109	240	85,321	175	44,297	510	138,859
Take-downs, brick, etc	115	62,754	100	98,120	90	81,284	58	49,271	98	38,509
Sprinklers	100	207,839	57	88,738	43	67,428	26	48,784	52	51,290
Excavations	15	35,450	1	400	3	1,500	3	1,900	2	300
Use of premises	59	—	37	—	31	—	14	—	15	—
Totals	11,533	$3,914,171	6,308	$1,780,381	5,995	$1,247,680	5,211	$1,043,671	7,549	$2,080,002
Grand total all work	20,087	$50,300,760	12,189	$11,421,525	10,525	$5,515,043	9,234	$9,879,201	11,085	$11,921,986
Department revenue	.....	$81,920 25	.....	$49,414 00	.....	$35,488 75	.....	$30,809 75	.....	$34,409 50

FIRE RECORD, 1946

Number of fires in sprinklered buildings	208
Number controlled before sprinklers operated	64
Number controlled by one sprinkler	82
Number controlled by two sprinklers	39
Number controlled by more than two sprinklers	26

SUMMARY OF EXAMINATIONS AND REPORTS, 1946

New buildings	3,065
Alterations	15,100
Existing buildings	1,654
Boilers, engines, etc.	69
Plumbing, new	692
Plumbing, alterations	9,940
Plumbing, tests	878
Gas fitting, new	1,135
Gas fitting, alterations	14,520
Gas fitting, tests	5,808
Egress	34,076
Elevators	14,400
Sprinklers	2,867
Standpipes	80
Tests of both	1,758
Zoning	4,797
Plans	2,325
Special form applications	6,691
Fires	828
Gas asphyxiations	16
Building accidents	10
Complaints made	1,066
Finals	1,503
Communications acted on	1,900
Special detail	879
Complaints referred to Law Department for prosecution	161

GENERAL STATISTICS

On January 1, 1946, there were (estimated) in the City of Boston:

Brick and other fire-resistive buildings		45,060	
Erected during year		306	
			45,366
Taken down during year	115		
Totally destroyed by fire	0		
			115
Existing on January 1, 1947			45,251

Wood buildings		92,487		
Erected during year		537		
			93,024	
Taken down during year	217			
Totally destroyed by fire	0		217	
Existing on January 1, 1947				92,807
Total number (estimated) of Buildings in Boston on January 1, 1947				138,058

NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS WITH FEES RECEIVED BY THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT—JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1946

New construction	563	$18,716 00
Alterations	9672	29,961 00
Elevator annual tests	1784	6,653 00
Amendments	340	1,700 00
Sprinklers	120	608 00
Night elevator tests	44	460 00
Foundation, only	19	90 00
Board of Appeal	255	3,285 00
Boilers, etc.	411	411 00
Plumbing, old	2552	3,618 50
Plumbing, new	202	1,588 00
Gas fitting, old	6132	5,694 25
Gas fitting, new	36	57 00
Elevator operator licenses, new	2163	2,139 00
Elevator operator licenses, renewal	4605	2,243 00
Master gas fitter, new	46	92 00
Master gas fitter, renewal	509	1,018 00
Journeyman gas fitter, new	49	24 50
Journeyman gas fitter, renewal	620	310 00
Inspection of plans	259	514 00
Certified copies	30	42 00
Building law books	988	2,470 00
Petit law books		226 00
	31,399	$81,920 25

FINANCIAL REPORT, 1946 — EXPENDITURES

A. PERSONAL SERVICE:		
1.	Permanent employees	$214,476 31
2.	Temporary employees	48,388 13
4.	Other departmental work	200 00
B. SERVICE OTHER THAN PERSONAL:		
1.	Printing and binding	688 63
4.	Transportation of persons	5,354 45
12.	Bond and insurance premiums	12 50
14.	Motor vehicle repairs and care	226 20
29.	Stenography and copying	150 00
35.	Fees, service of venires, etc.	14 50
39.	General plant	82 45
42.	Miscellaneous	150 00
C. EQUIPMENT:		
9.	Office	15 75
15.	Tires, tubes and accessories	52 69
17.	Miscellaneous	14 76
D. SUPPLIES:		
1.	Office	4,663 78
11.	Motor vehicle	141 01
13.	Chemicals and disinfectants	2 30
16.	Miscellaneous	9 07
E. MATERIALS:		
10.	Electrical	11 57
F. SPECIAL ITEMS:		
7.	Pensions and annuities	4,665 00
	Grand total	$279,319 13
Appropriation		$279,987 57
Income		$81,920 25
Special appropriation		$111,364 04
Buildings taken down	82	
Buildings shored	16	
Expenditure		$46,451 83

BOARD OF APPEAL

The Board of Appeal, established in accordance with section 117 of chapter 479, Acts of 1938, as amended, in its functioning, may vary the provisions of the Act referred to in specific cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated by this Act although covered by it, or in cases where manifest injustice is done, provided that the decision of the Board in such a case shall be unanimous and shall not conflict with the spirit of any provision of the Act.

The following is a statistical summary of the work of this department for the year 1946:

In re Building Law — chapter 479, Acts of 1938, as amended:

Appeals received		128
Appeals withdrawn	0	
Appeals pending	1	
Appeals sustained	37	
Appeals sustained with proviso	87	
Appeals dismissed	9	

In re Zoning Law — chapter 488, Acts of 1924, as amended:

Appeals received		157
Appeals withdrawn	13	
Appeals pending	2	
Appeals sustained	56	
Appeals sustained with proviso	58	
Appeals dismissed	28	

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

The Board of Examiners, established in 1913, acts upon applications of persons desiring to be registered as licensed superintendents on building operations in the City of Boston.

The following is a list of applications acted upon:

	Approved	Rejected	Income
New licenses and reissues	704	357	$3,520
Renewals	1,724	0	3,448
			$6,968

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 8 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

City Hall, January 18, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of Boston.

Dear Sir,— In compliance with the provisions of the Revised Ordinances, I submit the report of the City Clerk Department for the year ending December 31, 1946.

With regard to expenditures, income, papers filed or recorded, and other miscellaneous activities, the year just closed marks the busiest twelve-month period in the history of the City Clerk Department. The attached comparative table clearly indicates the extraordinary increase in the business of this department.

In an effort to keep pace with the recording of thousands of veterans' discharge papers, and the recording of the greatly increased number of chattel mortgages, the policy of overtime work performed by clerks in this office and other regularly employed civil service clerks was continued during the year. The cost of this overtime work amounted to more than $13,000. It is felt that the necessity for this type of work will cease in 1947.

In 1944, the total income of this department was approximately $24,000; in 1945, approximately $24,000; in 1946 it was $44,410.74. This substantial increase in income warrants the belief that this department may soon be in the self-supporting category.

I feel it appropriate to publicly commend the employees of this office whose willing and capable efforts since the termination of the war have enabled the department to cope with the greatly increased demands made upon it.

Papers Recorded or Filed.

	1944.	1945.	1946.
Mortgages and other recorded instruments	7,949	8,214	14,297
Business certificates	2,686	3,839	6,631
Assignments for the benefit of creditors	4	3	9
Declaration of trust	25	44	27
Miscellaneous	510	1,494	890
Accident notices	321	385	506
Liens for labor or material	4	3	—
Constables' bonds	56	59	67
Bonds for blasting	17	14	2
Returns of primary and election expenses	303	97	339
Pole and conduit locations	388	247	227
Veterans' discharges	211	11,970	12,631
Totals	12,474	26,369	35,626

Receipts and Expenditures.

Receipts.

	1944.	1945.	1946.
Mortgage fees, etc., and certified copies	$16,989 70	$20,499 80	38,598 82
Reimbursement for pole location notices	134 92	152 97	75 92
Constables' and minor officers' warrants	661 00	644 00	722 00
Miscellaneous	2,541 00	2,806 00	2,714 00
Sunday bowling licenses	—	—	2,300 00
Totals	$20,326 62	$24,102 77	$44,410 74

Expenditures.

	1944.	1945.	1946.
A. Personal Service	$40,421 52	$40,231 16	$46,083 52
B. Service other than personal	521 75	466 00	87 00
C. Equipment	—	—.	217 63
D. Supplies	1,100 72	1,214 30	1,724 17
Totals	$42,043 99	$41,911 46	$48,112 32

	1944.	1945.	1946.
Recording and binding veterans' discharges and mortgages, etc.	—	$4,264 00	$13,976 11

Respectfully,

JOHN B. HYNES,
City Clerk.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 9—1947.]

THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY PLANNING BOARD

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946.

Boston, January 31, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

Dear Sir,— The City Planning Board submits herewith, in accordance with the provisions of section 24, chapter 5, Revised Ordinances of 1925, its Thirty-Third Annual Report, containing a statement of its acts and doings and receipts and expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1946.

The Board at its annual meeting on May 24, acting under the provisions of section 9, chapter 3, of the Revised Ordinances of 1925, re-elected William Stanley Parker as chairman and Ernest A. Johnson as vice-chairman for the ensuing year. The Executive Director, Thomas E. McCormick, and the Secretary, Miss Mary T. Downey, were reappointed by the Board.

One change has taken place in the membership of the Board during the past year. Daniel J. Donovan, vice-president of the International Longshoremen's Association, was appointed a member of the Board for the term ending April 30, 1951, succeeding Ernest A. Johnson, whose term expired April 30, 1946. Mr. Donovan appeared before the City Clerk under date of May 31, 1946 and was duly sworn as such officer.

Miss Mary M. Fitzgerald having been reappointed for the term ending April 30, 1951, appeared before the City Clerk on June 3, 1946, and was duly sworn as a member of the Board.

The termination of Mr. Johnson's membership severed a relationship which has been extremely valuable for the city and very pleasant for his associates. The following resolution of appreciation was adopted by the Board at its meeting of September 13, 1946:

> "*Voted*, That the Members of the City Planning Board hereby express to Ernest A. Johnson their deep appreciation of the faithful and valuable service he has rendered to the City during the thirteen years of his service as a member and the six years as Vice-Chairman of the City Planning Board; their gratitude for the co-operative spirit which he has always shown and for the privilege of their long and friendly association with him in the work of the Board and they extend to him their warm regards and best wishes for the future."

The Board at its meeting of September 13 unanimously elected Thomas J. Turley as vice-chairman, succeeding Mr. Johnson.

During the year fourteen formal meetings, eight special sessions and several informal meetings and conferences were held.

The following committees of the Board have been continued in order to facilitate the activities of the department:

Capital Budget, Mr. PARKER.
Department Budget, Messrs. PARKER, LANE, MITCHELL and TURLEY.
Education, Miss FITZGERALD.
Local Joint Planning Committees, Messrs. TURLEY and MITCHELL.
Traffic Improvements, Messrs. PARKER and GRAMSTORFF.
Zoning, Messrs. BECK and LANE and Miss HERLIHY.
Recreation, Messrs. TURLEY and MITCHELL.
Market Study, Messrs. BECK and LANE.

On December 9 work was started on the enlargement and rearrangement of the office quarters. Through the reallocation of department funds, which your Honor authorized, an adjoining room, formerly occupied by the Veterans' Graves Registration Service, was made available to the Board, thus allowing a general reconstruction of the office quarters. By the removal and shifting of panels, badly needed drafting space was made available and the cramped clerical and library quarters were expanded. Though this temporarily

caused a great amount of inconvenience, it is expected that the construction work will be finished early in January when effective operation of the department can be resumed.

As in previous reports, the various problems studied during the past year are presented herewith in as much detail as appears advisable for purposes of record. They have been, so far as possible, classified into groups under appropriate headings, while all of the blueprints, maps, plans, charts and photographs referred to are on file in the office of the Board, Room 43, City Hall, and are open for inspection.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES.

Community Rehabilitation.

The Committee on Community Rehabilitation, which has served as counsel to the Board since 1941 in its studies on redevelopment and rehabilitation became inactive with the publishing of the Board's third and last report on Rehabilitation. The Board wishes to record its appreciation of the work of this group of leading citizens, representative of the principal civic organizations, whose advice was essential in the consideration of many detailed matters in the three reports.

Market Improvements.

The Committee on Market Improvements, consisting of five members of the Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange, was appointed in 1944 by the Exchange at the suggestion of the Board for the purpose of consulting with the Board regarding improvements in the Faneuil Hall Market.

The committee cooperated in a preliminary study of market improvements which was suspended early in 1945 because of traffic proposals affecting the market area. The committee did not meet this year because decisions on the traffic improvements are still pending in the Legislature.

Union Motor Truck Terminal.

Several representatives of the trucking interests answered invitations extended by the Board to attend

its meeting November 8 to consider a study for a motor truck terminal. This study was initiated upon receipt from your Honor of the City Council order requesting the preparation of legislation in regard to the location of a truck terminal in the City of Boston.

Mr. William H. Day, Transportation Manager of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, was invited to name a committee of seven as an Advisory Committee to assist the Board in the formation of a report and recommendation.

The committee named consisted of:

William H. Day, *Manager*, Transportation Department, Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Ellerton J. Brehaut, *Manager*, Civic Department, Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Myles Illingsworth, *Manager*, Massachusetts Motor Truck Association.

Edward J. Sampson, Boston Express Exchange.

Ronald S. Woodberry, *General Manager*, New England Motor Rate Bureau.

Eldon Richardson, *Traffic Manager*, Lever Brothers Company, Cambridge.

Joseph F. Kord, *Operation Superintendent*, Wm. Filene's Sons, Boston.

The committee held only one meeting this year on November 26 at the Board's office when the procedure established by the Board in developing a program was reviewed and the development of a questionnaire was determined as the initial step in the study.

REPORT ON REHABILITATION, VOLUME III.

Under date of January 15, the Board presented to your Honor its third volume of a series of published reports on "Rehabilitation in Boston." This report is a research study on the technical and financial problems involved in the rehabilitation of deteriorated areas in the city aimed at cooperative action between the city and private enterprise in housing construction. The specific project shown in this report is a typical sample of one of the problems involved in community rehabilitation.

As in Volume II the usual methods of analysis of a housing development on the basis of cost and income to

the developing agency were broadened to include the financial impact upon the city and the social benefits to be derived by the tenants and the city as a whole.

The first report, published in October, 1941, outlined the broad aspects of the problem of stopping the downward plunge in real estate values in the city. The second report, published in May, 1943, was an investigation of the elimination of blighted districts and their replacement with modern residential units.

The third report is concerned with the rehabilitation of a residential area by means of the *reconditioning* of existing buildings and their surroundings. Though both studies involve the assembling of the land into one ownership and a single managing agency, the preceding study differed greatly in that the proposed project was to be almost wholly *reconstructed.*

It should be carefully borne in mind that these studies are in the nature of a method of procedure and not a recommendation of a *specific project* to be carried out exactly as detailed. The conclusions as to costs must of course be modified when applied to future conditions, unknown when the study was prepared. The discussion of the interactions of the various elements of those costs is however, we believe, of practical value.

In the light of all the local circumstances connected with the area, and as a result of a consideration of the area as a working part of the whole future city, the conclusion was reached that the Dwight-Hanson Street area would best be continued in its present use as a rooming house district, especially since it is proposed that the improved housing shall contain, as far as may be, the present population of the project area, or its equivalent in number and rent paying ability.

The report reveals that if other available investment opportunities equally safe are more promising, as will presumably be the case without some help, rehabilitation by private capital will be accomplished only by greater financial encouragement, in one way or another, by city, state, or nation. Whether by tax reduction or more direct subsidy, on the one hand, or by greater safety of investment on the other, further assistance is needed.

OFF-STREET PARKING.

Legislation.

In 1941 as a result of recommendations of the Off-Street Parking Committee of the Mayor's Conference on Traffic, House Bill No. 1636, "An Act to Authorize the Provision in the City of Boston of Public Off-Street Parking Facilities and the Operation and Regulation Thereof," was submitted to the Legislature on petition of the Mayor. The Board assisted to a substantial extent in the presentation of this proposal both before the Legislature and before the constituent organizations of the Mayor's Conference on Traffic.

Chapter 75 of the Resolves of 1941 created a Special Recess Commission to investigate traffic congestion in the vicinity of Boston and to consider, among others, House Document No. 1636 relative to off-street parking. The Board was represented at all hearings held by this commission and gave it every possible assistance.

The work of the commission was continued with the establishment of the Postwar Highway Commission by chapter 46 of the Resolves of 1943 and again by chapter 84 of the Resolves of 1945.

In 1946, Representative Peter J. Jordan, a member of the previous commissions of 1941 and 1943, presented to the Legislature House Bill 212, which was identical to House Bill 1636 as submitted to the 1941 Legislature. The bill, extensively redrafted as House Bill 1851 and further amended in the form of House Bill 1970, was enacted into law as chapter 474, Acts of 1946. Inasmuch as the Board's studies on off-street parking were predicated on the passage of an Off-Street Parking Law, its enactment was a source of considerable satisfaction. A copy of the law is contained in Appendix II.

Garage Under Common.

Chapter 294, Acts of 1946, authorized the City of Boston to lease space for an underground garage for the parking of motor vehicles under Boston Common. Though the sentiment of the Board was not wholly against parking underneath the Common, it was generally felt that there were four arguments unfavorable to it, *i.e.*: That a garage under the Common with entrances on Charles street would place it in the midst of

an unoccupied area; that it would be over a thousand feet distant from the business district; that it would be in an area which is now the best served from the point of parking facilities, and that it would cause terrific congestion at peak hours on Charles street. At the end of the year in an effort to annul the legislation, two court actions seeking injunctions had been commenced.

Joint Conferences.

On July 9, a joint meeting was called by the Board of Real Estate Commissioners to discuss with the Planning Board and the Traffic Commission the provisions of chapter 474, "An Act Authorizing the Establishment of Off-Street Parking Facilities in Boston." After discussion on procedure and policy the Real Estate Commissioners requested the Planning Board and the Traffic Commission to submit to them a map showing the areas in which the demand for parking facilities is most urgent and also recommendations on the maximum and minimum sizes of sites.

On July 12, the Planning Board and Traffic Commission, acting jointly, complied with the request of the Real Estate Commission: It was recommended that the minimum size of lot should be from 10,000 to 15,000 square feet and that the maximum number of car spaces to be ultimately provided for, when fully developed, in any one site, should be not over 600.

Off-Street Parking Study.

During the year the Board continued its studies begun in November of 1945, on city-owned, off-street parking facilities. Several joint meetings were held between staff members of the Boston Traffic Commission and the Planning Board at which basic factors, such as demand, rates, and cost, were discussed. The results of the study were made available to the Real Estate Commissioners through the Chairman of the Planning Board, who is *ex officio* a member of the Real Estate Commission. No formal report was made on this study because of questions on land-taking policy but the study material is contained in this report as Appendix I.

HOUSING.

Legislation.

Several important laws were adopted in the legislative session of 1946 designed to set the framework for a program of veterans' housing. These laws, established to cope with the present emergency conditions, have distinct bearing on the planning program and principles, particularly zoning.

Chapter 592 provided that during the period of the housing emergency a Board of Appeals, appointed under the Zoning Law, may grant special variances under particular circumstances and conditions.

This Act also created an Emergency Housing Commission consisting of four state department heads *ex officio* and one appointed by the Governor for the twofold purpose of granting variances from local building and zoning regulations, the literal enforcement of which would cause serious hardship, and, acting as an over-all expediting agency, for the construction of housing in the Commonwealth. The commission exists during the period of housing emergency, which is defined as a period of two years from June 14, 1946, unless changed by the General Court. Miss Elisabeth M. Herlihy, a member of the Board, is a member of this commission in her capacity as Chairman of the State Planning Board.

Chapter 372 authorized local communities to finance and operate both temporary and permanent housing for rent to veterans under supervision of the State Board of Housing. By taking advantage of this enabling legislation, the City of Boston, acting through the Boston Housing Authority, constructed 765 temporary dwelling units and authorized a $10,000,000 bond issue to erect permanent housing for veterans.

Chapter 574 is an Act amending the housing authority law and relating the law to Federal legislation. In a section devoted to land assembly and redevelopment projects it is provided that the State Board of Housing shall not approve a project unless the Planning Board shall have found, among other things, that the redevelopment project is based upon a local survey and conforms to a comprehensive plan for the locality as a whole.

Undeveloped Land.

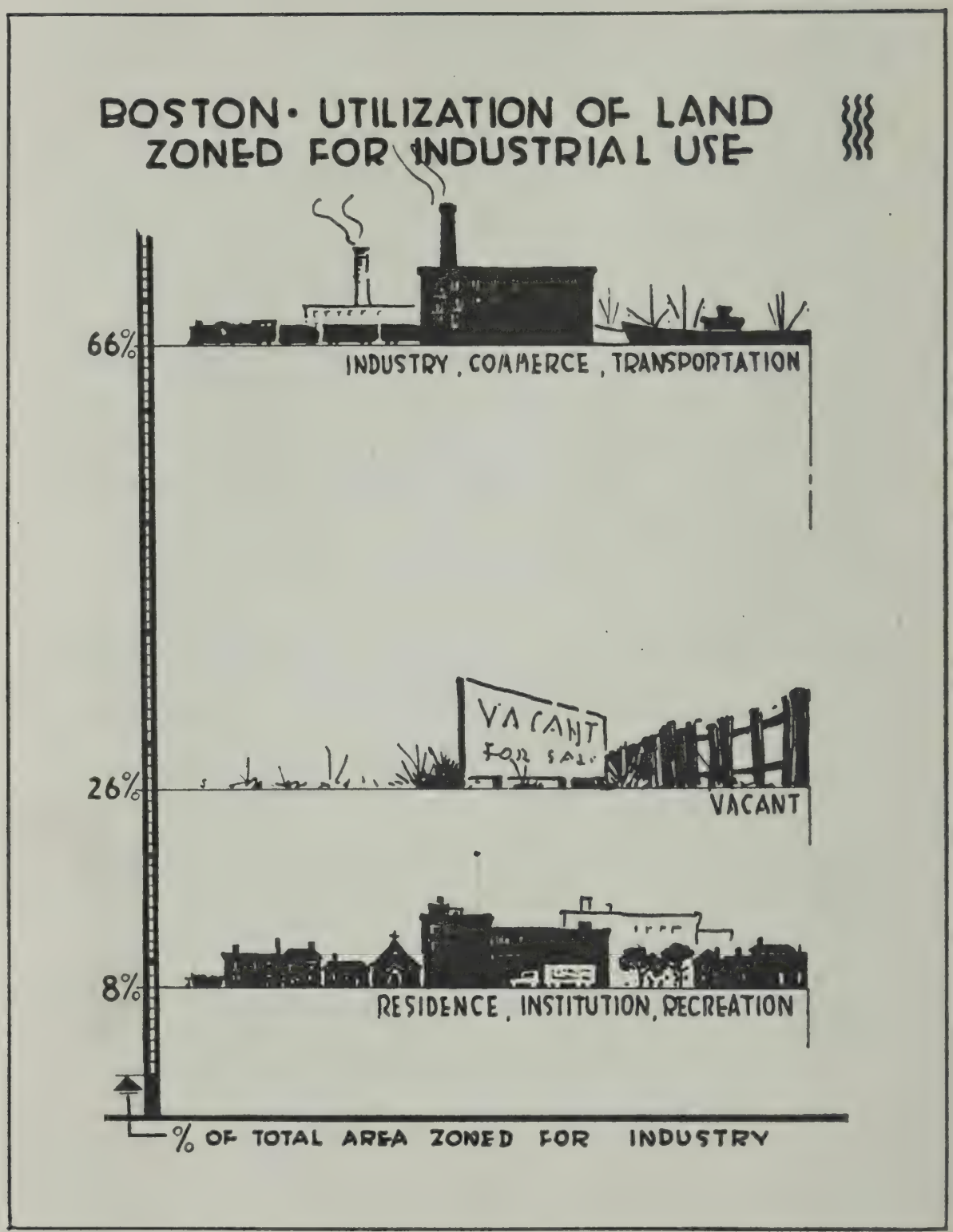
The Board was glad to assist both the State Planning Board and the Greater Boston Development Committee in their preparation of reports on undeveloped areas suitable for residential development in the Greater Boston area by contributing information on corporate Boston.

The staff prepared three maps showing vacant land conditions in tracts of five acres or larger. One showed land immediately available for residential use and whether zoned for single, two-family or multi-family use. One showed all vacant land signifying whether it was well drained and not excessively rocky, lowland (swamp or marsh), predominantly rocky, steeply sloping or city tax foreclosed. A third map indicated the utilization of land zoned for industry. An examination of the land use map revealed that there were about thirteen thousand five hundred vacant subdivided lots of all types in the city.

The statistical result of the first map is shown in the following table:

Suitable Available Land in Tracts of Five Acres or More, Vacant and Zoned for Residential Use.

	General Residence, 40-Foot Height.	General Residence, 35-Foot Height.	Single Residence, 35-Foot Height.	Total Acres.
Dorchester	8.2	94.4	52.2	154.8
Hyde Park	—	287.4	22.9	310.3
West Roxbury	8.8	387.0	428.0	823.8
Brighton	—	16.5	—	16.5
City	17.0	785.3	503.1	1,305.4


BOSTON · UTILIZATION OF LAND
ZONED FOR INDUSTRIAL USE
66%
INDUSTRY, COMMERCE, TRANSPORTATION
VACANT
FOR SALE
26%
VACANT
8%
RESIDENCE, INSTITUTION, RECREATION
% OF TOTAL AREA ZONED FOR INDUSTRY

RECREATION.

General Playground Studies.

During the year the Board finished its studies of existing playground and schoolyard adequacies. These studies were conducted on a health and welfare district basis and are confined to an analysis of area requirements only, as groundwork for the playground element of the recreation phase of the master plan. The development of standards for space requirements was covered in the 1945 Annual Report. The standards were selected as minimum requirements which it is thought are practicable and within the ability of the city to provide.

It is the belief of the Board that the preparation of a sound program for the comprehensive development of recreational facilities for the entire city is of major importance. The Board also believes that the creation of open space or playgrounds in depreciated areas is a vital requisite as the city's contribution in encouraging the rebuilding of these areas.

Charlestown Study.

Following is a brief, general statement, a table, and a map showing the study that has been made on recreation conditions in Charlestown, illustrative of the studies developed in other districts.

The United States Census of 1940 indicates that there were in that year 4,625 children between the ages of 6 and 15, inclusive, resident in the Charlestown district. Of these, 60 per cent, or 2,775, are "Juniors," 6 to 11 years, and 40 per cent, or 1,850, are "Seniors," 12 to 15 years. There are in Charlestown 24.30 acres of public space devoted to playground use. These public spaces are so situated as to serve effectively only 1,620 junior children and 1,294 senior children, leaving 1,155 juniors and 556 seniors unserved, a condition which is presented graphically on the map of "Existing Outdoor Recreation for the Charlestown District." Therefore, a situation in the district is indicated wherein 37 per cent of the children are not served.

To provide complete service, a theoretical minimum of 3.5 additional acres, properly located, is required. In using the table it should be borne in mind that only

children's play areas are here being considered. Large areas like the John J. Ryan, Jr. Playground at Sullivan square are recognized as playfields for the use of older children and adults and will be considered in a playfield analysis.

CHARLESTOWN.

EXISTING OUTDOOR RECREATION FOR SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN.

	Juniors, Ages 6 to 11.	Seniors, Ages 12 to 15.	Combined, Ages 6 to 15.
Children not served	1,155	556	1,711
Children served	1,620	1,294	2,914
Child population	2,775	1,850	4,625

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS AND SCHOOLYARDS.	Juniors Served.	Seniors Served.	AREA IN ACRES.	
			Existing.	Minimum Required.*
William J. Barry Playground	0	250	5.27	1.00
John J. Ryan, Jr. Playground†	0	394	13.66	1.36
Charlestown Heights Playground	232	0	1.00	0.37
John Harvard Mall Playground	135	0	0.20	0.19
Housing Development Playground	447	0	0.62	0.62
Mead Street Playground	111	0	0.29	0.15
Rutherford Avenue Playground	52	290	1.07	1.07
Vine and Hunter Street Playground	81	360	1.35	1.35
Bunker Hill Schoolyard	114	0	0.22	0.16
Clarence R. Edwards Schoolyard	180	0	0.25	0.25
Frothingham Schoolyard	120	0	0.17	0.17
James A. McDonald Schoolyard	148	0	0.20	0.20
	1,620	1,294	24.30	6.89

* Allowing juniors living within 1/4-mile radius, 60 square feet; allowing seniors living within 5/12-mile radius, 150 square feet. Minimum adequate areas: 0.14 acre for juniors, 1.00 acre for seniors. Using 1940 Federal Census.

† John J. Ryan, Jr. Playground recognized as a playfield for use of older children and adults. Only small part considered in table for use of young children.

MYSTIC RIVER
SOUTH CHANNEL
U. S. NAVY YARD
BOSTON HARBOR
BOSTON
SOMERVILLE
LEGEND
PRINCIPAL NON-RESIDENTIAL AREAS
PUBLIC SCHOOLYARD SUITABLE FOR PLAY
PUBLIC SCHOOLYARD UNSUITABLE OR UNNECESSARY
PUBLIC PLAYGROUND FOR JUNIORS
PUBLIC PLAYGROUND FOR SENIORS
PUBLIC PARK
JUNIORS SERVED BY PLAYGROUND SENIORS NOT SERVED
JUNIORS SERVED BY SCHOOLYARD SENIORS NOT SERVED
SENIORS SERVED JUNIORS NOT SERVED
NEITHER GROUP SERVED
BOTH GROUPS SERVED (JUNIORS BY PLAYGROUND)
BOTH GROUPS SERVED (JUNIORS BY SCHOOLYARD)
EACH DOT REPRESENTS 3 JUNIORS AND 2 SENIORS ACCORDING TO 1940 FEDERAL CENSUS
CITY PLANNING BOARD
BOSTON MASS
RECREATION STUDY
EXISTING OUTDOOR RECREATION
FOR SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN
IN THE
CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT
SCALE IN FEET
SEPTEMBER 1945

East Boston Recreation—Playfields.

Recommendations of the State Planning Board in a special report to the General Court, printed as House Document No. 1604, were adopted as chapter 516, Acts of 1946. This Act appropriated $1,300,000 from the Logan Airport Improvement Loan and authorized the State Department of Public Works to construct a recreation area on airport property near Porter street in East Boston to replace existing facilities at World War Memorial Park which will be absorbed in the building of the airport.

Representatives of the Board took an active part with state and city officials in conferences arranged by the State Planning Board to discuss and lend assistance in working out recommendations for their report. Board representatives also attended a conference at your Honor's office during the year at which considerations for changes were discussed. At the end of the year construction had been held in abeyance pending an official agreement between the state and city to exchange such lands.

Streets and Transportation.

It is gratifying to report that the following legislative bills pertaining to highways, and supported by the City Planning Board, were enacted at the 1946 legislative session:

[Chapter 562.] Mystic River Bridge.

Authorized the creation of a non-tax supported Authority to plan, construct and operate a new high level fixed span toll bridge from Charlestown to Chelsea, replacing the present obsolete structure. The estimate of the cost of new bridge and approaches is $20,000,000. Fixed charges and operating expenses will be met entirely by tolls. Projected traffic volume figures indicate the probability of a 10-cent toll.

[Chapter 567.] Sumner Tunnel Twin Tube.

Appropriated $250,000 toward the preparation by the Boston Transit Commission of plans for a second vehicular tube paralleling the existing Sumner Tunnel. Tunnel construction will be a matter for determination by the 1947 General Court.

[CHAPTER 91, RESOLVES.] CENTRAL ARTERY.

Continued the Postwar Highway Commission with the specification that it may direct the expenditure of moneys from the Highway Fund for the preparation of preliminary engineering plans for the Central Traffic Artery through downtown Boston.

[CHAPTER 572 OF THE ACTS OF 1946.] EMBANKMENT ROAD EXTENSION.

Authorized the preparation of plans for the extension of Embankment road westward to Soldiers Field road. The Board did not actively support this legislation though the action is in accord with the recommendation in the Board's Master Thoroughfare Plan, as developed by Robert Whitten in 1930. The feeling of the Board is that though Embankment Road extension is a part of the traffic highway pattern it is a route that should be considered subsequent to definite authorization for the construction of the Sumner Tunnel twin tube and the Central Artery.

In accordance with your Honor's instructions, a preliminary estimate of the cost of extending Embankment road to Soldiers Field road, was submitted under date of February 18. The proposed highway at grade level and of limited access type with costly interchanges at Arlington street and Charlesgate would entail an expenditure in excess of $4,000,000. It was estimated that the filling in of the basin, replacing the reservation taken for highway purposes, would require a further expenditure of one and one-half million.

WESTERN APPROACH.

The Board has during the past year made some preliminary plans with a view to solving the city's lack of an arterial highway entrance from the West. At present the Worcester Turnpike ends in Brookline. The Brookline Planning Board has made plans which would continue the turnpike as a state highway through Brookline Village to Huntington and Brookline avenues. The Board is of the opinion that a new route south of Huntington avenue should be developed to divert traffic from Brookline avenue and the overburdened Huntington avenue. The studies to date have been confined to designing a suitable link from the overpass at Huntington avenue to the recently improved and not heavily used Columbus avenue. At the year's end this project was still in the study stage.

Rapid Transit Extension.

[Chapter 494.] East Boston Rapid Transit Extension.

The Board supported this legislation, introduced by the State Planning Board. The Act amended chapter 692, Acts of 1945, also introduced by the State Planning Board, and authorized the city to issue bonds to the amount of $8,500,000 for plans and construction of the Boston Elevated extension from Maverick square to Orient Heights in East Boston. Besides being a logical extension of the rapid transit service it will provide improved service to the Logan International Airport.

Removal of Elevated.

The Board supported legislation that resulted in chapter 54, Resolves of 1946, increasing the scope of the investigation and study to be made by the Special Commission on Rapid Transit so as to include a study of the possibility of removing the elevated railway structures between Everett and Forest Hills. It is expected that the report will be issued in a few months.

ZONING.

Rezoning Study.

Early in the year a joint meeting of subcommittees of the Planning Board and Board of Zoning Adjustment was held to consider the desirability of seeking a special appropriation for a rezoning study. The committee is of the opinion that there is definite need for a thorough survey and analysis of the Zoning Map. The zone boundaries were established 22 years ago and since that time 290 petitions for changes in boundary lines have been submitted to the Board of Zoning Adjustment. In addition there have been 2,675 petitions for variances or modifications of the Zoning Law submitted to the Board of Appeal.

During the past several years requests for an appropriation have been made but failed to receive favorable action. The joint committee reported that the possibility of securing an additional appropriation was not favorable at this time and recommended that the rezoning study be deferred to the following year.

Off-Street Loading.

At the close of the year the Board requested permission to use some of its funds for the purpose of employing consultant assistance on a study for proposed legislation to amend the Zoning Law, particularly with reference to the requirements of provisions for off-street loading and parking in new buildings. It was the recommendation of your Honor that this consultant work be deferred until next year's budget. The Board has accordingly assembled necessary data and expects to draw up a tentative off-street loading amendment in the ensuing year.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Maps and Material.

The staff has finished the task of replacing the 500 scale district base maps, which have become worn out after 20 years of use. The new maps are at a scale of 400 feet to the inch and embrace the 15 health and welfare areas instead of the 9 geographic districts.

Maps prepared by the Board are in great demand by city departments and private agencies. These have been made available to the public at the cost of reproduction, which has made possible an important service by the Board to the taxpayers.

During its 33 years of existence the Board has developed an excellent library of planning information, containing approximately 1,000 volumes and innumerable pamphlets.

Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards.

At the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards held in Worcester on November 2, 1946, the Board was again honored in having its Chairman, Mr. William Stanley Parker, re-elected Chairman of the Federation.

The Board, since the inception of the Federation in 1915, has had close ties with this organization whose chief activity is the promotion of city and town planning in Massachusetts and the sponsoring of legislation in furtherance of these aims.

Planning Conferences.

Planning, Housing, and Zoning Conferences were held at

Boston — New England Council, January 25, 1946.
Providence — American Institute of Planners Regional Meeting, March 28, 1946.
New York — American Institute of Planners, May 7, 1946; American Society of Planning Officials, May 6, 7, 8, 1946.
Cambridge — Third New England Traffic Engineering Conference June 13, 1946.
Worcester — Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards Annual Meeting, November 2, 1946.

These conferences were attended by representatives of the Board, who were either listed among the speakers or took an active part in the discussions. These conferences serve a useful purpose in making possible the exchange of ideas on planning administration and promotion with the foremost experts in the planning field throughout the country.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.		
Appropriation — 1946:		
Board's work (Groups A to D) . . .	$28,347 50	$28,347 50
EXPENDITURES.		
A. Personal Service:		
1. Permanent Employees . . .	$20,773 30	
B. Service Other than Personal:		
1. Printing and binding	254 65	
4. Transportation of persons . . .	468 85	
13. Communication	83 36	
29. Stenographic and copying . . .	32 10	
35. Fees, service of venires, etc . .	180 52	
37. Photographic and blueprinting .	135 39	
39. General repairs	102 52	
42. Miscellaneous services . . .	120 00	
C. Equipment:		
9. Office	6 90	
10. Library	28 54	
13. Tools and instruments . . .	5 50	
D. Supplies:		
1. Office	442 33	
8. Laundry, cleaning, etc . . .	16 05	
16. Miscellaneous supplies . . .	50 00	
		$22,700 01
Balance unexpended from Groups A–D		5,647 49
		$28,347 50

CITY PLANNING BOARD MEMBERS AND STAFF.

Members.

William Stanley Parker, *Chairman*, 1948.
Thomas J. Turley, *Vice-Chairman*, 1950.
Alfred Beck, Jr., 1947.
Joseph A. Mitchell, 1947.
Emil A. Gramstorff, 1948.
Elisabeth M. Herlihy, 1949.
Francis X. Lane, 1949.
Daniel J. Donovan, 1951.
Mary M. Fitzgerald, 1951.

Thomas E. McCormick, *Executive Director.*
Mary T. Downey, *Secretary.*

Staff.

Jean Baril	*Planning Engineer.*
Jack Pulver	*Sr. Planning Assistant.*
Henry Auerbach *	*Sr. Planning Assistant.*
Archie V. Paskell	*Jr. Planning Assistant.*
Frank J. Boutell	*Jr. Planning Assistant.*
Benedict G. Barkan	*Jr. Planning Assistant.*
Anne C. Kelly	*Hearing Stenographer.*
Mary F. O'Regan	*Librarian.*

---

* Returned from military service and resigned June, 1946; Joseph V. Hardy, *Planning Engineer*, temporarily transferred to Department of Public Works.
J. Ross McKeever, *Senior Planning Assistant*, and Millard Humstone, *Junior Planning Assistant*, upon discharge from naval service, resigned March 11, 1946, and March 25, 1946, respectively.

APPENDICES.

I. SUMMARY OF OFF-STREET PARKING STUDIES.

II. OFF-STREET PARKING LEGISLATION.

APPENDIX I.

Study of Off-Street Parking in Downtown Boston.

June, 1946.

Introduction.

In 1941 the City Planning Board, in conjunction with the program of the Mayor's Conference on Traffic, made some preliminary studies on the subject of off-street parking, with particular attention being given to the economic aspects and the selection of parking sites. The outbreak of war interrupted this study until November, 1945, when, following an announcement that two new office buildings were to be erected on vacant sites then providing parking spaces for nearly 1,000 cars and owing also to the postwar increase in traffic, the study was resumed and broadened. This report is presented as a summary of the work accomplished up to the present time.

In the main, the detailed studies were completed prior to the enactment by the Legislature of chapter 474 of the Acts of 1946 which authorizes the City of Boston to create public off-street parking facilities. The *assembling* of the details into the form of this report, however, followed passage of the Act and, therefore, was accomplished with benefit of knowledge of the provisions of the Act and in conformity therewith.

Purpose of the Study.

The stability of the value of downtown Boston property will, in the long run, be dependent more on its accessibility than on any other single factor, just as is true of any property devoted to business use. In an automotive age this requires the creation of adequate highways for the movement of vehicles into and out of the business district and the providing of space for the storage of these vehicles while passengers are transacting their business. Such storage spaces must be *off the streets* if the latter are to fulfill their first function of affording channels for *moving* traffic.

A recent effort to stimulate action in the creation of off-street parking spaces was chapter 474 of the 1946 Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature. This law authorizes the City of Boston to appropriate, through the medium of bond issues, up to $5,000,000 for the acquisition and development of parking space. All necessary powers for selection and development of these spaces are vested in the Board of Real Estate Commissioners, provided only that the sites chosen must be approved by the Planning Board and Traffic Commission as being "in such locations . . . (as) require public off-street parking facilities." Although the powers of the Planning Board in the matter are plainly limited, a general study of the subject appears desirable because

1. The Board must be in a position to carry out intelligently its prerogatives under chapter 474.
2. The planning of parking sites is an element in general land-use planning for the downtown area; and
3. Such planning forms an integral part of the general transportation scheme for the downtown area.

Sites for off-street parking, moreover, should be selected not alone because they are "in locations . . . (which) require public . . . . parking facilities" but also on the basis of *accessibility* and *economic considerations*. Proper evaluations of sites, then, call for a varied and detailed knowledge of these basic factors. This knowledge, in turn, can be brought to light only by a thorough study of the problem. The Planning Board, by making such a study and a subsequent report, can thus render a valuable service to the government and citizens of Boston and at the same time carry out its time-honored directive to "make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the city . . . and plans for (its) development."

Determination of Parking Demand.

As already stated, parking sites should be selected on the basis of relationship to *parking demand*, *accessibility*, and *economics*. Of these three factors the first is probably most important; certainly there is little use in developing a parking area for which there is no immediate and great demand, whatever other merits might be claimed for it. At first glance it might appear

that such a demand exists all over downtown Boston, for there is the evidence of vehicles parked legally or illegally in virtually every street, hampering the free movement of traffic. An intelligent solution to the problem requires, however, a *quantitative analysis* of this widespread demand, the manner in which it is distributed, and the extent to which it is satisfied by existing facilities. Only thus can it be learned where are the "locations . . . (which) require public off-street parking facilities."

No very definite information on the size or distribution of parking demand is available, nor can it be obtained with assurance of accurancy short of an expensive and time-consuming survey. The best available information appears to be the estimates made by the engineers of the Boston Traffic Commission who, by virtue of their long and intimate association with the problem, are well qualified to make such estimates. After first defining "downtown Boston" as the area stretching north and east to the water front from Arlington, Castle, Way and Motte streets, they have grouped together into "districts" the blocks which, because of the character or use of buildings, have like characteristics, *e. g.*, "Retail Stores District," "Market District," "Electrical, Hardware, and Wool District," etc. An estimate of the parking demand generated within each of these districts has been made. These figures are not the result of mere arbitrary guesswork but are based on a knowledge of the volume of parking now being done in and off the streets, together with an estimate of potential additional demand, the result of conversations with merchants, real estate operators, and other downtown businessmen. In 1927, Dr. Miller McClintock, director of the Mayor's Street Traffic Advisory Board, divided the "Central Business District" into very similar minor districts and made an actual count of vehicles parked in some of them. His figures, correlated to the anticipated increase in traffic entering downtown Boston, serve as a rough check on the traffic engineers' estimates and reveal them to be conservative.

If the minor districts already referred to are carefully drawn to include blocks with reasonably similar characteristics the total demand for each district may be uniformly distributed in proportion to the block areas, without fear of distortion of the over-all picture. For

CITY PLANNING BOARD
CITY OF BOSTON
MAP OF EXISTING
GARAGES & PARKING LOTS
IN THE BUSINESS DISTRICT
SCALE IN FEET
MARCH 1946
·LEGEND·
· PARKING LOT
· PUBLIC GARAGE
· FIGURE INDICATES ACTUAL CAPACITY OF LOT OR GARAGE
CHARLES RIVER BASIN
CHARLES RIVER
NORTH END BEACH
NORTH STATION
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
CHARLES STREET JAIL
STATE HOUSE
GRANARY BURIAL GROUND
BOSTON COMMON
PUBLIC GARDEN
CENTRAL BURIAL GROUND
SOUTH STATION
SOUTH BOSTON
BOSTON HARBOR
MAIN POST OFFICE
FANEUIL HALL
HAYMARKET SQ
BOWDOIN SQ
NIMS SQ
PENGERTON SQ
ADAMS SQ
PARK SQUARE
PHILLIPS SQUARE
LEWIS SQUARE
SPEARS WHARF
CAMBRIDGE
BOYLSTON
PROVIDENCE
STUART
KNEELAND
BEACH
ESSEX
TUFTS
ATLANTIC
COMMERCIAL
NORTH
SOUTH
CLINTON
NORTH MARKET
SOUTH MARKET
COMMERCE
STATE
CENTRAL
BATTERY
EASTERN AVE
LEWIS WHARF
FLOYE LINE
LONG WHARF
CENTRAL WHARF
INDIA WHARF
LINCOLN WHARF
UNION WHARF
BATTERY WHARF
CONSTITUTION WHARF
NORTH PIER
NORTHERN AVE
BOSTON

Fig. 1

example, if a block comprises 10 per cent of the total area of a district, not including streets, then 10 per cent of the district demand may be assigned to that block. On such a basis a spot map has been prepared showing the distribution of demand at two-car spaces to the spot.

This demand for off-street parking spaces is satisfied to some extent by existing lots and garages and it is necessary to measure their effectiveness. Accordingly these present facilities have been plotted on the map (Fig. 1) and their capacities noted. Each such lot or garage may be regarded as serving patrons having a destination within a generally agreed upon radius of 800 feet, which in a rectangular street system would be the equivalent of 1,130 feet of maximum walking distance, certainly a practical limit from the standpoint of convenience. On the demand spot map a circle of 800 feet radius has been described about each lot or garage as a center. The total demand included within each such circle has been summed up and the ratio of garage or lot capacity to demand has been calculated as a percentage. Applying this percentage to the demand in each block affected gives the extent to which the block demand is satisfied by that particular lot or garage. To illustrate, assume that there is included a demand for 1,000 car-spaces within 800 feet radius of garage "A" which has a capacity of 100 spaces. The garage is thus capable of satisfying 10 per cent of the potential demand upon it. If block "X," less than 800 feet away, has a demand for 100 spaces then the garage may be regarded as serving just 10 patrons doing business in that block. In general, each block is, of course, served by more than one lot or garage and the total of such services is readily computed. The final result is a map (Fig. 2) which shows block by block the satisfied demand by green spots and the unsatisfied demand by black spots, at two car-spaces to the spot.

Based partly on facts, partly on assumptions whose validity cannot be readily determined, this parking demand may nevertheless be regarded as a useful tool, presenting, on the whole, a reliable picture, lending itself to sound general conclusions. More specifically the map can be used to:

1. Serve as a guide in the selection of parking sites by showing where the need is most urgent; and

2. As a corollary, serve as a basis for weighing the value of a particular site in solving the parking problem;

3. Determine the effect of discontinuance of existing parking lots, most of which should be regarded as temporary; and

4. Serve as a guide in computing desirable capacities for proposed parking facilities.

CITY PLANNING BOARD, BOSTON, MASS.

Downtown Parking Study.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF DEMAND.
Table I.

Name of District.	Parking Demand.			Per Cent of Total Which Is Served.
	Served.	Unserved.	Total.	
A. Park Square *	1,676	0	1,676	100.0
C. Shoe and Leather	748	752	1,500	49.8
D. Fort Hill (Wool)	1,387	1,113	2,500	55.4
E. Retail Stores	376	2,124	2,500	15.0
F. Financial and Insurance	702	1,298	2,000	35.1
G. Market	762	1,038	1,800	42.3
J. North Station *	221	0	221	100.0
L. State House	909	891	1,800	50.4
Totals	6,781	7,216	13,997	48.4

* Figures are for only such portions of these districts as are included on map.

No claim is made that this map presents a complete analysis of parking demand. It does not, for example, show the total number of parking patrons, nor does it indicate duration of time parked or rate of turnover. To repeat, used within its proper sphere as circumscribed by the limits of accuracy of the facts and assumptions employed in its development, it is a useful tool capable of lending itself to sound conclusions.

A statistical summary for the downtown area is presented as Table I. It is seen that those portions of the Park Square and North Station districts which are included on the map are sufficiently supplied with off-street parking, whereas only 15 per cent of the demand generated within the Retail Stores District can be satisfied. A 51.6 per cent deficiency for the downtown area as a whole is indicated, representing a need for about 7,200 additional spaces, strategically located.

CAMBRIDGE
CHARLES RIVER
CHARLES RIVER BASIN
NORTH END BEACH
NORTH STATION
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
CHARLES STREET JAIL
BOSTON COMMON
PUBLIC GARDEN
CENTRAL BURIAL GROUND
GRANARY BURIAL GROUND
COPP'S HILL BURIAL GROUND
STATE HOUSE
SOUTH STATION
BOSTON HARBOR
CITY PLANNING BOARD
BOSTON, MASS.
DEMAND FOR
OFF-STREET PARKING
IN THE
DOWNTOWN BUSINESS AREA
SCALE IN FEET
200 0 200 400 600 800
JUNE 1946
LEGEND
DEMAND FOR TWO OFF-STREET PARKING SPACES NOT SATISFIED BY EXISTING FACILITIES
DEMAND FOR TWO OFF-STREET PARKING SPACES SATISFIED BY EXISTING FACILITIES
EXISTING PARKING GARAGE
EXISTING PARKING LOT
DISTRICT BOUNDARIES
PRINCIPAL STREETS
DISTRICTS
A PARK SQUARE
C LEATHER
D WOOL
E RETAIL STORES
F FINANCIAL
G MARKET
J NORTH STATION
L STATE HOUSE

Fig. 2

Determination of Accessibility.

It is obvious, that to be most useful, parking facilities should be in locations easily accessible to motorists from whatever direction they may enter the downtown area. This, to be sure, is an ideal and must be modified in keeping with the limitations imposed by Boston's out-moded street system. Garages, nevertheless, should not be in locations which are accessible only through narrow and congested streets. Conversely, where possible, they should not be placed where they will impose an unbearable traffic load upon streets otherwise adequate. In short, the over-all scheme for parking facilities should be correlated with and not conflict with the general transportation plan for the central business district.

The Whitten Thoroughfare Plan of 1930 remains, to date, the most complete plan for motor transportation in Boston and comprises a system of existing and proposed main thoroughfares emanating from the downtown area and linked together by a great central artery and secondary connecting streets. Typical of these secondary streets are Cambridge street, Charles street, Kneeland and Stuart streets, Congress street, etc., and they comprise the network affording the most direct access to the various parts of the business district. Wherever possible, therefore, parking facilities should be located where direct or easy access is possible from at least one of these important streets, or, preferably, from two of them.

This network of principal and secondary routes has been mapped as part of Whitten's report and is indicated on the map of parking demand. (Fig. 2.) The accessibility of any particular site for parking purposes may be determined easily by evaluating its position against the background of this thoroughfare map.

The Economics of Off-Street Parking.

Economics cannot be ignored in the selection of off-street parking sites. For it is clear that while facilities should not be located on cheap sites just because they are cheap the city should strive wherever possible to acquire accessible locations, properly related to demand, which are at the same time cheap enough to make the facilities as near self-sustaining as conditions will permit. Our objectives should be to keep subsidies, in whatever

form, at a minimum, in order that no additional financial strain be placed on the city, to avoid elimination of valuable properties from the tax lists, and to make the persons to whom the benefits are most direct pay the actual costs as far as is possible.

As far as the Planning Board is concerned, the immediate and principal objective of an economic study is to discover to what extent the economic factor governs the selection of sites. More precisely, we seek an answer to the question: What is the most which the city can reasonably afford to pay for a parking location? Beyond the selection of sites the economic aspect is interesting because the city, expressly forbidden under chapter 474 to "operate any parking facility established . . . under this Act," should, therefore, know what constitutes a reasonable bid for the lease which it grants to a private operator and also what parking rates to specify as a condition of the lease.

A prerequisite to the study of the economic factor is a determination of what shall be the city's financial objective in carrying out the provisions of chapter 474. The necessary funds are to be raised through bonds and the facilities created are to be leased to the highest responsible competitive bidder for operation. Should the rentals be sufficient to meet all of the city's obligations which are incidental to the making of the facility rented? Should the city expect to make good any deficits by a subsidy? If so, in what manner and to what extent? The answers to these and similar questions constitute a matter of general policy not mentioned in chapter 474 and with which the Planning Board is not, perhaps, intimately concerned. Again, however, the selection of sites is bound up in the economics of off-street parking and to proceed with our study it becomes necessary to make some assumptions as regard the city's financial policy.

In general, our understanding of the economic phase will be a result of weighing the costs of acquisition, development and operation against the anticipated revenue. The former comprise costs to the city and costs, including profit, to the operator; the latter will be influenced by several factors, as our study will reveal. It is in the matter of calculation of costs to the city that our assumptions as to the city's financial policy must be brought to bear. Since the city's costs comprise several elements a number of different combinations are pos-

sible. Outlined below are five different plans for meeting the financial obligations which the city will incur in creating, under chapter 474, a public parking facility:

Plan 1a. Rental revenue will cover interest charges on whole of the city's investment in the project, will amortize construction cost of garage over a 40-year* period, and will cover costs of maintenance and upkeep borne by the city.

Plan 1b. Same as *Plan 1a,* except that amortization of construction cost of garage is considered as taking place over a 20-year† period.

Plan 2. Same as *Plan 1a,* but including also sufficient revenue to amortize site acquisition costs over a 20-year period.

Plan 3. Same as *Plan 1a,* but including also an annual reimbursement to the city equivalent to the tax yield from the site prior to acquisition, at the rate of $42 per $1,000 of valuation.

Plan 4. Same as *Plan 1a,* but including also sufficient revenue to amortize site acquisition costs over a 20-year period and an annual reimbursement to the city equivalent to the tax yield from the site prior to acquisition, at the rate of $42 per $1,000 of valuation.

It should be clear that all plans except No. 4 require a subsidy or an investment of money by the city out of general funds.

The costs to the city according to each of these plans and for sites of various values can be computed and these costs, when added to the operator's costs and profit, and based on a single car space for a single day, will give the minimum revenue which each such car space must return each day. It follows that *a graph can be plotted showing the minimum daily revenue from each car space required to meet the costs imposed by sites of various values, and according to each of the five financial plans outlined.* Such a graph is of inestimable value, for with it the economic feasibility of any particular site can be readily determined if one will hazard a guess as to the parking fees which the traffic will bear at that location. It would also serve as a guide for the Board of Real Estate Commissioners in setting maximum parking rates as terms of the lease, a power which is theirs under chapter 474.

The following are basic elements in computing costs to the city and lessee, including profit:

---

* Probable useful life of such a project.

† N.B.— It is specified in chapter 474 that parking "loans shall be paid in not more than 20 years from their dates."

Note: See the text for definitions of the various plans.

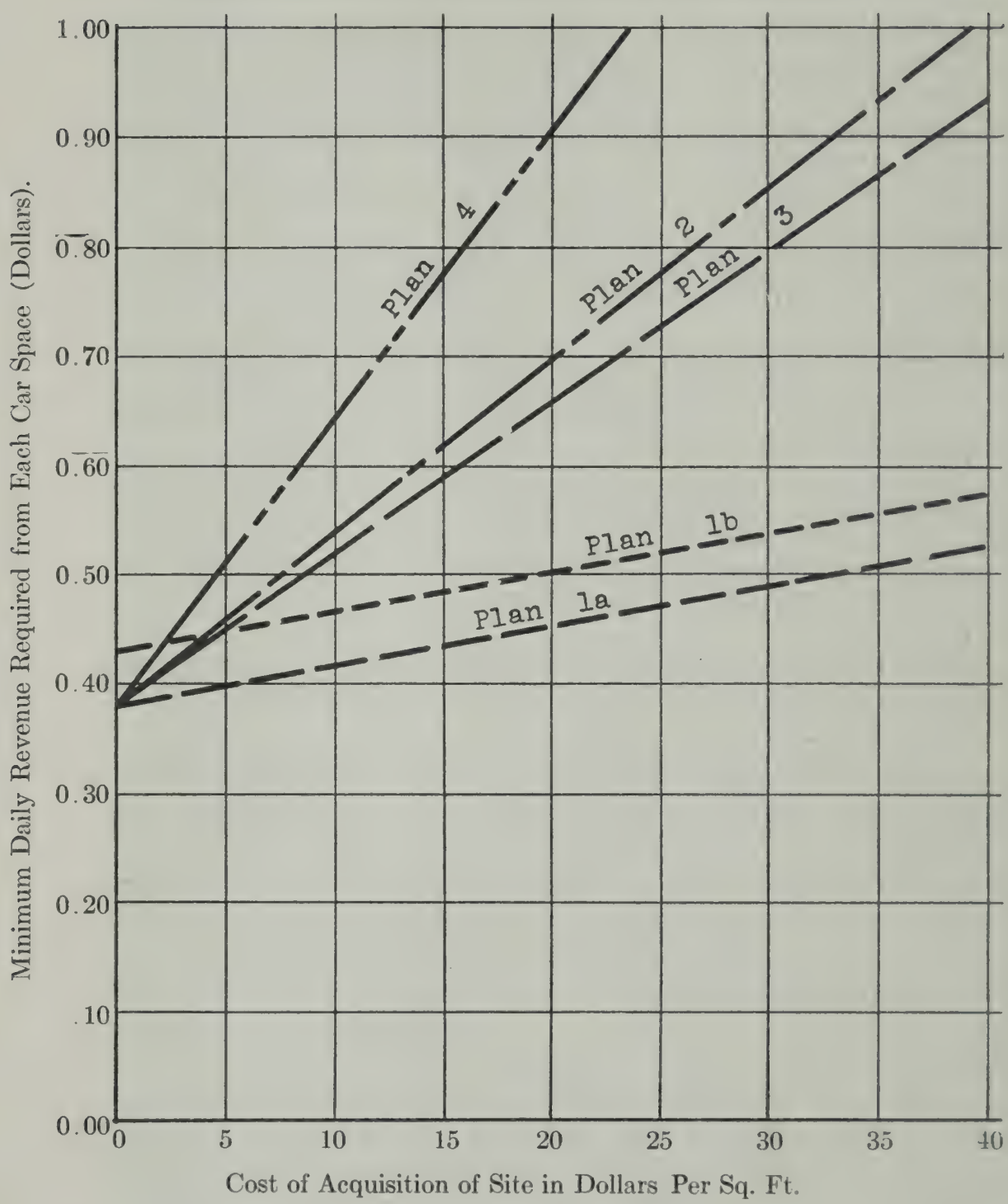


Fig. 3

Graph showing relation between Site Cost and Revenue for Open-Deck Garage with Four Levels— June, 1946.

Note: See the text for definitions of the various plans.

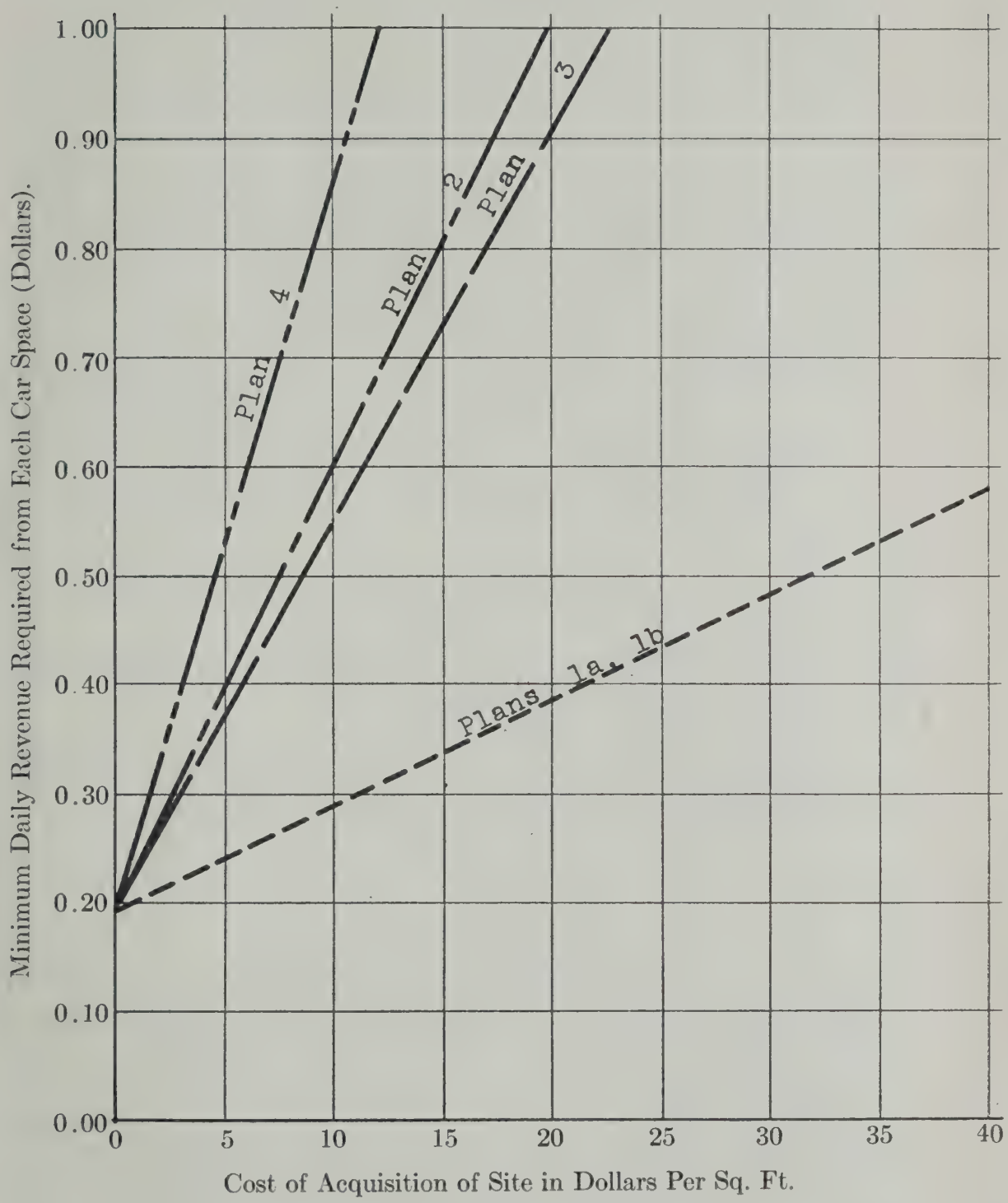


Fig. 4

Graph showing relation between Site Cost and Revenue for Parking Lots—June, 1946.

1. For garages an average of 240 square feet of floor space is required per car parked, for open lots 150 square feet. These figures include ramps, aisles, columns, and areas devoted to accessory uses. *For a 4-level garage this is equivalent to 60 square feet of site area per car.*

2. The business year includes only 270* full business days. *Whatever the daily revenue per car space is taken to be, it is expected that it will be returned for 270 days of the year.*

3. For garages an attendant will be required for every 30 spaces, for open lots an attendant for every 40 spaces. Wage rate for attendants is $6 per day. Garages, moreover, will require a manager at $2,500 per year and a sweeper at $6 per day.

4. Interest on the city's parking bonds is at 1½ per cent per annum.

5. The cost of construction of a 4-level garage is taken as $2 per square foot of floor space, or $480 per car space. To this is added $20 (roughly 4 per cent) for site clearance, *i.e.*, demolition of old buildings. The total cost per car space is, then, $500.

6. Full depreciation of the garage is anticipated in 40 years from the time of building.

7. A garage with a capacity of 400–600 cars will require a minimum upkeep cost by the city of $1,000 yearly, say an average of $2 per car space.

8. Heat, light, and telephone costs are approximately $1 per car space annually. Overhead and incidental expenses are 10 per cent of operating costs at the garage.

9. Lessee's profit amounts to 10 per cent of the gross receipts at the garage or lot.

Without going through an explanation of how these elements are assembled, the conclusions are presented graphically as Figure 3 (for 4-level garages) and Figure 4 (for open lot parking). Computations are shown at the end of this report.

If the goal of the city is (and it should be) cheap parking then it is probable that for most locations a daily revenue in excess of 50 cents from each parking space should not be anticipated. From Fig. 3 it is apparent that at 50 cents per day not more than $33 per square foot should be paid for garage sites under *Plan 1a;* $19 under *Plan 1b;* $8 under *Plan 2;* $9 under *Plan 3;* $5 under *Plan 4.*

* Three hundred and sixty-five days minus 52 Sundays, minus 12 holidays, minus ¼ of the Saturdays for the 3 summer months, minus ½ of the remaining Saturdays.

Selection of Parking Sites.

A map showing assessed valuations (land and buildings, per square foot, 1945) for each and every parcel of property in the downtown area has been prepared. On this map the locations of low value are at once apparent and selecting parking sites is merely a matter of finding a combination of parcels comprising from 24,000 to 36,000 square feet (sufficient for 400–600 car garage, the ideal size according to the engineers of the Traffic Commission), low enough in value to be economically feasible (as determined by the graphs) under whatever financial plan is selected and at whatever fees are thought justifiable at that location. Such sites may then be evaluated in relation to parking demand by use of the demand spot map, and in relation to accessibility by use of the map of the major street system for the Central district. In accordance with this procedure sites have been selected and are recommended, including among others, the following, shown compared in Table II:

Table II.

Description.	Area, Square Feet.	Average Value Per Square Foot (Land, Buildings).	Per Cent of Site Area Which is Now Vacant Land.	Number of Car Spaces Possible on Four Levels.	Estimated Unserved Parking Demand Generated within 800 Feet Radius.	Minimum Daily Revenue Required from Each Space, Plan 1b.
Winthrop square (see Fig. 5)...	40,838	$13 03	68%	600	1,572	$0 48
Pearl and Franklin streets (see Fig. 6).....	31,362	5 48	54%	520	1,104	$0 45
Lincoln and Essex streets (see Fig. 7).....	23,203	11 11	57%	380	1,176	$0 47

The estimated demand within the effective radius of all 3 of these sites greatly exceeds the estimated capacities of 4-level garages, should they be erected at these locations. Such garages would afford cheap parking if the sites can be purchased at or near the assessed valuation and if the city is willing to write off the purchase price and annual loss of taxes.

The actual design of facilities to fit each location is, of course, an architectural problem. A perspective showing how the interior of a large block might be effectively used is shown in Figure 8, however. This scheme takes advantage of low values at the core, while preserving for business use the high values on the exterior of the block.

COMPUTATIONS FOR PLOTTING GRAPHS.

BASIC DATA AND ASSUMPTIONS.

For open-deck garages with 4 levels, 60 square feet of ground area are required for each car space; for parking lots 150 square feet are required.

Interest is at the rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum.

Construction cost for open-deck garages is $500 per car space.

Annual cost of upkeep and maintenance is $2 per car space.

Annual cost of operation is $69.50 per car space for open-deck garages; $47.50 for parking lots. These costs are based on the following:

One attendant at $6 per day for each 30 spaces in a garage.
One attendant at $6 per day for each 40 spaces in a lot.
Annual heat, light, and telephone costs are $1 per car space.
Annual overhead is 10 per cent of operating costs at the site.
Garages have a manager at $2,500 annually, and a sweeper at $6 per day.
Operator's profit is 10 per cent of the gross receipts.
Calendar year includes 270 full working days.

OPEN-DECK GARAGES. *Computation of annual costs for each car space.*

Let "c" = variable cost of purchase of sites, in dollars per square foot.

1. *Interest* = 60 x c x .015 + .015 x 500 = 0.9c + 7.50 (annually).
2. *Depreciation of garage:*
   Over 40-year period = 500/40 = $12.50 annually.
   Over 20-year period = 500/20 = $25.00 annually.
3. *Amortization of site cost:*
   Over a 20-year period = 60c/20 = 3.00c annually.
4. *Annual reimbursement* to the city to *offset tax loss*, at $42 per M. = .042 x 60 x c = 2.52c annually.
5. *Profit to operator*, at 10 per cent of gross receipts = 1/9 of all other costs.

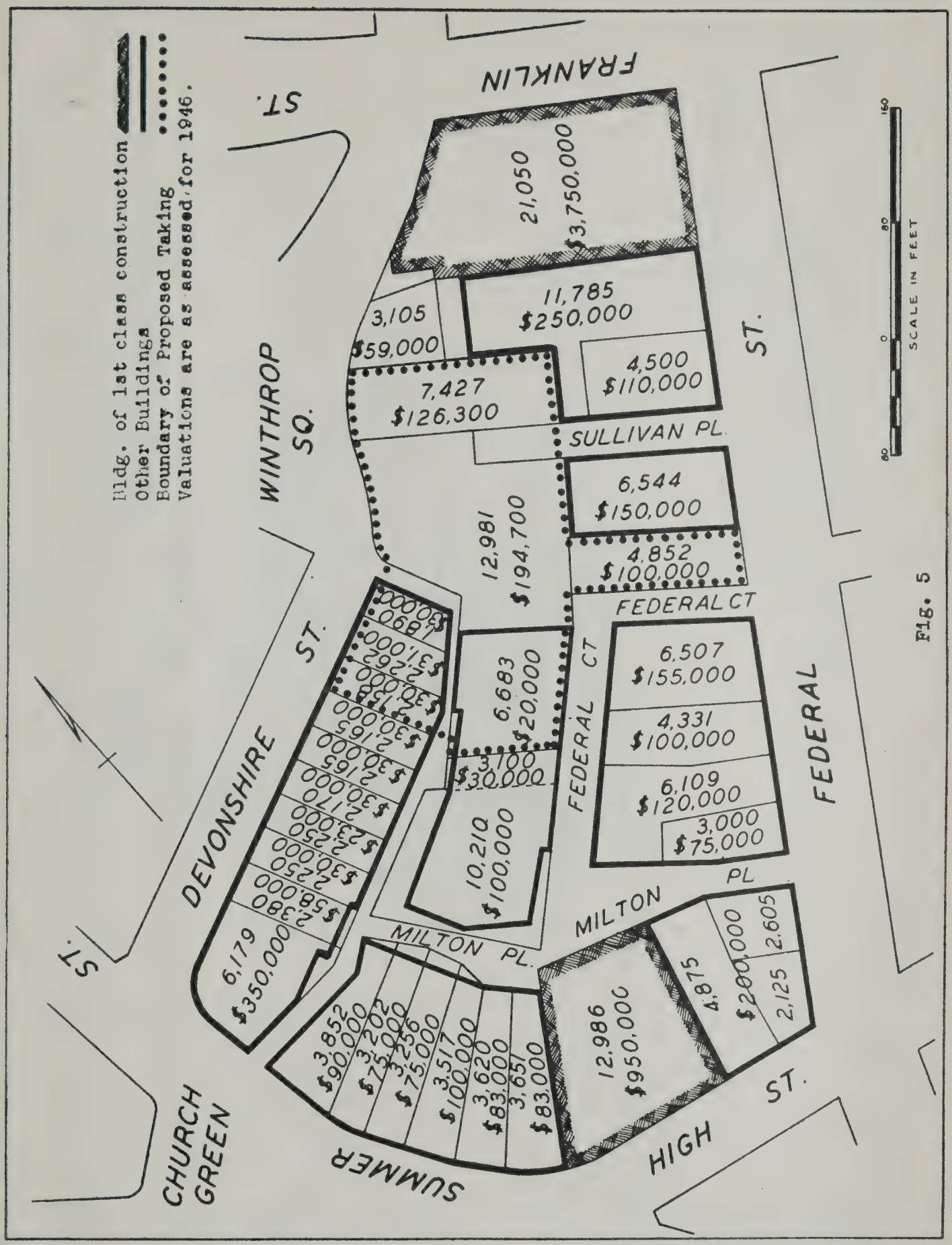

Bldg. of 1st class construction
Other Buildings
Boundary of Proposed Taking
Valuations are as assessed for 1946.
FRANKLIN ST.
WINTHROP SQ.
21,050 $3,750,000
11,785 $250,000
3,105 $59,000
4,500 $110,000
7,427 $126,300
SULLIVAN PL.
6,544 $150,000
12,981 $194,700
4,852 $100,000
FEDERAL CT
6,683 $20,000
3,100 $30,000
10,210 $100,000
6,507 $155,000
4,331 $100,000
6,109 $120,000
3,000 $75,000
FEDERAL CT
FEDERAL ST.
DEVONSHIRE ST.
6,179 $350,000
2,380 $58,000
2,250 $30,000
2,250 $23,000
2,170 $30,000
2,165 $30,000
2,165 $30,000
2,138 $30,000
2,262 $31,000
1,890 $30,000
MILTON PL.
MILTON PL.
12,986 $950,000
4,875 $200,000
2,605
2,125
3,852 $90,000
3,202 $75,000
3,256 $75,000
3,517 $100,000
3,620 $83,000
3,657 $83,000
SUMMER ST.
HIGH ST.
CHURCH GREEN ST.
SCALE IN FEET
80 0 80 160

Fig. 5

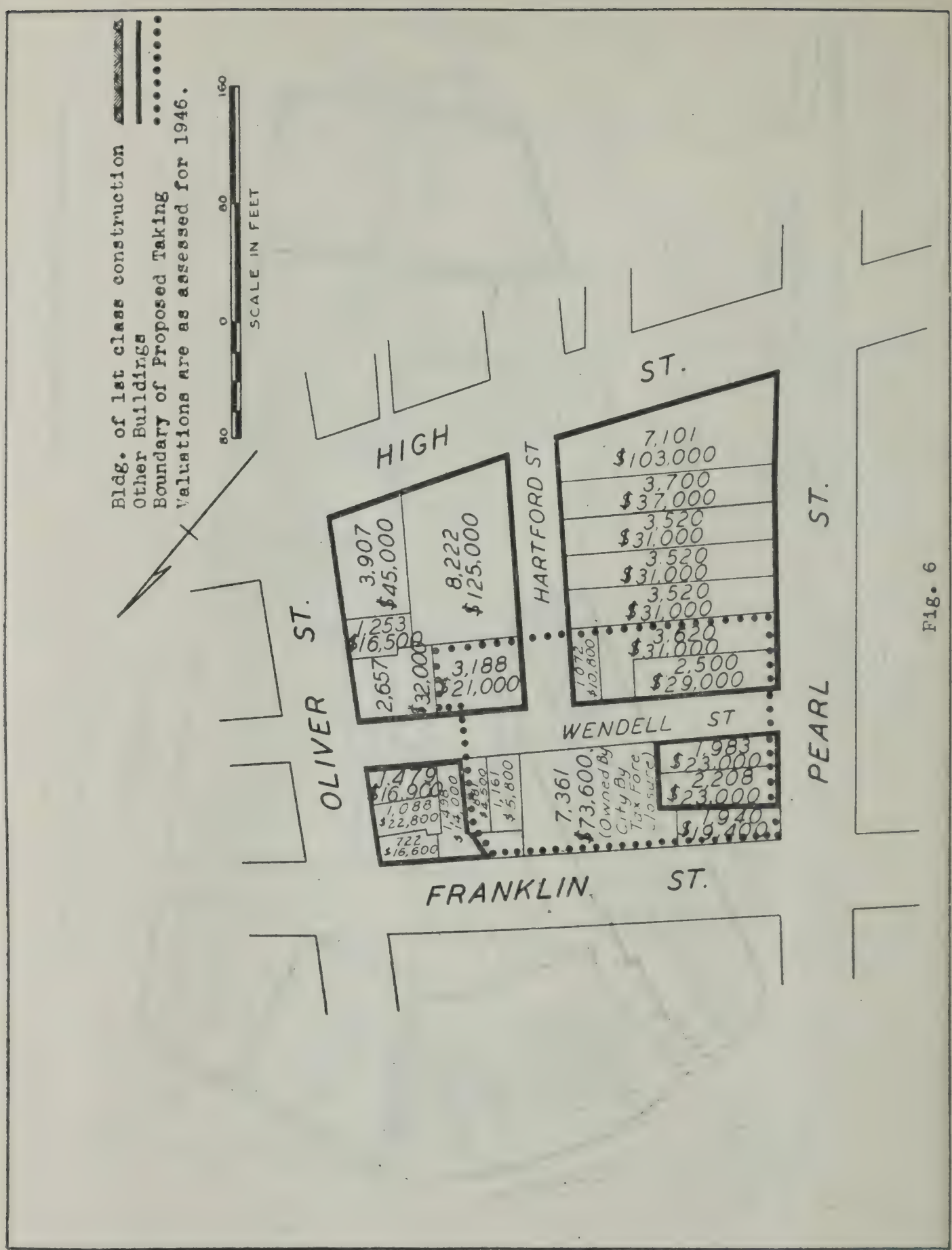

Bldg. of 1st class construction
Other Buildings
Boundary of Proposed Taking
Valuations are as assessed for 1946.
80 0 80 160
SCALE IN FEET
HIGH ST.
HARTFORD ST
OLIVER ST.
PEARL ST.
WENDELL ST
FRANKLIN ST.
3,907 $45,000
8,222 $125,000
1,253 $16,500
2,657 $32,000
3,188 $21,000
7,101 $103,000
3,700 $37,000
3,520 $31,000
3,520 $31,000
3,520 $31,000
3,620 $31,000
2,500 $29,000
1,872 $10,800
1,479 $16,900
1,088 $22,800
722 $16,600
1,498 $14,000
1,161 $5,800
7,361 $73,600 (Owned By City By Tax Foreclosure)
1,983 $23,000
2,208 $23,000
1,940 $19,400

Fig. 6

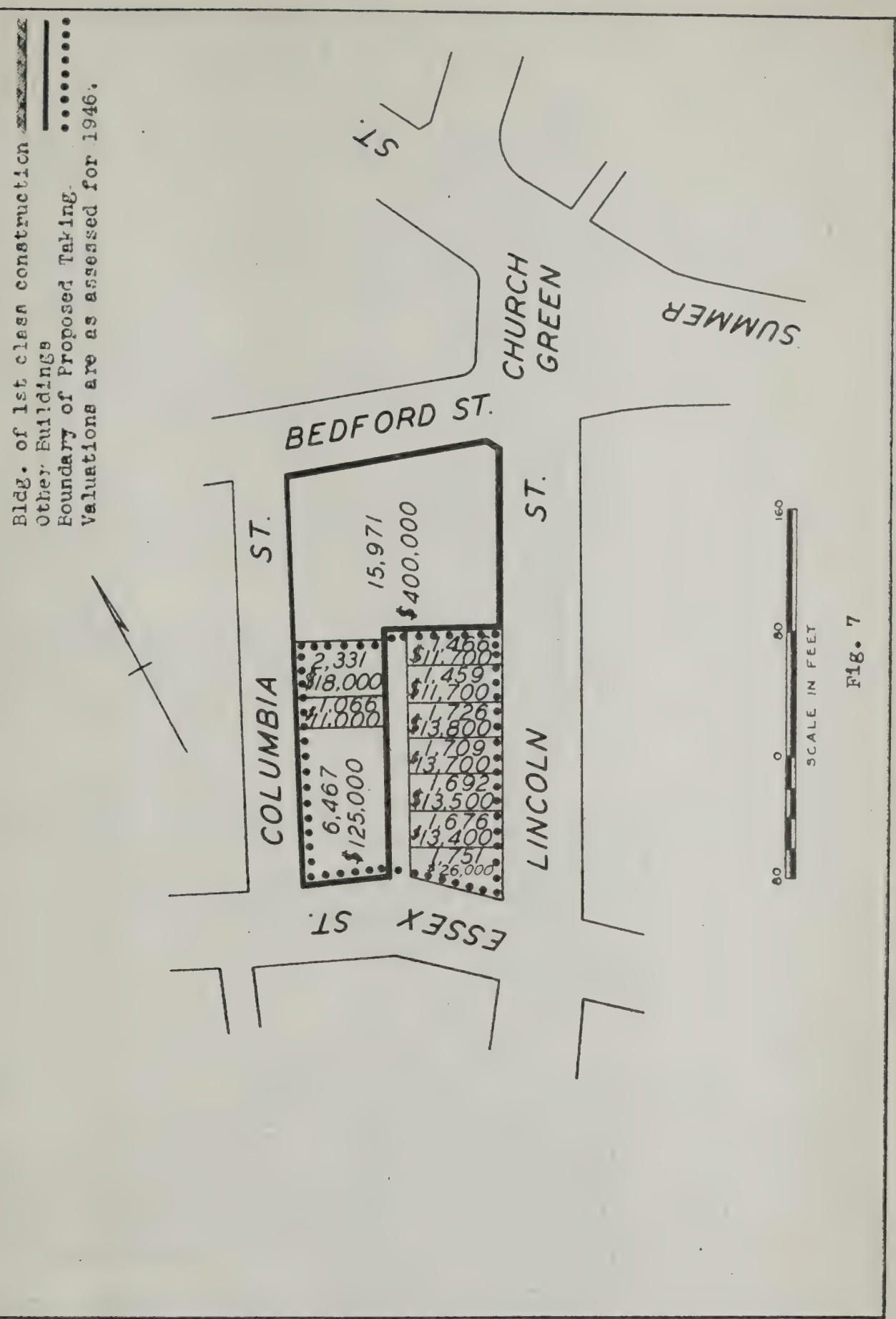

Bldg. of 1st class construction
Other Buildings
Boundary of Proposed Taking
Valuations are as assessed for 1946.
BEDFORD ST.
CHURCH GREEN
SUMMER
ST.
COLUMBIA ST.
LINCOLN ST.
ESSEX ST.
15,971
$400,000
2,331
$18,000
1,066
$11,000
6,467
$125,000
1,466
$11,700
1,459
$11,700
1,726
$13,800
1,709
$13,700
1,692
$13,500
1,676
$13,400
1,751
$26,000
160
80
0
80
SCALE IN FEET

Fig. 7

FORMULAS FOR PLOTTING GRAPHS.

OPEN — DECK GARAGES

Plan 1a. Interest + depreciation (40 years) + upkeep + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (0.9c + 7.50 + 12.50 + 2.00 + 69.50)
= c + 101.67 (annual revenue required from each car space).
Divide by 270 to obtain daily revenue.

Plan 1b. Interest + depreciation (20 years) + upkeep + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (0.9c + 7.50 + 25.00 + 2.00 + 69.50)
= c + 115.56.

Plan 2. Interest + depreciation (40 years) + site amortization + upkeep + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (0.9c + 7.50 + 12.50 + 3.00c + 2.00 + 69.50)
= 4.33c + 101.67.

Plan 3. Interest + depreciation (40 years) + tax reimbursement + upkeep + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (0.9c + 7.50 + 12.50 + 2.52c + 2.00 + 69.50)
= 3.80c + 101.67.

Plan 4. Interest + depreciation + site amortization + tax reimbursement + upkeep + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (0.9c + 7.50 + 12.50 + 3.00c + 2.52c + 2.00 + 69.50)
= 7.13c + 101.67.

PARKING LOTS. *Computation of annual costs for each car space.*

1. *Interest* = (150 x c x .015) + (150 x .04c x .015) = 2.34c
2. *Amortization of site cost,*
   over a 20-year period = 150c/20 = 7.50c.
3. *Annual reimbursement to the city* to offset tax loss,
   = .042 x 150c = 6.30c.
4. *Profit to operator,*
   = 1/9 of all other costs.

FORMULAS — PARKING LOTS

Plan 1. Interest + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (2.34c + 47.50) = 2.60c + 52.78.

Plan 2. Interest + amortization + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (2.34c + 7.50c + 47.50) = 10.93c + 52.78.

Plan 3. Interest + tax reimbursement + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (2.34c + 6.30c + 47.50) = 9.60c + 52.78.

Plan 4. Interest + amortization + tax reimbursement + operation + profit,
= 1 1/9 (2.34c + 7.50c + 6.30c + 47.50) = 17.93c + 52.78.

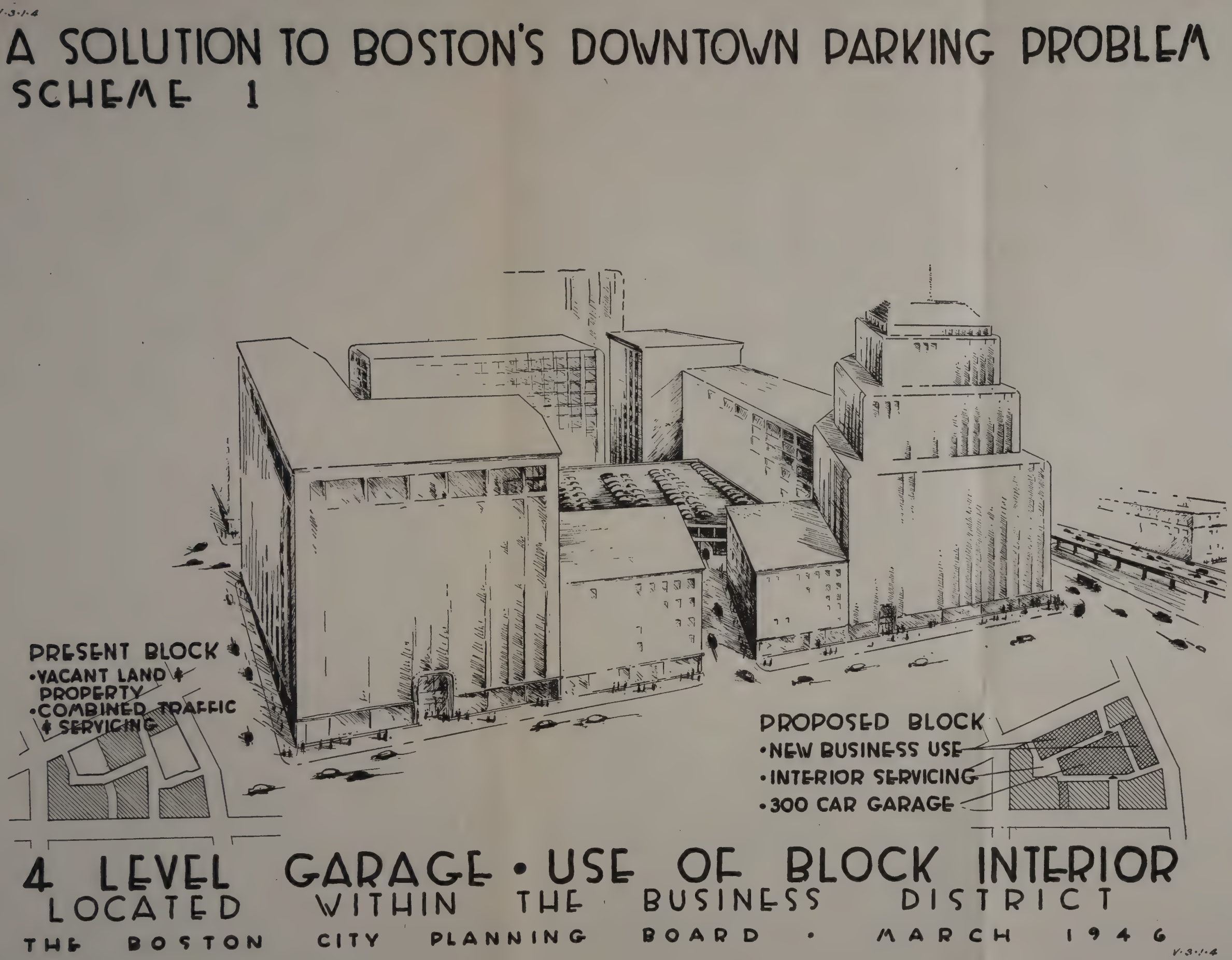

V·3·1·4
A SOLUTION TO BOSTON'S DOWNTOWN PARKING PROBLEM
SCHEME 1
PRESENT BLOCK
•VACANT LAND & PROPERTY
•COMBINED TRAFFIC & SERVICING
PROPOSED BLOCK
•NEW BUSINESS USE
•INTERIOR SERVICING
•300 CAR GARAGE
4 LEVEL GARAGE • USE OF BLOCK INTERIOR
LOCATED WITHIN THE BUSINESS DISTRICT
THE BOSTON CITY PLANNING BOARD • MARCH 1946
V·3·1·4

Fig. 8

APPENDIX II.

[Chap. 474]

An Act to authorize public off-street parking facilities in the city of Boston.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The city of Boston, hereinafter called the city, acting by the board of real estate commissioners of the city, hereinafter called the board, shall forthwith proceed with the establishment of such public off-street parking facilities in the city as the board may deem necessary to insure in the public interest the free circulation of traffic in and through the city. The board shall have, and, subject to the approval of the mayor, shall exercise in the name and on behalf of the city, all powers necessary and convenient to the accomplishment of the purposes of this act, except the power to operate any parking facility established or acquired under this act. Such powers shall include: —

(*a*) The power to acquire by eminent domain under chapter seventy-nine or chapter eighty A of the General Laws or by purchase, gift, devise or otherwise, but not by lease, and to hold, property, real or personal, or any interest therein except a leasehold estate, in such locations in the city as the board, with the approval of the planning board and the traffic commission of the city, shall have determined require public off-street parking facilities; provided, that the board shall have no power to acquire, except by gift or devise, any property privately held and operated as a garage, which term shall not be construed to include a parking space; and provided, further, that no purchase and no award, settlement or agreement for judgment in eminent domain proceedings hereunder shall be made by the city or in its behalf, unless the terms of the proposed purchase, award, settlement or agreement, together with all pertinent facts, shall first have been submitted to the Boston Finance Commission not less than ten days before such purchase, award, settlement or agreement;

(*b*) The power to use for the purposes of this act any property now or hereafter within the custody, management and control of the board by virtue of chapter four hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and forty-three which the board, with the approval of the planning board and the traffic commission of the city, shall have determined should be devoted to the purposes of this act;

(*c*) The power to clear, grade, surface and resurface any property acquired or used for the purposes of this act, and to construct and maintain thereon such structures and facilities for parking as the board shall determine;

(*d*) The power to cut curbs and to issue all permits necessary to the conduct of a parking facility on any property acquired or used for the purposes of this act;

(*e*) The power to lease to any person any property acquired or used for the purposes of this act, to be used by the lessee for the parking of motor vehicles but for no other purpose, for such period, not exceeding three years, and upon such terms as the board shall determine, provided, however, that any lease may contain schedules of maximum rates to be charged by the lessee for the use by the public of the property thereby demised, and also regulations with respect to the use, operation and occupancy of such property; and provided, further, that no lease shall be modified or cancelled, but nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the termination of any lease by the lessor, in accordance with its provisions, for the breach of any covenant or condition thereof;

(*f*) The power to sell at public auction, to the highest bidder, any property, real or personal, acquired or used for the purposes of this act, whether or not improved, which the board, with the approval of the planning board and the traffic commission, shall have determined to be no longer required for such purposes. Any amounts received from sales under this paragraph shall be credited to the Parking Facilities Fund established in section four.

Section 2. As soon as is reasonably possible after any land has been acquired or devoted to the purposes of this act, pursuant to clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of section one, the board shall prepare the same for use as a parking facility pursuant to the powers contained in section one.

No contract for construction or work of any kind in connection with any parking facility, the estimated cost of which amounts to one thousand dollars or more, shall be awarded by the board under this act unless proposals for the same shall have been invited by advertisements in at least one daily newspaper published in the city, once a week for at least two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days before the time specified for the opening of said proposals, and then only to the lowest responsible bidder as determined by the board. Such advertisements shall state the time and place where plans and specifications of proposed construction or work may be had and the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisements, and shall reserve to the board the right to reject all proposals. All such proposals shall be opened in public. No bill or contract shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading any provision of this section. All contracts made by the board hereunder where the amount involved is one thousand dollars or more shall be in writing. Any contract made as aforesaid may be required to be accompanied by a bond with sureties satisfactory to the board, or by a deposit of money, certified check or other security for the faithful performance thereof, and such bonds or other

securities shall be deposited with the city treasurer until the contract has been carried out in all respects; and no such contract shall be altered except by written agreement of the contractor, the sureties on his bond and the board. Any amounts received as a result of the failure of faithful performance required in any contract hereunder shall be credited to the Parking Facilities Fund established in section four.

Section 3. The board shall, as soon as each parking facility is completed for use under this act, proceed to lease the same and shall invite proposals for the operation thereof, by advertisements in at least one daily newspaper published in the city, once a week for at least two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days before the time specified for the opening of said proposals. Such advertisements shall state the time and place where the form of lease may be had and the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisements, and shall reserve to the board the right to reject all proposals. All such proposals shall be opened in public. No lease shall be made except to the highest responsible bidder as determined by the board. Every lease shall be accompanied by a bond with sureties satisfactory to the board, or by a deposit of money, certified check or other security for the faithful performance thereof, and such bond or other security shall be deposited with the city treasurer until the lease has been carried out in all respects. All amounts received from leases under this act or as a result of the failure of faithful performance required in any such lease shall be credited as general funds of the city and may be appropriated for any municipal purposes. No person shall be assessed any tax upon any real estate or buildings of which he is the lessee hereunder, any provision of general or special law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Section 4. There shall be set up on the books of the city a special account known as the Parking Facilities Fund. Into this account shall be paid the proceeds from sales as provided by paragraph (*f*) of section one and amounts received as a result of the failure of faithful performance required in any contract as provided in section two. The board may expend from the fund without appropriation for the purposes of this act; provided, that if the amount in the fund at any time exceeds the total amount of indebtedness incurred under this act and then outstanding, together with interest thereon, so much of the excess as the board, with the approval of the planning board and the traffic commission, shall determine is no longer required for the purposes of this act, may be used for general municipal purposes.

Section 5. For the purposes of this act, the city may from time to time incur debt and issue bonds or notes to an amount not exceeding, in the aggregate, five million dollars. Debt may be incurred under this act only upon authorization by a

two thirds vote of the city council, approved by the mayor in accordance with the city charter. The city treasurer when so authorized may borrow money and issue and sell at public or private sale serial bonds or notes, registered or with interest coupons attached, as the treasurer may deem best. Such bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words, City of Boston Parking Facilities Loan, Act of 1946. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be paid in not more than twenty years from their dates. Debt incurred from time to time under this act shall not be included in determining the limit of indebtedness of the city as established by law, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to the provisions, applicable to the city, of chapter forty-four of the General Laws, exclusive of the limitation contained in the first paragraph of section seven thereof. Said city may issue temporary notes of the city payable in not more than one year from their dates, in anticipation of the issue of serial bonds or notes authorized by this section, but the time within which such serial bonds or notes shall become due and payable shall not, by reason of such temporary notes, be extended beyond the time fixed by this section. All notes issued in anticipation of the issue of such serial bonds or notes shall be paid from the proceeds thereof.

Section 6. The public improvements authorized in this act are herein declared to be general in their benefits and no betterments shall be assessed therefor.

Section 7. Property acquired or used for the purposes of this act, whether or not leased, shall be deemed to be held by the city in its governmental capacity; and the city shall not be liable for any injury, loss or damage suffered by any person or property on or about any property so acquired or used.

Section 8. If any provision of this act, or the application of such provision to any person or circumstances, shall be held invalid, the remainder of this act, or the application of such provision to persons or circumstances other than those as to which it is held invalid, shall not be affected thereby.

Section 9. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 7, 1946.

INDEX.

	Page
Introduction:	
City Planning Board Membership	1
Daniel J. Donovan	1
Advisory Committees	3
Community Rehabilitation	3
Market Improvements	3
Union Motor Truck Terminal	3
Report on Rehabilitation, Volume III	4
Off-Street Parking	6
Legislation	6
Garage Under Common	6
Joint Conferences	7
Off-Street Parking Study	7
Housing	8
Legislation	8
Undeveloped Land	9
Recreation	11
General Playground Studies	11
Charlestown Study	11
Existing Outdoor Recreation for School-Age Children	12
East Boston Recreation-Playfields	13
Streets and Transportation	13
Mystic River Bridge (Chapter 562)	13
Sumner Tunnel Twin Tube (Chapter 567)	13
Central Artery (Chapter 91, Resolves)	14
Embankment Road Extension (Chapter 572 of the Acts of 1946)	14
Western Approach	14
Rapid Transit Extension	15
East Boston Rapid Transit Extension (Chapter 494)	15
Removal of Elevated	15
Zoning	15
Rezoning Study	15
Off-Street Loading	16
Miscellaneous	16
Maps and Material	16
Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards	16
Planning Conferences	17
Financial Statement	18
City Planning Board Members and Staff	19
Appendices	21
I. Summary of Off-Street Parking Studies	22
II. Off-Street Parking Legislation	36

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 10 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Collecting Department,
Boston, January 1, 1947.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston.

Sirs,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 3, section 24, and chapter 13, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1925, herewith presents a report for the year which ended December 31, 1946, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the account upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel F. Donovan,
Collector of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.—RECEIPTS.

GENERAL REVENUE		
Taxes.		
Real, Personal and Poll, 1946	$58,706,174 17	
Prior Years	5,593,149 49	
Taxes from Commonwealth	12,760 02	
Taxes from Town of Brookline	143 65	
Reimbursement for loss of Taxes for land used for Public Institutions	139,736 39	
Corporation Tax	3,294,574 28	
Income Tax	5,490,028 30	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	378,878 99	
Excise Tax, Foreign Ships	13,415 21	
		$73,628,860 50
Refund of Tax Title Loan Interest	.....	6,663 99
Special Assessments.		
Moth Assessments	$2,432 20	
Sidewalk Assessments Unapportioned	1,647 43	
Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	3,779 35	
Sidewalk Assessments Paid in Advance	112 83	
Street Construction Assessments Unapportioned	4,345 65	
Street Construction Assessments Added to Taxes	20,114 27	
Street Construction Assessments Paid in Advance	3,986 22	
Sewerage Works Assessments Unapportioned	1,642 66	
Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	10,213 76	
Sewerage Works Assessments Paid in Advance	956 26	
		49,230 63
Mayor.		
Amusement Licenses, etc.	$114,403 00	
Concessions, etc.	1,160 94	
Department of Public Safety	36,506 00	
		152,069 94
Treasury Department	.....	460 05
Boston Retirement Board	.....	30 00
Auditing Department	.....	18 77
Boston Port Authority	.....	1,200 00
Collecting Department — Fees.		
Fees on Taxes	$21,159 19	
Certificates	7,047 50	
Miscellaneous	583 78	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	11,729 99	
Mortgagees' Receipts	172 00	
		40,692 46
Collecting Department, Tellers' Adjustment Account	.....	1,157 77
Carried forward	.....	$73,880,384 11

Brought forward		$73,880,384 11
Licensing Board.		
Liquor Licenses	$1,524,594 00	
All Other	49,974 84	
		1,574,568 84
Law Department — Contingent Fund		13,448 31
Law Department		16 10
City Clerk Department		44,410 74
Public Buildings Department.		
Rents	$25,853 98	
Miscellaneous	737 50	
		26,591 48
Board of Real Estate Commissioners		190,816 90
Election Department		1,386 00
Registry Department		62,380 97
Supply Department		151 00
Police Charitable Fund		7,595 28
Police Department		76,302 52
Boston Traffic Commission		13,684 65
Fire Department.		
Permits, etc.	$69,926 14	
Wire Division	67,126 87	
		137,053 01
Building Department		82,654 49
Unsafe Buildings — Securing, Removing, etc.		326 00
Board of Examiners		6,968 00
Board of Zoning Adjustment		125 00
Boston Finance Commission		72 00
Weights and Measures Department		21,007 20
Health Department		16,707 42
Federal Grants — Public Health Education	$5,800 00	
Federal Grants — Social Disease Control	7,600 00	
Federal Grants — Cadet Nursing Program	1,108 71	
Federal Grants — Tuberculosis Control	50,559 76	
		65,068 47
Hospital Department.		
Contagious Diseases	$21,939 00	
Miscellaneous	693,598 08	
Hospital Trust Funds	2,500 08	
Sanatorium Division	96,827 27	
Susan H. Leeds Fund	416 92	
Carried forward	$815,281 35	$76,221,718 49

Brought forward	$815,281 35	$76,221,718 49
Hospital Department.—Cont.		
Federal Grants — Veterans' Training and Education	8,985 50	
Federal Grants — Tuberculosis Control	22,742 50	
Federal Grants — Surgical Buildings Plans	67,500 00	
		914,509 35
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar		12,821 00
Street Laying-Out Department		107,211 86
Public Works Department.		
Central Office	$1,062 00	
Bridge Service	956 14	
Bridge Service, Rents	2,600 00	
Lighting Service	397 18	
Paving Service	35,673 57	
Sewer Service	23,540 96	
Sanitary Service	13,414 02	
Street Opening Account	8,084 00	
		85,727 87
Public Welfare Department.		
Miscellaneous	$71,833 95	
From Commonwealth	5,552,250 85	
Federal Grants — Old Age Assistance	3,217,395 99	
Federal Grants — Dependent Children	561,761 05	
		9,403,241 84
Institutions.		
Child Welfare Division	$27,617 57	
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund	81 50	
Long Island Hospital	10,489 82	
Federal Grants — Long Island Hospital Tuberculosis Control	1,600 00	
S. Hirschberg Fund	25 00	
		39,813 89
Soldiers' Relief Department		88,340 59
School Committee.		
Supplies and Incidentals:		
Extended Use of Schools	$12,824 39	
Sale of Books and Supplies	1,297 08	
Traveling, Deaf Mutes	2,802 08	
Badges to Minors	217 75	
Instrumental Instruction	14,993 97	
Cafeteria Sales	553,711 58	
Miscellaneous	46,431 14	
Use of Schools for Voting	341 87	
School Instructors:		
Tuition	118,156 64	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes	84,743 86	
Dog Licenses	33,231 00	
Refund of Overpayments of Salaries, etc	2,910 78	
From Federal Government:		
Smith-Hughes Act	61,838 32	
Independent Industrial Schools:		
From State	536,461 18	
Pensions to Teachers	167,080 96	
Child Care Centers	18,952 59	
Carried forward	$1,655,995 19	$86,873,384 89

Brought forward	$1,655,995 19	$86,873,384 89
School Committee.— Cont.		
Adult Civic Education	6,467 77	
George-Deen Fund	10,714 28	
Stoughton Fund	212 00	
Smith Fund	341 00	
Elvira Bush Smith Fund	11 25	
Anna Judson George Fund	82 74	
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund	191 26	
Costello C. Converse Fund	171 18	
Eastburn School Fund	442 50	
Franklin Medal Fund	96 00	
Gibson School Fund	3,173 70	
Horace Mann School Fund	244 00	
P. P. F. Degrand School Fund	1,135 14	
Teachers' Waterston Fund	200 98	
Samuel G. Davis School Fund	3,209 94	
Theobold A. Lynch School Fund	25 00	
Alice and Anna Maguire Fund	12 50	
Persis P. Drake School Fund	100 42	
Department of School Buildings, Sales, Rents, etc.,	1,986 53	
		1,684,813 38
Library Department, Fines, etc.	$29,630 89	
Library Funds	50,126 82	
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account	700 00	
James L. Whitney Fund	1,337 93	
Francis S. Houston, Gift for Immediate Use	5 00	
Nathan N. Friedman, Gift for Immediate Use	100 00	
Albert H. Wiggin, Gift for Immediate Use	107 00	
Albert H. and Jessie O. Wiggin, Gift for Immediate Use	800 00	
Hiram C. Merrill, Gift for Immediate Use	100 00	
Trustees U/W of Helen O. Storrow, Gift for Immediate Use	4,567 12	
		87,474 76
Park Department.		
Parks	$37,882 59	
Rents	15,314 50	
Bath Division	25,070 89	
Park and Recreation Funds:		
George L. Randidge Fund	1,762 94	
Boston Common Tree Fund	140 44	
Mary P. C. Cummings Fund	5,834 96	
Babcock Music Fund	62 20	
Foss 17th of June Fund	85 00	
Foss Flag Fund	85 00	
		86,238 52
Interest.		
On Taxes	$200,854 58	
On Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	4,732 60	
On Sidewalk Assessments	4 58	
On Street and Sewer Assessments	65 16	
On Miscellaneous	—	
		205,656 92
Unclassified.		
Pension Accumulation Fund	$277,799 38	
Sales of City Property	17,300 00	
Carried forward	$295,099 38	$88,937,568 47

Brought forward	$295,099 38	$88,937,568 47
Unclassified.— Cont.		
Sales of School Property	55,405 00	
George Robert White Fund Income	440,153 09	
Conscience Fund	3,355 00	
Pedlers' Licenses — State	10,800 00	
Canal Street Lands, Rents	8,789 28	
Public Welfare — Refund Account	68,980 47	
Boston Housing Authority	341,782 72	
Reimbursement from the Boxing Commission	21,805 38	
Highway Fund	843,402 94	
Special Guaranty Fund	1,000 00	
Collecting Department Suspense Account	58 67	
		2,090,631 93
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.		
City Record		17,552 27
Printing Department		503,173 57
Ferry Service.		
Tolls, etc.	$12,673 64	
Rents	125 00	
		12,798 64
Market Department.		
Rents		108,452 02
Sumner Traffic Tunnel.		
Tolls, etc.	$1,709,491 00	
Series "B"	746 00	
		1,710,237 00
Water Service.		
Water Rates	$5,364,616 53	
Fees	224 35	
Miscellaneous	58,548 96	
Water Added to Taxes	230,998 69	
Water Division — Deposit Account	76,305 35	
		5,730,693 88
Cemeteries.		
Bequests		32,549 50
Sales, etc.:		
Dorchester North Burial Ground	$85 00	
Dorchester South Burial Ground	71 00	
Evergreen Cemetery	12,806 00	
Fairview Cemetery	14,934 00	
Mount Hope Cemetery	61,831 00	
Granary Cemetery	25 00	
Perpetual Care:		
Evergreen Cemetery	1,228 28	
Dorchester North Burial Ground	28 65	
Fairview Cemetery	1,513 50	
Mount Hope Cemetery	4,258 22	
		96,780 65
Trust Funds Income:		
Dorchester North Burial Ground	$375 99	
Dorchester South Burial Ground	132 06	
Evergreen Cemetery	5,226 50	
Fairview Cemetery	4,012 74	
Carried forward	$9,747 29	$99,240,437 93

Brought forward	$9,747 29	$99,240,437 93
Cemeteries.— Cont.		
Mount Hope Cemetery	16,998 92	
Westerly Burial Ground	174 88	
Phipps Street Cemetery	5 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	80	
Charles E. French Burial Ground Fund	400 00	
		27,326 89
Rapid Transit.		
Arlington Station, Rents, etc	$55,384 08	
East Boston Tunnel, Rents	156,164 24	
Boylston Street Subway, Rents, etc	240,989 23	
Boston Tunnel and Subway, Rents, etc	360,766 19	
Cambridge Connection, Rents	76,785 83	
Dorchester Rapid Transit, Rents, etc	502,063 09	
Dorchester Tunnel, Rents	554,535 98	
East Boston Tunnel, Alterations, Rents	174,468 10	
East Boston Tunnel, Extension, Rents	105,897 61	
Hyde Park Street Railway, Rents	11,066 92	
Tremont Street Subway and Alterations, Rents	210,386 32	
Huntington Avenue Subway and Extension	111,985 95	
Boylston Street Subway, Acts of 1930	229,172 06	
		2,789,665 60
Gold Medal Funds.		
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund	$25 00	
Walter Scott Medal for Valor Fund	124 02	
J. Harleston Parker Medal Fund	72 50	
		221 52
Public Memorial Funds.		
Coppenhagen Fund	$200 00	
Phillips Street Fund	630 30	
Old State House Repair Fund	120 00	
		950 30
		$102,058,602 24

Collecting Department.— Receipts for County of Suffolk.

Sheriff		$990 17
Supreme Judicial Court		1,014 05
Superior Court, Civil Session		29,686 65
Superior Court, Criminal Session		19,513 94
Municipal Court, Civil Session		16,156 17
Municipal Court, Criminal Session		109,525 92
Municipal Court, Charlestown		7,491 23
Municipal Court, East Boston		15,436 93
District Court, Chelsea		5,991 76
Municipal Court, South Boston		16,661 91
Municipal Court, Dorchester		11,581 06
Municipal Court, Roxbury		37,079 29
Municipal Court, West Roxbury		11,826 54
Municipal Court, Brighton		7,504 01
From Master of House of Correction, Deer Island:		
Labor and sale of material	$4,714 10	
Sale of manufactured goods, etc.	7,860 90	
Poultry Industry	35,265 83	
		47,840 83
Probate Court		22 75
Registry of Deeds		114,956 29
Land Court		11,421 00
Pedlers		765 00
Suffolk County Court House		430 27
Insanity Cases		2,246 70
Unclaimed money from Probation Officers		371 59
Juvenile Court		39 00
Court House Maintenance		81,604 74
		$550,157 80

Total Receipts.

City of Boston	$102,058,602 24
County of Suffolk	550,157 80
	$102,608,760 04

CITY OF BOSTON.—GENERAL SUMMARY JANUARY 1, 1946, TO DECEMBER 31, 1946.

To Balance from 1945	$20,134,425 32	By amounts of cash paid to City Treasurer January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946	$102,608,760 04
" New accounts committed January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946	77,667,041 68	" Abatements on bills from January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946	5,607,574 80
" Additional bills on account of earlier years committed during the term January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946	17,956 19	" Transfers and Adjustments	367,978 25
" Transfers and Adjustments	492,648 45	" Tax Title Transfers	982,070 78
" Tax Title Transfers	47,271 63	" Apportionment of Street, Sewer and Sidewalk Assessments	14,253 60
" Amount of cash deposited January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946	25,817,787 28	" Balance uncollected December 31, 1946	17,972,935 28
" Abatements after payments	3,376,442 20		
	$127,553,572 75		$127,553,572 75

CITY OF BOSTON.—SUMMARY OF TAX ACCOUNTS.

SHOWING THE AMOUNTS THAT HAVE BEEN ASSESSED ON POLLS, PERSONAL PROPERTY AND REAL ESTATE FROM 1933 TO 1946 INCLUSIVE, AND THE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS AND AMOUNTS REMAINING UNCOLLECTED THEREON TO DECEMBER 31, 1946.

Year.	Debit.			Credit.				Balance.
	Commitments.	Adjustments.	Abatements After Payment to be Refunded.	Collections.	Abatements.	Tax Titles.	Adjustments.	
1946	$65,218,408 60	$40,366 36	$380,601 42	$58,706,294 17	$1,103,984 66	.....	$5,536 39	$5,823,561 16
1945	63,408,166 75	73,029 17	1,120,508 34	60,388,660 63	1,859,087 63	$767,427 11	4,186 83	1,582,342 06
1944	58,281,206 73	86,744 10	1,512,027 06	55,603,030 18	2,362,675 47	925,597 92	18,228 05	970,446 27
1943	59,992,467 80	293,044 42	2,264,716 11	56,987,579 61	3,365,363 32	1,100,520 32	197,730 49	899,034 59
1942	60,642,300 40	704,388 49	2,638,500 08	57,458,289 26	3,514,113 79	1,680,469 08	350,217 76	982,099 08
1941	58,482,382 04	354,234 92	2,743,155 32	55,199,372 27	3,502,790 78	1,895,868 14	25,557 92	956,183 17
1940	60,753,113 20	827,828 56	2,886,815 12	57,109,982 54	3,532,319 20	2,451,663 79	375,008 58	998,782 77
1939	61,371,210 40	473,598 05	2,880,456 48	57,134,310 53	3,693,969 16	2,813,506 74	44,427 31	1,039,051 19
1938	64,626,384 10	271,542 47	2,708,755 75	60,162,100 78	3,682,326 77	3,389,141 21	44,494 30	328,619 26
1937	62,055,203 06	762,998 53	1,621,321 43	55,052,083 26	3,716,531 07	5,630,275 18	37,378 69	3,254 82
1936	62,099,063 80	323,249 60	1,469,821 00	55,299,638 11	3,692,404 24	4,854,289 06	44,645 99	1,157 00
1935	61,631,865 90	168,568 97	1,330,951 43	54,777,631 51	3,268,943 04	5,054,697 39	28,634 36	1,480 00
1934	63,061,757 84	258,859 91	1,255,718 71	56,630,136 97	3,304,508 22	4,618,265 97	21,941 30	1,484 00
1933	58,919,410 64	105,782 00	1,290,679 62	52,662,075 58	3,627,797 90	4,021,295 13	4,703 65	.....

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1946 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	*Cr.* $120 00	$65,218,408 60	$40,366 36		$380,601 42	$65,639,256 38	$58,706,174 17	$1,103,984 66	$5,536 39			$59,815,695 22	$5,823,561 16	2
3	Taxes from Commonwealth		12,760 02				12,760 02	12,760 02					12,760 02		3
4	Town of Brookline		71 40				71 40	71 40					71 40		4
5	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		451,503 81	8 79			451,512 60	264,428 15					264,428 15	187,084 45	5
6	Moth		2,502 00	13 00		1 00	2,516 00	2,004 00	3 00	7 00			2,014 00	502 00	6
7	Excise Tax, Foreign Ships		13,389 03				13,389 03	13,389 03					13,389 03		7
8	Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments		3,580 08				3,580 08	1,647 43					1,647 43	1,932 65	8
9	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes		308 25	3,804 69			4,112 94	2,826 42	3 57	308 34			3,138 33	974 61	9
10	Sidewalk Assessments Paid in Advance			112 83			112 83	112 83					112 83		10
11	Unapportioned Street Assessments		26,926 70				26,926 70	3,074 19					3,074 19	23,852 51	11
12	Street Assessments Added to Taxes		4,249 42	17,687 21			21,936 63	16,800 29	81 97	614 35			17,496 61	4,440 02	12
13	Street Assessments Paid in Advance			3,986 22			3,986 22	3,986 22					3,986 22		13
14	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments		5,663 01				5,663 01	1,562 66					1,562 66	4,100 35	14
15	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes		1,818 38	10,958 59			12,776 97	8,054 48	14 91	405 84			8,475 23	4,301 74	15
16	Sewerage Works Assessments Paid in Advance			956 26			956 26	956 26					956 26		16
17	Separate Systems of Drainage, 1934 and Prior														17
18	Suspended Assessments, 1930 and Prior														18
19	Income Taxes from State		5,490,028 30				5,490,028 30	5,490,028 30					5,490,028 30		19
20	Corporation Taxes from State		3,294,574 28				3,294,574 28	3,294,574 28					3,294,574 28		20
21	Mayor, Departmental		1,160 94				1,160 94	1,160 94					1,160 94		21
22	Mayor, Licenses		114,403 00				114,403 00	114,403 00					114,403 00		22
23	Mayor, Department of Public Safety		36,506 00				36,506 00	36,506 00					36,506 00		23
24	Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on Land Used for Public Institutions		139,736 39				139,736 39	139,736 39					139,736 39		24
25	Treasury Department		460 05				460 05	460 05					460 05		25
26	Auditing Department		18 77				18 77	18 77					18 77		26
27	Assessing Department														27
28	Collecting Department, Fees		40,692 46	236 28			40,928 74	40,692 46		236 28			40,928 74		28
29	Collecting Department, Interest		205,656 92	443 43			206,100 35	205,656 92		443 43			206,100 35		29
30	Collecting Department, Teller's Adjustment Account		1,157 77				1,157 77	1,157 77					1,157 77		30
31	Collecting Department, Suspense Account		58 67				58 67	58 67					58 67		31
32	Licensing Board		51,014 34				51,014 34	47,793 84	659 50				48,453 34	2,561 00	32
33	Liquor Licenses		1,526,251 00	1,700 00			1,527,951 00	1,515,294 00	3,157 00				1,518,451 00	9,500 00	33
34	*Carried forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$76,642,899 59	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$77,103,655 67	$69,925,388 94	$1,107,904 61	$7,551 63			$71,040,845 18	$6,062,810 49	34

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1946 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments To City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
35	*Brought forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$76,642,899 59	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$77,103,655 67	$69,925,388 94	$1,107,904 61	$7,551 63			$71,040,845 18	$6,062,810 49	35
36	Finance Commission		72 00				72 00	72 00					72 00		36
37	Budget Department														37
38	Law Department		16 10				16 10	16 10					16 10		38
39	Law Department, Contingent Fund		13,448 31				13,448 31	13,448 31					13,448 31		39
40	City Clerk Department		44,410 74				44,410 74	44,410 74					44,410 74		40
41	Public Buildings Department		737 50				737 50	737 50					737 50		41
42	Public Buildings Department, Rents		24,247 64				24,247 64	23,915 23					23,915 23	332 41	42
43	Board of Real Estate Commissioners		174,420 21				174,420 21	147,901 72	1,200 87				149,102 59	25,317 62	43
44	Election Department		1,386 00				1,386 00	1,386 00					1,386 00		44
45	Registry Department		62,380 97				62,380 97	62,380 97					62,380 97		45
46	Supply Department		151 00				151 00	151 00					151 00		46
47	City Planning Board														47
48	Boston Retirement Board		30 00				30 00	30 00					30 00		48
49	Police Department		78,912 69				78,912 69	74,934 46	79 79				75,014 25	3,898 44	49
50	Boston Traffic Commission		14,371 82				14,371 82	13,230 28	24 22				13,254 50	1,117 32	50
51	Fire Department		71,141 64				71,141 64	67,914 19	145 43				68,059 62	3,082 02	51
52	Fire Department, Electrical Inspection Division		67,126 87				67,126 87	67,126 87					67,126 87		52
53	Building Department		97,289 25				97,289 25	82,025 75					82,025 75	15,263 50	53
54	Unsafe Buildings—Securing, Removing, etc.		3,377 43				3,377 43	326 00					326 00	3,051 43	54
55	Board of Examiners		6,968 00				6,968 00	6,968 00					6,968 00		55
56	Weights and Measures Department		21,007 20				21,007 20	21,007 20					21,007 20		56
57	Health Department		17,721 42				17,721 42	16,155 42					16,155 42	1,566 00	57
58	Health Department, Inspection of Milk and Vinegar		12,821 00				12,821 00	12,821 00					12,821 00		58
59	Hospital Department		798,209 58				798,209 58	697,702 58	25,486 00				723,188 58	75,021 00	59
60	Sanatorium Division		96,827 27				96,827 27	96,827 27					96,827 27		60
61	Street Laying-Out Department		107,170 19				107,170 19	107,045 19					107,045 19	125 00	61
62	Boston Port Authority		1,200 00				1,200 00	1,200 00					1,200 00		62
63	Board of Zoning Adjustment		125 00				125 00	125 00					125 00		63
64	Public Welfare Department		5,624,084 80				5,624,084 80	5,624,084 80					5,624,084 80		64
65	Public Welfare Department, Refund Account		68,980 47				68,980 47	68,980 47					68,980 47		65
66	Child Welfare Division		27,617 57				27,617 57	27,617 57					27,617 57		66
67	Institutions Department, Central Office														67
68	Long Island Hospital		13,519 44				13,519 44	9,189 39	503 40	120 00			9,812 79	3,706 65	68
69	Soldiers' Relief Department		88,340 59				88,340 59	88,340 59					88,340 59		69
70	Library Department		29,630 89				29,630 89	29,630 89					29,630 89		70
71	*Carried forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$84,210,643 18	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$84,671,399 26	$77,333,091 43	$1,135,344 32	$7,671 63			$78,476,107 38	$6,195,291 88	71

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1946 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
72	*Brought forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$84,210,643 18	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$84,671,399 26	$77 333,091 43	$1,135,344 32	$7,671 63			$78,476,107 38	$6,195,291 88	72
73	Public Works Department:														73
74	Central Office		1,062 00				1,062 00	1,062 00					1,062 00		74
75	Bridge Service		144,243 41				144,243 41	573 28	5,090 63				5,663 91	138,579 50	75
76	Bridge Service, Rents		3,050 00				3,050 00	2,350 00					2,350 00	700 00	76
77	Lighting Service		499 35				499 35	287 18					287 18	212 17	77
78	Paving Service		35,774 07				35,774 07	35,539 57					35,539 57	234 50	78
79	Sewer Service		23,605 96				23,605 96	23,540 96					23,540 96	65 00	79
80	Sewerage Works, Rents														80
81	Sewerage Works, Non-Revenue														81
82	Sanitary Service		13,902 15				13,902 15	13,379 02					13,379 02	523 13	82
83	Canal Street Land, Rent		8,789 28				8,789 28	8,789 28					8,789 28		83
84	Street Opening Account		8,084 00				8,084 00	8,084 00					8,084 00		84
85	Park Department, Guaranty Deposit Account		1,000 00				1,000 00	1,000 00					1,000 00		85
86	Park Department, Parks		38,781 44				38,781 44	37,805 47					37,805 47	975 97	86
87	Park Department, Rents		15,567 00				15,567 00	15,137 00					15,137 00	430 00	87
88	Park Department, Bath Division		25,070 89				25,070 89	25,070 89					25,070 89		88
89	School Instructors		837,959 10				837,959 10	819,422 51	626 60				820,049 11	17,909 99	89
90	School Committee, Supplies, etc.		634,715 62				634,715 62	632,011 71	33 00				632,044 71	2,670 91	90
91	Department of School Buildings, Sales, Rents, etc.		1,818 53				1,818 53	1,711 53	1 00				1,712 53	106 00	91
92	Gibson School Fund		3,173 70				3,173 70	2,873 70					2,873 70	300 00	92
93	George Robert White Fund		438,769 26				438,769 26	436,385 51	81 00				436,466 51	2,302 75	93
94	Conscience Fund		3,355 00				3,355 00	3,355 00					3,355 00		94
95	Pedlers' Licenses		10,800 00				10,800 00	10,800 00					10,800 00		95
96	Construction of Public Ways														96
97	Boston Housing Authority		341,782 72				341,782 72	341,782 72					341,782 72		97
98	Reimbursement from State Boxing Commission		21,805 38				21,805 38	21,805 38					21,805 38		98
99	Highway Fund		843,402 94				843,402 94	843,402 94					843,402 94		99
100	Typewriter Replacement Reserve														100
101	Equipment Replacement Reserve														101
102	Sales of City Property		17,300 00				17,300 00	17,300 00					17,300 00		102
103	Sales of School Property		55,405 00				55,405 00	55,405 00					55,405 00		103
104	Refunded Tax Title Loan Interest		6,663 99				6,663 99	6,663 99					6,663 99		104
105	Pension Accumulation Fund		277,799 38				277,799 38	277,799 38					277,799 38		105
106	Pensions to Teachers		167,080 96				167,080 96	167,080 96					167,080 96		106
107	*Carried forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$88,191,904 31	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$88,652,660 39	$81,143,510 41	$1,141,176 55	$7,671 63			$82,292,358 59	$6,360,301 80	107

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1946 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
108	*Brought forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$88,191,904 31	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$88,652,660 39	$81,143,510 41	$1,141,176 55	$7,671 63			$82,292,358 59	$6,360,301 80	108
109	Federal Grants:														109
110	Old Age Assistance		3,217,395 99				3,217,395 99	3,217,395 99					3,217,395 99		110
111	Aid to Dependent Children		561,761 05				561,761 05	561,761 05					561,761 05		111
112	Public Health Education		5,800 00				5,800 00	5,800 00					5,800 00		112
113	Tuberculosis Control — Hospital		22,742 50				22,742 50	22,742 50					22,742 50		113
114	Social Disease Control		7,600 00				7,600 00	7,600 00					7,600 00		114
115	Cadet Nursing Program		1,108 71				1,108 71	1,108 71					1,108 71		115
116	City Hospital — Veterans' Training and Education		8,985 50				8,985 50	8,985 50					8,985 50		116
117	Tuberculosis Control — Health		50,559 76				50,559 76	50,559 76					50,559 76		117
118	Tuberculosis Control — Long Island		1,600 00				1,600 00	1,600 00					1,600 00		118
119	Surgical Building Plans		67,500 00				67,500 00	67,500 00					67,500 00		119
120	Rapid Transit:														120
121	Arlington Station		55,384 08				55,384 08	55,384 08					55,384 08		121
122	Boston Tunnel and Subway		360,766 19				360,766 19	360,766 19					360,766 19		122
123	Boylston Street Subway — Acts of 1930		229,183 35				229,183 35	3 00					3 00	229,180 35	123
124	Boylston Street Subway		240,986 23				240,986 23	240,986 23					240,986 23		124
125	Cambridge Connection		76,785 83				76,785 83	76,785 83					76,785 83		125
126	Dorchester Rapid Transit		502,063 09				502,063 09	502,063 09					502,063 09		126
127	Dorchester Tunnel		554,535 98				554,535 98	554,535 98					554,535 98		127
128	East Boston Tunnel		156,164 24				156,164 24	156,164 24					156,164 24		128
129	East Boston Tunnel Alterations		174,468 10				174,468 10	174,468 10					174,468 10		129
130	East Boston Tunnel Extension		105,897 61				105,897 61	105,897 61					105,897 61		130
131	Hyde Park Street Railway		11,066 92				11,066 92	11,066 92					11,066 92		131
132	Tremont Street Subway Alterations		210,386 32				210,386 32	210,386 32					210,386 32		132
133	Huntington Avenue Subway and Extension		119,385 99				119,385 99	172 57					172 57	119,213 42	133
134	Cemeteries:														134
135	Mount Hope Cemetery		66,089 22				66,089 22	66,089 22					66,089 22		135
136	Evergreen Cemetery		14,034 28				14,034 28	14,034 28					14,034 28		136
137	Fairview Cemetery		16,447 50				16,447 50	16,447 50					16,447 50		137
138	Dorchester North Cemetery		113 65				113 65	113 65					113 65		138
139	Dorchester South Cemetery		71 00				71 00	71 00					71 00		139
140	Bennington Street Cemetery														140
141	Granary Cemetery		25 00				25 00	25 00					25 00		141
142	Westerly Cemetery														142
143	South End South Cemetery														143
144	Cemetery Trust Funds, Income		27,326 89				27,326 89	27,326 89					27,326 89		144
145	Cemetery Bequests		32,549 50				32,549 50	32,549 50					32,549 50		145
146	*Carried forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$95,090,688 79	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$95,551,444 87	$87,693,901 12	$1,141,176 55	$7,671 63			$88,842,749 30	$6,708,695 57	146

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1946 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title. Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
147	*Brought forward*	*Cr.* $120 00	$95,090,688 79	$80,273 66		$380,602 42	$95,551,444 87	$87,693,901 12	$1,141,176 55	$7,671 63			$88,842,749 30	$6,708,695 57	147
148	*City Record*		21,884 93				21,884 93	14,624 70					14,624 70	7,260 23	148
149	Ferry Service		12,675 64				12,675 64	12,671 64					12,671 64	4 00	149
150	Ferry Service, Rents		120 00				120 00	115 00					115 00	5 00	150
151	Market Department, Rents		93,981 16				93,981 16	91,593 32					91,593 32	2,387 84	151
152	Printing Department		547,505 19				547,505 19	420,773 47	897 13				421,670 60	125,834 59	152
153	Sumner Traffic Tunnel														153
154	Sumner Traffic Tunnel, Tolls		1,709,491 00				1,709,491 00	1,709,491 00					1,709,491 00		154
155	Sumner Traffic Tunnel "Series B"		746 00				746 00	746 00					746 00		155
156	Water Rates		5,230,180 75	8,389 38			5,238,570 13	4,467,603 49	45,767 50	2,206 20			4,515,577 19	722,992 94	156
157	Water Services		57,028 43	5 20			57,033 63	54,292 74	1,052 57	5 20			55,350 51	1,683 12	157
158	Water Added to Taxes			255,027 75			255,027 75	158,236 53	5,815 80	887 14			164,989 47	90,038 28	158
159	Water Deposit Account		76,305 35				76,305 35	76,305 35					76,305 35		159
160	Income from Trust Funds		83,527 92				83,527 92	83,527 92					83,527 92		160
161	Totals	*Cr.* $120 00	$102,924,135 16	$343,695 99		$380,602 42	$103,648,313 57	$94,783,932 28	$1,194,709 55	$10,770 17			$95,989,412 00	$7,658,901 57	161

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1945 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$6,328,159 61		$39,097 69	$8,581 53	$1,039,909 02	$7,415,747 85	$3,499,356 42	$1,562,435 43	$4,186 83	$767,427 11		$5,833,405 79	$1,582,342 06	2
3	Town of Brookline	72 25					72 25	72 25					72 25		3
4	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	86,656 54	$7,527 87	1,339 66		226 08	95,750 15	81,400 40	648 57				82,048 97	13,701 18	4
5	Moths	433 00		11 00	1 00		445 00	304 00	1 00	1 00	61 00		367 00	78 00	5
6	Excise Tax, Foreign Ships	26 18					26 18	26 18					26 18		6
7	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	1,099 58		52 29			1,151 87	677 84			362 65		1,040 49	111 38	7
8	Unapportioned Street Assessments	11,980 71					11,980 71	1,176 31				$10,804 40	11,980 71		8
9	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	4,815 05		115 71			4,930 76	2,597 19	5 40	18 70	1,586 30		4,207 59	723 17	9
10	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	3,529 20					3,529 20	80 00				3,449 20	3,529 20		10
11	Sewerage Works Added to Taxes	4,253 59		94 98	19 84		4,368 41	1,679 33		6 48	2,323 44		4,009 25	359 16	11
12	Licensing Board	2,363 50		9 50			2,373 00	2,181 00	67 00	110 00			2,358 00	15 00	12
13	Liquor Licenses	11,703 00					11,703 00	9,300 00	703 00	1,700 00			11,703 00		13
14	Public Buildings Department, Rents	1,938 75					1,938 75	1,938 75					1,938 75		14
15	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	52,796 75		148 00			52,944 75	41,251 50	117 77	11 18			41,380 45	11,564 30	15
16	Police Department	2,610 29					2,610 29	922 78	371 25				1,294 03	1,316 26	16
17	Boston Traffic Commission	731 35					731 35	454 37	147 61				601 98	129 37	17
18	Fire Department	2,239 00					2,239 00	642 82	28 88				671 70	1,567 30	18
19	Building Department	4,635 24					4,635 24	578 74	95 00		5,032 70		5,706 44	*Cr.* 1,071 20	19
20	Health Department	1,498 00					1,498 00	552 00					552 00	946 00	20
21	Hospital Department	74,391 19					74,391 19	13,535 50	7,876 00				21,411 50	52,979 69	21
22	Sanatorium Division	66 43					66 43							66 43	22
23	Street Laying-Out Department	41 67					41 67	166 67					166 67	*Cr.* 125 00	23
24	Long Island Hospital	2,932 25		120 00			3,052 25	1,300 43	640 42				1,940 85	1,111 40	24
25	Public Works Department:														25
26	Bridge Service	32,653 64					32,653 64	349 96					349 96	32,303 68	26
27	Lighting Service	200 00					200 00	105 00					105 00	95 00	27
28	Paving Service	42 80					42 80	35 00	7 80				42 80		28
29	Bridge Service, Rents	575 00					575 00	250 00					250 00	325 00	29
30	Sanitary Service	35 00					35 00	35 00					35 00		30
31	Park Department:														31
32	Parks	320 68					320 68	5 62	75 00				80 62	240 06	32
33	Rents	747 50					747 50	137 50	500 00				637 50	110 00	33
34	School Instructors	57,828 61					57,828 61	54,339 67	64 00				54,403 67	3,424 94	34
35	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	816 30					816 30	608 15	5 17				613 32	202 98	35
36	Gibson School Fund	300 00					300 00	300 00					300 00		36
37	*Carried forward*	$6,692,492 66	$7,527 87	$40,988 83	$8,602 37	$1,040,135 10	$7,789,746 83	$3,716,360 38	$1,573,789 30	$6,034 19	$776,793 20	$14,253 60	$6,087,230 67	$1,702,516 16	37

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1945 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
38	*Brought forward*	$6,692,492 66	$7,527 87	$40,988 83	$8,602 37	$1,040,135 10	$7,789,746 83	$3,716,360 38	$1,573,789 30	$6,034 19	$776,793 20	$14,253 60	$6,087,230 67	$1,702,516 16	38
39	Department of School Buildings, Sales, etc	278 00					278 00	275 00					275 00	3 00	39
40	George Robert White Fund	3,134 33		117 50			3,251 83	1,920 58		5 00			1,925 58	1,326 25	40
41	Boylston Street Subway, Acts of 1930	229,172 06					229,172 06	229,172 06					229,172 06		41
42	Huntington Avenue Subway	111,813 38					111,813 38	111,813 38					111,813 38		42
43	*City Record*	2,867 07					2,867 07	2,927 57					2,927 57	*Cr.* 60 50	43
44	Printing Department	81,781 44					81,781 44	80,956 10	306 25				81,262 35	519 09	44
45	Ferry Service							2 00					2 00	*Cr.* 2 00	45
46	Ferry Service, Rents	10 00					10 00	10 00					10 00		46
47	Market Department, Rents	16,388 22					16,388 22	16,858 70					16,858 70	*Cr.* 470 48	47
48	Water Rates	1,165,023 09	10,428 32	6,201 20			1,181,652 61	895,770 52	21,418 76	252,692 71			1,169,881 99	11,770 62	48
49	Water Service	5,647 92					5,647 92	4,051 41	235 32				4,286 73	1,361 19	49
50	Water Added to Taxes	127,200 25		2,966 92	178 12		130,345 29	56,129 94	1,852 06	194 68	48,594 06		106,770 74	23,574 55	50
51	Totals	$8,435,808 42	$17,956 19	$50,274 45	$8,780 49	$1,040,135 10	$9,552,954 65	$5,116,247 64	$1,597,601 69	$258,926 58	$825,387 26	$14,253 60	$7,812,416 77	$1,740,537 88	51

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1944 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$1,754,597 54		$9,340 29	$12,258 60	$778,624 69	$2,554,821 12	$587,724 72	$850,109 49	$11,490 32	$135,050 32		$1,584,374 85	$970,446 27	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	41,665 91		364 50			42,030 41	21,201 72	16 25	380 41			21,598 38	20,432 03	3
4	Moth	142 00		9 00	3 00		154 00	99 00		33 00	22 00		154 00		4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	364 89		158 04			522 93	255 52	18	219 82	47 41		522 93		5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	892 48		303 31	5 60		1,201 39	662 24	5 81	435 04	98 30		1,201 39		6
7	Sewerage Works Assessment Added to Taxes	419 35		477 26	20 48		917 09	386 29	50	405 39	124 91		917 09		7
8	Licensing Board	*Cr.* 113 50		121 00			7 50			7 50			7 50		8
9	City Clerk Department	1 07					1 07							1 07	9
10	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	16,337 59		1,010 64			17,348 23	611 18	54	9,307 38			9,919 10	7,429 13	10
11	Police Department	1,663 93					1,663 93	201 67	14 99				216 66	1,447 27	11
12	Boston Traffic Commission	847 94					847 94		136 35				136 35	711 59	12
13	Fire Department	1,067 22					1,067 22	349 76	440 49				790 25	276 97	13
14	Building Department	1,810 42					1,810 42							1,810 42	14
15	Health Department	319 00					319 00							319 00	15
16	Hospital Department	37,910 37					37,910 37	2,380 00	7,619 00				9,999 00	27,911 37	16
17	Sanatorium Division	121 50					121 50							121 50	17
18	Long Island Hospital	614 40					614 40		92 75				92 75	521 65	18
19	Public Works Department:														19
20	Bridge Service	23,470 59					23,470 59							23,470 59	20
21	Lighting Service	20 00					20 00							20 00	21
22	Paving Service	35 00					35 00		32 00				32 00	3 00	22
23	Sewer Service	15 00					15 00							15 00	23
24	Bridge Service, Rents	*Cr.* 25 00					*Cr.* 25 00							*Cr.* 25 00	24
25	Sanitary Service	17 33					17 33							17 33	25
26	Park Department:														26
27	Parks	102 50					102 50	71 50	40 00				111 50	*Cr.* 9 00	27
28	Rents	1 00					1 00							1 00	28
29	School Instructors	3,132 46					3,132 46	220 56					220 56	2,911 90	29
30	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	236 31					236 31							236 31	30
31	Gibson School Fund	150 00					150 00							150 00	31
32	Department of School Buildings, Sales, etc.	2 00					2 00							2 00	32
33	George Robert White Fund	2,569 66		257 00			2,826 66	757 00		242 50			999 50	1,827 16	33
34	*City Record*	24 00					24 00							24 00	34
35	Printing Department	1,879 02					1,879 02	1,444 00	60 75				1,504 75	374 27	35
36	Market Department, Rents	1,583 01					1,583 01							1,583 01	36
37	Water Rates	5,021 09		86 44			5,107 53	42 62	560 27	119 68			722 57	4,384 96	37
38	Water Service	373 11					373 11	88 18	11 46				99 64	273 47	38
39	Water Added to Taxes	28,738 52		384 64	417 21		29,540 37	13,920 31	454 28	1,207 07	13,877 96		29,459 62	80 75	39
40	Totals	$1,926,007 71		$12,512 12	$12,704 89	$778,624 69	$2,729,849 41	$630,416 27	$859,595 11	$23,848 11	$149,220 90		$1,663,080 39	$1,066,769 02	40

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—1943 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$1,251,993 05		$771 30	$10,841 36	$574,226 44	$1,837,832 15	$312,519 63	$625,125 98	$220 25	$931 70		$938,797 56	$899,034 59	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	35,110 54		35 43			35,145 97	6,204 52		75 21			6,279 73	28,866 24	3
4	Moth	Cr. 1 00			1 00			1 00					1 00	Cr. 1 00	4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	13 53					13 53	13 53					13 53		5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	Cr. 18 81			5 80		Cr. 13 01		5 80				5 80	Cr. 18 81	6
7	Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes				20 32		20 32	20 32					20 32		7
8	Licensing Board	Cr. 24 50		26 50			2 00		2 00				2 00		8
9	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	4,667 48		8,108 55			12,776 03	376 00		1,098 56			1,474 56	11,301 47	9
10	Police Department	1,921 46					1,921 46	119 05	191 58				310 63	1,610 83	10
11	Boston Traffic Commission	33 77					33 77		14 41				14 41	19 36	11
12	Fire Department	2,145 83					2,145 83	700 00	352 19				1,052 19	1,093 64	12
13	Building Department	1,901 49					1,901 49							1,901 49	13
14	Health Department	103 35					103 35							103 35	14
15	Hospital Department	50,008 23					50,008 23	713 00	226 98				939 98	49,068 25	15
16	Long Island Hospital	1,087 55					1,087 55							1,087 55	16
17	Library Department	41 85					41 85							41 85	17
18	Public Works Department:														18
19	Bridge Service	10,184 86					10,184 86							10,184 86	19
20	Lighting Service	10 00					10 00							10 00	20
21	Sewer Service	34 00					34 00							34 00	21
22	Sanitary Service	308 08					308 08							308 08	22
23	Park Department:														23
24	Parks	154 65					154 65							154 65	24
25	Rents	Cr. 1 00					Cr. 1 00							Cr. 1 00	25
26	School Instructors	3,719 28					3,719 28							3,719 28	26
27	School Committee, Supplies, Etc.	179 30					179 30							179 30	27
28	Department of School Buildings, Sales, Etc.	2 00					2 00			1 00			1 00	1 00	28
29	George Robert White Fund	3,011 21		440 56			3,451 77	1,042 50		392 57			1,435 07	2,016 70	29
30	*City Record*	30 00					30 00							30 00	30
31	Printing Department	Cr. 116 22					Cr. 116 22		85 00				85 00	Cr. 201 22	31
32	Ferry Service	12 00					12 00							12 00	32
33	Market Department, Rents	Cr. 588 33					Cr. 588 33							Cr. 588 33	33
34	Water Rates	5,159 68					5,159 68		261 84				261 84	4,897 84	34
35	Water Service	281 69					281 69							281 69	35
36	Water Added to Taxes	66 96		15 72	725 09		807 77	690 18	47 00	22 34	31 33		790 85	16 92	36
37	Totals	$1,371,431 98		$9,398 06	$11,593 57	$574,226 44	$1,966,650 05	$322,399 73	$626,312 78	$1,809 93	$963 03		$951,485 47	$1,015,164 58	37

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1942 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$1,331,975 03		$232 18	$5,338 80	$335,260 50	$1,672,806 51	$314,061 07	$375,661 36	$10 20	$974 80		$690,707 43	$982,099 08	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	57,514 21		30 78			57,544 99	3,275 13	20 06	48 65			3,343 84	54,201 15	3
4	Moth	*Cr.* 2 00					*Cr.* 2 00							*Cr.* 2 00	4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	6 04					6 04	6 04					6 04		5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes				6 00		6 00		6 00				6 00		6
7	Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes				27 52		27 52	27 52					27 52		7
8	Public Buildings Department, Rents	63 75					63 75							63 75	8
9	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	14,446 36		1,049 55			15,495 91	228 00		2,805 22			3,033 22	12,462 69	9
10	Police Department	702 74					702 74							702 74	10
11	Boston Traffic Commission	151 06					151 06							151 06	11
12	Fire Department	382 47					382 47	50 00	13 83				63 83	318 64	12
13	Building Department	1,288 77					1,288 77							1,288 77	13
14	Health Department	43 00					43 00							43 00	14
15	Hospital Department	19,800 69					19,800 69	390 00	233 02				623 02	19,177 67	15
16	Long Island Hospital	1,334 02					1,334 02		123 57				123 57	1,210 45	16
17	Public Works Department:														17
18	Bridge Service	1,377 19					1,377 19							1,377 19	18
19	Lighting Service	10 00					10 00	5 00	5 00				10 00		19
20	Paving Service	19 25					19 25							19 25	20
21	Bridge Service, Rents	50 00					50 00							50 00	21
22	Sanitary Service	106 38					106 38							106 38	22
23	Park Department, Parks	2 00					2 00							2 00	23
24	School Instructors	6,231 63					6,231 63	3 60					3 60	6,228 03	24
25	School Committee, Supplies, etc	203 20					203 20							203 20	25
26	Huntington Avenue Subway	75 00					75 00							75 00	26
27	George Robert White Fund	2,781 81		349 57			3,131 38	32 50		387 63			420 13	2,711 25	27
28	*City Record*	25 50					25 50							25 50	28
29	Printing Department	8 00					8 00							8 00	29
30	Ferry Service	16 00					16 00							16 00	30
31	Market Department, Rents	1,016 61					1,016 61							1,016 61	31
32	Water Rates	3,491 36		5 52			3,496 88	5 52	82 72				88 24	3,408 64	32
33	Water Service	109 10					109 10	102 00					102 00	7 10	33
34	Water Added to Taxes	139 03			356 99		496 02	72 18	41 73		25 17		139 08	356 94	34
35	Totals	$1,443,368 20		$1,667 60	$5,729 31	$335,260 50	$1,786,025 61	$318,258 56	$376,187 29	$3,251 70	$999 97		$698,697 52	$1,087,328 09	35

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1941 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$1,244,042 46		$7,014 68	$2,404 72	$184,980 31	$1,438,442 17	$282,552 14	$192,363 98	$6,459 80	$883 08		$482,259 00	$956,183 17	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	34,751 76		27,530 03			62,281 79	1,278 82	56 54	27,874 62			29,209 98	33,071 81	3
4	Moth	7 00					7 00	3 00		3 00			6 00	1 00	4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	*Cr.* 5 94		11 80			5 86		01				01	5 85	5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	13 61		75 02	6 89		95 52		7 44	88 08			95 52		6
7	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	13 26		65 26	42 32		120 84	34 02		86 82			120 84		7
8	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	13,287 17		1,204 91			14,492 08	248 00	120 00	7,945 64			8,313 64	6,178 44	8
9	Police Department	1,065 74					1,065 74		22 11				22 11	1,043 63	9
10	Boston Traffic Commission	51 80					51 80							51 80	10
11	Fire Department	725 57					725 57	206 00	73 49				279 49	446 08	11
12	Building Department	2,076 50					2,076 50		474 00				474 00	1,602 50	12
13	Health Department	464 54					464 54							464 54	13
14	Hospital Department	15,049 31					15,049 31	153 00	6,134 65				6,287 65	8,761 66	14
15	Lighting Service								10 00				10 00	*Cr.* 10 00	15
16	Long Island Hospital	334 66					334 66		172 86				172 86	161 80	16
17	Park Department, Rents	1 00					1 00							1 00	17
18	School Instructors	9,022 73					9,022 73	43 08					43 08	8,979 65	18
19	School Committee, Supplies, etc	327 58					327 58							327 58	19
20	Department of School Buildings, Sales, etc	1 00					1 00							1 00	20
21	George Robert White Fund	10,617 35		62 07			10,679 42	15 00		154 00			169 00	10,510 42	21
22	Mount Hope Cemetery	70 00					70 00							70 00	22
23	*City Record*	102 00					102 00							102 00	23
24	Printing Department	276 20					276 20							276 20	24
25	Ferry Service	6 00					6 00							6 00	25
26	Ferry Service, Rents	18 00					18 00							18 00	26
27	Market Department, Rents	2,571 62					2,571 62							2,571 62	27
28	Water Rates	1,256 98					1,256 98		21 00				21 00	1,235 98	28
29	Water Service	922 58					922 58	185 79					185 79	736 79	29
30	Water Added to Taxes	314 57			150 34		464 91	57 85	11 64		95 62		165 11	299 80	30
31	Totals	$1,337,385 05		$35,963 77	$2,604 27	$184,980 31	$1,560,933 40	$284,776 70	$199,467 72	$42,611 96	$978 70		$527,835 08	$1,033,098 32	31

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1940 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$1,272,269 03		$5,852 70	$1,232 34	$73,705 24	$1,353,059 31	$257,667 19	$95,452 59	$454 38	$702 38		$354,276 54	$998,782 77	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	30,170 33		13,465 01			43,635 34	439 47		12,363 45			12,802 92	30,832 42	3
4	Moth	1 00		1 00			2 00		1 00	1 00			2 00		4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	26 00					26 00							26 00	5
6	Unapportioned Street Assessments	122 94					122 94							122 94	6
7	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	56			16 36		16 92				16 36		16 36	56	7
8	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	21 22			11 80		33 02	11 80					11 80	21 22	8
9	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	10,964 94		2,067 07			13,032 01		135 00	9,284 07			9,419 07	3,612 94	9
10	Police Department	572 04					572 04	10 00					10 00	562 04	10
11	Boston Traffic Commission	139 00					139 00							139 00	11
12	Fire Department	257 39					257 39	50 00	150 24				200 24	57 15	12
13	Building Department	2,280 10					2,280 10	50 00	160 00				210 00	2,070 10	13
14	Health Department	40 14					40 14							40 14	14
15	Hospital Department	8,606 93					8,606 93	660 00	7,032 00				7,692 00	914 93	15
16	Child Welfare Division	112 14					112 14							112 14	16
17	Long Island Hospital	1,368 55					1,368 55		478 61				478 61	889 94	17
18	Public Works Department:														18
19	Bridge Service	244 22					244 22		124 80				124 80	119 42	19
20	Lighting Service	10 00					10 00							10 00	20
21	Paving Service	99 00					99 00	99 00					99 00		21
22	School Instructors	324 98					324 98							324 98	22
23	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	247 12					247 12							247 12	23
24	George Robert White Fund	2,050 00					2,050 00			45 00			45 00	2,005 00	24
25	*City Record*	19 75					19 75							19 75	25
26	Printing Department	6 50					6 50							6 50	26
27	Market Department, Rents	1,424 43					1,424 43							1,424 43	27
28	Water Service	874 29					874 29							874 29	28
29	Water Rates	2,307 94					2,307 94	121 82					121 82	2,186 12	29
30	Water Added to Taxes	6,061 34			170 89		6,232 23	70	123 02		47 87		171 59	6,060 64	30
31	Park Department, Rents							40 00					40 00	*Cr.* 40 00	31
32	Totals	$1,340,621 88		$21,385 78	$1,431 39	$73,705 24	$1,437,144 29	$259,149 98	$103,657 26	$22,147 90	$766 61		$385,721 75	$1,051,422 54	32

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1939 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$1,350,653 29		$275 58	$1,252 86	$8,618 40	$1,360,800 13	$271,824 48	$48,745 39	$385 06	$794 01		$321,748 94	$1,039,051 19	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	27,270 64		176 58			27,447 22	86 70		109 36			196 06	27,251 16	3
4	Moth	4 00		2 00	1 00		7 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00		7 00		4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	6 83					6 83							6 83	5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes				17 26		17 26	17 26					17 26		6
7	Public Buildings Department, Rents	2 00					2 00							2 00	7
8	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	7,235 84		395 98			7,631 82	130 50	255 00	3,246 05			3,631 55	4,000 27	8
9	Police Department	1,743 35					1,743 35	114 56	38 00				152 56	1,590 79	9
10	Boston Traffic Commission	99 68					99 68							99 68	10
11	Fire Department	210 72					210 72							210 72	11
12	Building Department	1,231 00					1,231 00		564 00				564 00	667 00	12
13	Health Department	573 73					573 73							573 73	13
14	Hospital Department	16,921 50					16,921 50	3 00	1,939 00				1,942 00	14,979 50	14
15	Sanatorium Division	1,580 00					1,580 00							1,580 00	15
16	Long Island Hospital	4,823 84					4,823 84		195 02				195 02	4,628 82	16
17	Public Works Department, Bridge Service	281 77					281 77		131 77				131 77	150 00	17
18	Park Department, Rents	1 00					1 00							1 00	18
19	School Instructors	86 01					86 01							86 01	19
20	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	157 04					157 04		10 00				10 00	147 04	20
21	George Robert White Fund	1,910 00					1,910 00							1,910 00	21
22	*City Record*	6 50					6 50							6 50	22
23	Printing Department	20 25					20 25							20 25	23
24	Market Department, Rents	912 83					912 83							912 83	24
25	Water Rates	769 38					769 38							769 38	25
26	Water Service	261 81					261 81							261 81	26
27	Water Added to Taxes	2,474 13			242 43		2,716 56	85 01	35 28		122 14		242 43	2,474 13	27
28	Totals	$1,419,237 14		$850 14	$1,513 55	$8,618 40	$1,430,219 23	$272,263 51	$51,914 46	$3,743 47	$917 15		$328,838 59	$1,101,380 64	28

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1938 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$331,897 81		$104 91	$435 16	$289 10	$332,726 98	$1,857 68	$1,513 39	$8 26	$728 39		$4,107 72	$328,619 26	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	42,384 32					42,384 32	63 87		2 00			65 87	42,318 45	3
4	Moth	1 00					1 00	1 00					1 00		4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	565 70					565 70							565 70	5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes				18 18		18 18	18 18					18 18		6
7	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	723 75					723 75							723 75	7
8	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	34 76					34 76							34 76	8
9	Mayor, Departmental	10 00					10 00							10 00	9
10	Public Buildings Department, Rents	1 00					1 00							1 00	10
11	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	2,443 00		3 00			2,446 00			93 00			93 00	2,353 00	11
12	Police Department	775 86					775 86		23 05				23 05	752 81	12
13	Boston Traffic Commission	262 10					262 10		104 65				104 65	157 45	13
14	Fire Department	1,505 76					1,505 76	13 37	82 86				96 23	1,409 53	14
15	Building Department	1,900 00					1,900 00		495 00				495 00	1,405 00	15
16	Health Department	116 43					116 43							116 43	16
17	Hospital Department	28,566 58					28,566 58							28,566 58	17
18	Long Island Hospital	2,838 48					2,838 48							2,838 48	18
19	Public Works Department:														19
20	Bridge Service	270 59					270 59	32 90					32 90	237 69	20
21	Bridge Service, Rents	750 00					750 00							750 00	21
22	Paving Service	60 00					60 00							60 00	22
23	Sewer Service	172 62					172 62							172 62	23
24	Sanitary Service	117 50					117 50							117 50	24
25	School Instructors	107 14					107 14							107 14	25
26	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	55 86					55 86							55 86	26
27	Department of School Buildings, Sales, etc.	1 00					1 00							1 00	27
28	*City Record*	3 00					3 00							3 00	28
29	Market Department, Rents	541 56					541 56							541 56	29
30	Water Rates	5,582 32					5,582 32	20 00	26 01				46 01	5,536 31	30
31	Water Service	229 02					229 02	53 19					53 19	175 83	31
32	Water Added to Taxes	18,592 73		10 00	34 69		18,637 42	235 15	1,127 03		9 64		1,371 82	17,265 60	32
33	Totals	$440,509 89		$117 91	$488 03	$289 10	$441,404 93	$2,295 34	$3,371 99	$103 26	$738 03		$6,508 62	$434,896 31	33

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1937 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$400,781 14		$579 30	$439 54		$401,799 98	$64,382 96	$333,162 98	$253 95	$745 27		$398,545 16	$3,254 82	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	112,786 72		1,362 40			114,149 12	85 01		30 51			115 52	114,033 60	3
4	Moth	3 10					3 10		2 10	1 00			3 10		4
5	Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments	4,708 67					4,708 67							4,708 67	5
6	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	43 67					43 67							43 67	6
7	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	80 42			19 11		99 53	19 11					19 11	80 42	7
8	Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes	8 85					8 85							8 85	8
9	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	256 17					256 17							256 17	9
10	Public Buildings Department, Rents	1 00					1 00							1 00	10
11	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	2,795 50					2,795 50	60 00					60 00	2,735 50	11
12	Police Department	105 76					105 76							105 76	12
13	Boston Traffic Commission	90 31					90 31							90 31	13
14	Fire Department	284 52					284 52		86 11				86 11	198 41	14
15	Building Department	1,777 52					1,777 52		295 00				295 00	1,482 52	15
16	Hospital Department	10,759 12					10,759 12							10,759 12	16
17	Public Works Department:														17
18	Lighting Service	10 00					10 00							10 00	18
19	Paving Service	60 00					60 00							60 00	19
20	School Committee, Supplies, etc	31 94					31 94							31 94	20
21	Water Rates	8,594 30					8,594 30	17 36	262 37				279 73	8,314 57	21
22	Water Service	1,399 74					1,399 74							1,399 74	22
23	Water Added to Taxes	50,945 64		1 20			50,946 84	771 12	1,182 20				1,953 32	48,993 52	23
24	Totals	$595,524 09		$1,942 90	$458 65		$597,925 64	$65,335 56	$334,990 76	$285 46	$745 27		$401,357 05	$196,568 59	24

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1936 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$114,939 24		$5,735 85	$429 40		$121,104 49	$482 67	$118,739 72	$90 50	$634 60		$119,947 49	$1,157 00	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	77,066 06		1,297 40			78,363 46	55 94		2 00			57 94	78,305 52	3
4	Moth	3 00		14 00			17 00	8 00	3 00	6 00			17 00		4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	91 28					91 28							91 28	5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	113 72					113 72							113 72	6
7	Sewerage Works Added to Taxes	32 80					32 80							32 80	7
8	Mayor, Departmental	5 00					5 00							5 00	8
9	Public Buildings Department, Rents	1 00					1 00							1 00	9
10	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	558 50					558 50	10 00					10 00	548 50	10
11	Police Department	250 26					250 26							250 26	11
12	Boston Traffic Commission	173 55					173 55							173 55	12
13	Fire Department	63 75					63 75							63 75	13
14	Building Department	98 00					98 00							98 00	14
15	Hospital Department	6,123 25					6,123 25							6,123 25	15
16	School Instructors	377 48					377 48							377 48	16
17	School-Committee, Supplies, etc	45 90					45 90							45 90	17
18	*City Record*	7 00					7 00							7 00	18
19	Water Rates	10,295 69		23 49			10,319 18	73 17	116 24				189 41	10,129 77	19
20	Water Service	1,648 01					1,648 01							1,648 01	20
21	Water Added to Taxes	45,012 96		1 00			45,013 96	749 72	1,942 95				2,692 67	42,321 29	21
22	Totals	$256,906 45		$7,071 74	$429 40		$264,407 59	$1,379 50	$120,801 91	$98 50	$634 60		$122,914 51	$141,493 08	22

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—1935 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$23,732 36		$56 70	$488 40		$24,277 46	$341 60	$21,809 90	$9 56	$636 40		$22,797 46	$1,480 00	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	69,697 08		922 66			70,619 74	206 87		4 61			211 48	70,408 26	3
4	Moth	2 00					2 00		2 00				2 00		4
5	Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments	1,139 35					1,139 35							1,139 35	5
6	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	139 57					139 57							139 57	6
7	Unapportioned Street Assessments	1,224 30					1,224 30							1,224 30	7
8	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	53 26					53 26							53 26	8
9	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	22 25					22 25							22 25	9
10	Police Department	*Cr.* 20 00		20 00											10
11	Boston Traffic Commission	324 94					324 94							324 94	11
12	Hospital Department	6,141 32					6,141 32							6,141 32	12
13	Long Island Hospital	459 21					459 21		459 21				459 21		13
14	Public Works Department:														14
15	Paving Service	94					94							94	15
16	Sewer Service	53 28					53 28							53 28	16
17	School Instructors	2,652 01					2,652 01							2,652 01	17
18	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	9 89					9 89							9 89	18
19	*City Record*	13 50					13 50							13 50	19
20	Water Rates	8,790 66					8,790 66	34 56	404 64				439 20	8,351 46	20
21	Water Service	17 68					17 68							17 68	21
22	Totals	$114,453 60		$999 36	$488 40		$115,941 36	$583 03	$22,675 75	$14 17	$636 40		$23,909 35	$92,032 01	22

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1934 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$13,556 67		$26 66	$111 30		$13,694 63	$307 93	$11,884 86	$10 42	$7 42		$12,210 63	$1,484 00	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	86,046 29		687 45			86,733 74	102 51	66 27				168 78	86,564 96	3
4	Moth	7 00					7 00		7 00				7 00		4
5	Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments	151 49					151 49							151 49	5
6	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	275 26					275 26							275 26	6
7	Unapportioned Street Assessments	17,100 00					17,100 00							17,100 00	7
8	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	252 20					252 20							252 20	8
9	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	80 00					80 00							80 00	9
10	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	25 44					25 44							25 44	10
11	Boston Traffic Commission	233 30					233 30							233 30	11
12	Hospital Department	6,617 20					6,617 20							6,617 20	12
13	Long Island Hospital	480 20					480 20		480 20				480 20		13
14	Public Works Department, Sewer Service	124 63					124 63							124 63	14
15	School Instructors	331 42					331 42							331 42	15
16	Ferry Service	12 00					12 00							12 00	16
17	Ferry Service, Rents	45 00					45 00							45 00	17
18	Water Rates	7,173 81					7,173 81		266 78				266 78	6,907 03	18
19	Water Service	386 39					386 39		67 02				67 02	319 37	19
20	Totals	$132,898 30		$714 11	$111 30		$133,723 71	$410 44	$12,772 13	$10 42	$7 42		$13,200 41	$120,523 30	20

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—1933 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Polls	$11,114 16		$3 28	$49 20		$11,166 64	$3 28	$11,150 24	$6 56	$6 56		$11,166 64		2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	95,490 42		694 68			96,185 10	14 33	121 48				135 81	$96,049 29	3
4	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	75 09					75 09							75 09	4
5	Unapportioned Street Assessments	2,104 40					2,104 40							2,104 40	5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	115 78					115 78							115 78	6
7	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	841 28					841 28							841 28	7
8	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	25 50					25 50							25 50	8
9	Boston Traffic Commission	238 14					238 14							238 14	9
10	Hospital Department	6,133 63					6,133 63							6,133 63	10
11	Long Island Hospital	442 69					442 69		442 69				442 69		11
12	Public Works Department, Lighting Service	36 00					36 00							36 00	12
13	School Instructors	42					42							42	13
14	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	85 40					85 40							85 40	14
15	*City Record*	23 50					23 50							23 50	15
16	Ferry Service	48 00					48 00							48 00	16
17	Ferry Service, Rents	4 50					4 50							4 50	17
18	Water Rates	50,860 06					50,860 06	408 56	1,508 14				1,916 70	48,943 36	18
19	Water Service	573 35					573 35							573 35	19
20	Totals	$168,212 32		$697 96	$49 20		$168,959 48	$426 17	$13,222 55	$6 56	$6 56		$13,661 84	$155,297 64	20

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1932 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$16,929 18	.....	$3 55	$49 70	.....	$16,982 43	$3 55	$16,954 03	$17 75	$7 10	.....	$16,982 43		2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	117,628 81	.....	738 87	.....	.....	118,367 68	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	$118,357 68	3
4	Moth	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	21 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 51	5
6	Unapportioned Street Assessments	4,467 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,467 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,467 28	6
7	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	212 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	212 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212 07	7
8	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	132 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 28	8
9	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	292 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	292 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292 86	9
10	Public Works Department, Bridge Service	1,465 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,465 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,465 33	10
11	Water Rates	29,892 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,892 84	123 20	790 95	.....	.....	.....	914 15	28,978 69	11
12	Totals	$171,048 16	.....	$742 42	$49 70	.....	$171,840 28	$136 75	$17,750 98	$17 75	$7 10	.....	$17,912 58	$153,927 70	12

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—1931 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$15,246 60	.....	$47 14	$39 10	.....	$15,332 84	$3 44	$15,304 60	$18 50	$6 30	.....	$15,332 84	.....	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	146,056 77	.....	1,269 31	.....	.....	147,326 08	12 68	3 17	.....	.....	.....	15 85	$147,310 23	3
4	Moth	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	4
5	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	23 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 70	5
6	Unapportioned Street Assessments	1,096 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,096 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,096 30	6
7	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	260 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	260 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260 03	7
8	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	8
9	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	125 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 57	9
10	Public Works Department, Bridge Service	1,641 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,641 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,641 26	10
11	Water Rates	25,721 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,721 59	176 57	616 10	.....	.....	.....	792 67	24,928 92	11
12	Totals	$190,254 82	.....	$1,316 45	$39 10	.....	$191,610 37	$192 69	$15,926 87	$18 50	$6 30	.....	$16,144 36	$175,466 01	12

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— 1930 AND PRIOR ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$53,107 24		$170 87	$787 30		$54,065 41	$60 73	$53,529 59	$313 31	$54 98		$53,958 61	$106 80	2
3	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	358,022 32		3,108 45			361,130 77	12 87	174 30				187 17	360,943 60	3
4	Moth	379 06		1 91	10 81		391 78	10 20	380 58	50	50		391 78		4
5	Unapportioned Street Assessments	96,198 12					96,198 12	95 15					95 15	96,102 97	5
6	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	580 01					580 01							580 01	6
7	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	26,101 90					26,101 90							26,101 90	7
8	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	368 96		7 58	2 27		378 81		2 27				2 27	376 54	8
9	Unapportioned Separate Systems of Drainage	7,197 97					7,197 97							7,197 97	9
10	Water Rates	69,362 84					69,362 84	219 14	571 41				790 55	68,572 29	10
11	Suspended Assessments, 1930 and Prior	175,673 63					175,673 63							175,673 63	11
12	Totals	$786,992 05		$3,288 81	$800 38		$791,081 24	$398 09	$54,658 15	$313 81	$55 48		$55,425 53	$735,655 71	12

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—RECAPITULATION.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Taxes:														1
2	Real, Personal and Poll	$15,514,874 41	$65,218,408 60	$109,679 04	$44,739 31	$3,376,215 12	$84,263,916 48	$64,299,323 66	$5,437,928 19	$29,472 04	$909,590 42		$70,676,314 31	$13,587,602 17	2
3	Taxes from Commonwealth		12,760 02				12,760 02	12,760 02					12,760 02		3
4	Town of Brookline	72 25	71 40				143 65	143 65					143 65		4
5	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,418,318 72	459,031 68	53,032 00		226 08	1,930,608 48	378,878 99	1,106 64	40,890 82			420,876 45	1,509,732 03	5
6	Moth	988 16	2,502 00	51 91	16 81	1 00	3,559 88	2,432 20	409 68	55 50	84 50		2,981 88	578 00	6
7	Excise Tax, Foreign Ships	26 18	13,389 03				13,415 21	13,415 21					13,415 21		7
8	Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments	5,999 51	3,580 08				9,579 59	1,647 43					1,647 43	7,932 16	8
9	Sidewalk Assessments Added to Taxes	2,746 71	308 25	4,026 82			7,081 78	3,779 35	3 76	528 16	410 06		4,721 33	2,360 45	9
10	Sidewalk Assessments Paid in Advance			112 83			112 83	112 83					112 83		10
11	Unapportioned Street Assessments	134,294 05	26,926 70				161,220 75	4,345 65				$10,804 40	15,150 05	146,070 70	11
12	Street Assessments Added to Taxes	7,370 38	4,249 42	18,181 25	95 20		29,896 25	20,114 27	112 42	1,156 17	1,700 96		23,083 82	6,812 43	12
13	Street Assessments Paid in Advance			3,986 22			3,986 22	3,986 22					3,986 22		13
14	Unapportioned Sewerage Works Assessments	31,744 58	5,663 01				37,407 59	1,642 66				3,449 20	5,091 86	32,315 73	14
15	Sewerage Works Assessments Added to Taxes	5,644 41	1,818 38	11,603 67	144 55		19,211 01	10,213 76	17 68	904 53	2,448 35		13,584 32	5,626 69	15
16	Sewerage Works Assessments Paid in Advance			956 26			956 26	956 26					956 26		16
17	Separate Systems of Drainage, 1934 and Prior	7,197 97					7,197 97							7,197 97	17
18	Suspended Assessments, 1930 and Prior	175,673 63					175,673 63							175,673 63	18
19	Income Taxes from State		5,490,028 30				5,490,028 30	5,490,028 30					5,490,028 30		19
20	Corporation Taxes from State		3,294,574 28				3,294,574 28	3,294,574 28					3,294,574 28		20
21	Mayor, Departmental	15 00	1,160 94				1,175 94	1,160 94					1,160 94	15 00	21
22	Mayor, Licenses		114,403 00				114,403 00	114,403 00					114,403 00		22
23	Mayor, Department of Public Safety		36,506 00				36,506 00	36,506 00					36,506 00		23
24	Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on Land Used for Public Institutions		139,736 39				139,736 39	139,736 39					139,736 39		24
25	Treasury Department		460 05				460 05	460 05					460 05		25
26	Auditing Department		18 77				18 77	18 77					18 77		26
27	Assessing Department														27
28	Collecting Department, Fees		40,692 46	236 28			40,928 74	40,692 46		236 28			40,928 74		28
29	Collecting Department, Interest		205,656 92	443 43			206,100 35	205,656 92		443 43			206,100 35		29
30	Collecting Department, Teller's Adjustment Account		1,157 77				1,157 77	1,157 77					1,157 77		30
31	Collecting Department, Suspense Account		58 67				58 67	58 67					58 67		31
32	Licensing Board	2,225 50	51,014 34	157 00			53,396 84	49,974 84	728 50	117 50			50,820 84	2,576 00	32
33	Liquor Licenses	11,703 00	1,526,251 00	1,700 00			1,539,654 00	1,524,594 00	3,860 00	1,700 00			1,530,154 00	9,500 00	33
34	Finance Commission		72 00				72 00	72 00					72 00		34
35	Budget Department														35
36	Law Department		16 10				16 10	16 10					16 10		36
37	Law Department, Contingent Fund		13,448 31				13,448 31	13,448 31					13,448 31		37
38	*Carried forward*	$17,318,894 46	$76,663,963 87	$204,166 71	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$97,608,463 11	$75,666,310 96	$5,444,166 87	$75,504 43	$914,234 29	$14,253 60	$82,114,470 15	$15,493,992 96	38

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—RECAPITULATION.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
39	*Brought forward*	$17,318,894 46	$76,663,963 87	$204,166 71	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$97,608,463 11	$75,666,310 96	$5,444,166 87	$75,504 43	$914,234 29	$14,253 60	$82,114,470 15	$15,493,992 96	39
40	City Clerk Department	1 07	44,410 74				44,411 81	44,410 74					44,410 74	1 07	40
41	Public Buildings Department		737 50				737 50	737 50					737 50		41
42	Public Buildings Department, Rents	2,007 50	24,247 64				26,255 14	25,853 98					25,853 98	401 16	42
43	Board of Real Estate Commissioners	125,533 13	174,420 21	13,987 70			313,941 04	190,816 90	1,829 18	33,791 10			226,437 18	87,503 86	43
44	Election Department		1,386 00				1,386 00	1,386 00					1,386 00		44
45	Registry Department		62,380 97				62,380 97	62,380 97					62,380 97		45
46	Supply Department		151 00				151 00	151 00					151 00		46
47	City Planning Board														47
48	Boston Retirement Board		30 00				30 00	30 00					30 00		48
49	Police Department	11,391 43	78,912 69	20 00			90,324 12	76,302 52	740 77				77,043 29	13,280 83	49
50	Boston Traffic Commission	3,376 94	14,371 82				17,748 76	13,684 65	427 24				14,111 89	3,636 87	50
51	Fire Department	8,882 23	71,141 64				80,023 87	69,926 14	1,373 52				71,299 66	8,724 21	51
52	Fire Department, Electrical Inspection Division		67,126 87				67,126 87	67,126 87					67,126 87		52
53	Building Department	18,999 04	97,289 25				116,288 29	82,654 49	2,083 00		5,032 70		89,770 19	26,518 10	53
54	Unsafe Buildings, Securing, Removing, etc.		3,377 43				3,377 43	326 00					326 00	3,051 43	54
55	Board of Examiners		6,968 00				6,968 00	6,968 00					6,968 00		55
56	Weights and Measures Department		21,007 20				21,007 20	21,007 20					21,007 20		56
57	Health Department	3,158 19	17,721 42				20,879 61	16,707 42					16,707 42	4,172 19	57
58	Health Department, Inspection of Milk and Vinegar		12,821 00				12,821 00	12,821 00					12,821 00		58
59	Hospital Department	287,029 32	798,209 58				1,085,238 90	715,537 08	56,546 65				772,083 73	313,155 17	59
60	Sanatorium Division	1,767 93	96,827 27				98,595 20	96,827 27					96,827 27	1,767 93	60
61	Street Laying-Out Department	41 67	107,170 19				107,211 86	107,211 86					107,211 86		61
62	Boston Port Authority		1,200 00				1,200 00	1,200 00					1,200 00		62
63	Board of Zoning Adjustment		125 00				125 00	125 00					125 00		63
64	Public Welfare Department		5,624,084 80				5,624,084 80	5,624,084 80					5,624,084 80		64
65	Public Welfare Department, Refund Account		68,980 47				68,980 47	68,980 47					68,980 47		65
66	Child Welfare Department	112 14	27,617 57				27,729 71	27,617 57					27,617 57	112 14	66
67	Institutions Department, Central Office														67
68	Long Island Hospital	16,715 85	13,519 44	120 00			30,355 29	10,489 82	3,588 73	120 00			14,198 55	16,156 74	68
69	Soldiers' Relief Department		88,340 59				88,340 59	88,340 59					88,340 59		69
70	Library Department	41 85	29,630 89				29,672 74	29,630 89					29,630 89	41 85	70
71	Public Works Department:														71
72	Central Office		1,062 00				1,062 00	1,062 00					1,062 00		72
73	Bridge Service	71,589 45	144,243 41				215,832 86	956 14	5,347 20				6,303 34	209,529 52	73
74	Bridge Service, Rents	1,350 00	3,050 00				4,400 00	2,600 00					2,600 00	1,800 00	74
75	Lighting Service	296 00	499 35				795 35	397 18	15 00				412 18	383 17	75
76	*Carried forward*	$17,871,188 20	$84,367,025 81	$218,294 41	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$105,877,946 49	$83,134,663 01	$5,516,118 16	$109,415 53	$919,266 99	$14,253 60	$89,693,717 29	$16,184,229 20	76

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— RECAPITULATION.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
77	*Brought forward*	$17,871,188 20	$84,367,025 81	$218,294 41	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$105,877,946 49	$83,134,663 01	$5,516,118 16	$109,415 53	$919,266 99	$14,253 60	$89,693,717 29	$16,184,229 20	77
78	Public Works Department — Continued														78
79	Paving Service	316 99	35,774 07				36,091 06	35,673 57	39 80				35,713 37	377 69	79
80	Sewer Service	399 53	23,605 96				24,005 49	23,540 96					23,540 96	464 53	80
81	Sewerage Works, Rents														81
82	Sewerage Works, Non-Revenue														82
83	Sanitary Service	584 29	13,902 15				14,486 44	13,414 02					13,414 02	1,072 42	83
84	Canal Street Land, Rents		8,789 28				8,789 28	8,789 28					8,789 28		84
85	Street Opening Account		8,084 00				8,084 00	8,084 00					8,084 00		85
86	Park Department, Guaranty Deposit Account		1,000 00				1,000 00	1,000 00					1,000 00		86
87	Park Department, Parks	579 83	38,781 44				39,361 27	37,882 59	115 00				37,997 59	1,363 68	87
88	Park Department, Rents	749 50	15,567 00				16,316 50	15,314 50	500 00				15,814 50	502 00	88
89	Park Department, Bath Division		25,070 89				25,070 89	25,070 89					25,070 89		89
90	School Instructors	83,814 17	837,959 10				921,773 27	874,029 42	690 60				874,720 02	47,053 25	90
91	School Committee, Supplies, etc.	2,395 84	634,715 62				637,111 46	632,619 86	48 17				632,668 03	4,443 43	91
92	Department of School Buildings, Sales, Rents, etc.	284 00	1,818 53				2,102 53	1,986 53	1 00	1 00			1,988 53	114 00	92
93	Gibson School Fund	450 00	3,173 70				3,623 70	3,173 70					3,173 70	450 00	93
94	George Robert White Fund	26,074 36	438,769 26	1,226 70			466,070 32	440,153 09	81 00	1,226 70			441,460 79	24,609 53	94
95	Conscience Fund		3,355 00				3,355 00	3,355 00					3,355 00		95
96	Pedlers' Licenses		10,800 00				10,800 00	10,800 00					10,800 00		96
97	Construction of Public Ways														97
98	Boston Housing Authority		341,782 72				341,782 72	341,782 72					341,782 72		98
99	Reimbursement from State Boxing Commission		21,805 38				21,805 38	21,805 38					21,805 38		99
100	Highway Fund		843,402 94				843,402 94	843,402 94					843,402 94		100
101	Typewriter Replacement Reserve														101
102	Equipment Replacement Reserve														102
103	Sales of City Property		17,300 00				17,300 00	17,300 00					17,300 00		103
104	Sales of School Property		55,405 00				55,405 00	55,405 00					55,405 00		104
105	Refunded Tax Title Loan Interest		6,663 99				6,663 99	6,663 99					6,663 99		105
106	Pension Accumulation Fund		277,799 38				277,799 38	277,799 38					277,799 38		106
107	Pensions to Teachers		167,080 96				167,080 96	167,080 96					167,080 96		107
108	Federal Grants:														108
109	Old Age Assistance		3,217,395 99				3,217,395 99	3,217,395 99					3,217,395 99		109
110	Aid to Dependent Children		561,761 05				561,761 05	561,761 05					561,761 05		110
111	Public Health Education		5,800 00				5,800 00	5,800 00					5,800 00		111
112	Tuberculosis Control — Hospital		22,742 50				22,742 50	22,742 50					22,742 50		112
113	Social Disease Control		7,600 00				7,600 00	7,600 00					7,600 00		113
114	Cadet Nursing Program		1,108 71				1,108 71	1,108 71					1,108 71		114
115	City Hospital Veterans Training and Education		8,985 50				8,985 50	8,985 50					8,985 50		115
116	*Carried forward*	$17,986,836 71	$92,024,825 93	$219,521 11	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$113,652,621 82	$90,826,184 54	$5,517,593 73	$110,643 23	$919,266 99	$14,253 60	$97,387,942 09	$16,264,679 73	116

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—RECAPITULATION.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
117	*Brought forward*	$17,986,836 71	$92,024,825 93	$219,521 11	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$113,652,621 82	$90,826,184 54	$5,517,593 73	$110,643 23	$919,266 99	$14,253 60	$97,387,942 09	$16,264,679 73	117
118	Rapid Transit:														118
119	Arlington Station		55,384 08				55,384 08	55,384 08					55,384 08		119
120	Boston Tunnel and Subway		360,766 19				360,766 19	360,766 19					360,766 19		120
121	Boylston Street Subway		240,989 23				240,989 23	240,989 23					240,989 23		121
122	Boylston Street Subway — Acts of 1930	229,172 06	229,180 35				458,352 41	229,172 06					229,172 06	229,180 35	122
123	Cambridge Connection		76,785 83				76,785 83	76,785 83					76,785 83		123
124	Dorchester Rapid Transit		502,063 09				502,063 09	502,063 09					502,063 09		124
125	Dorchester Tunnel		554,535 98				554,535 98	554,535 98					554,535 98		125
126	East Boston Tunnel		156,164 24				156,164 24	156,164 24					156,164 24		126
127	East Boston Tunnel Alterations		174,468 10				174,468 10	174,468 10					174,468 10		127
128	East Boston Tunnel Extension		105,897 61				105,897 61	105,897 61					105,897 61		128
129	Hyde Park Street Railway		11,066 92				11,066 92	11,066 92					11,066 92		129
130	Tremont Street Subway Alterations		210,386 32				210,386 32	210,386 32					210,386 32		130
131	Huntington Avenue Subway and Extension	111,888 38	119,385 99				231,274 37	111,985 95					111,985 95	119,288 42	131
132	Cemeteries:														132
133	Mount Hope Cemetery	70 00	66,089 22				66,159 22	66,089 22					66,089 22	70 00	133
134	Evergreen Cemetery		14,034 28				14,034 28	14,034 28					14,034 28		134
135	Fairview Cemetery		16,447 50				16,447 50	16,447 50					16,447 50		135
136	Dorchester North Cemetery		113 65				113 65	113 65					113 65		136
137	Dorchester South Cemetery		71 00				71 00	71 00					71 00		137
138	Bennington Street Cemetery														138
139	Granary Cemetery		25 00				25 00	25 00					25 00		139
140	Westerly Cemetery														140
141	South End South Cemetery														141
142	*Carried forward*	$18,327,967 15	$94,918,680 51	$219,521 11	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$116,887,606 84	$93,712,630 79	$5,517,593 73	$110,643 23	$919,266 99	$14,253 60	$100,274,388 34	$16,613,218 50	142

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.—RECAPITULATION.

	Account.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
143	*Brought forward*	$18,327,967 15	$94,918,680 51	$219,521 11	$44,995 87	$3,376,442 20	$116,887,606 84	$93,712,630 79	$5,517,593 73	$110,643 23	$919,266 99	$14,253 60	$100,274,388 34	$16,613,218 50	143
144	Cemetery Trust Funds, Income		27,326 89				27,326 89	27,326 89					27,326 89		144
145	Cemetery Bequests		32,549 50				32,549 50	32,549 50					32,549 50		145
146	Tuberculosis Control — Health		50,559 76				50,559 76	50,559 76					50,559 76		146
147	Tuberculosis Control — Long Island		1,600 00				1,600 00	1,600 00					1,600 00		147
148	Surgical Buildings Plans		67,500 00				67,500 00	67,500 00					67,500 00		148
149	*City Record*	3,121 82	21,884 93				25,006 75	17,552 27					17,552 27	7,454 48	149
150	Ferry Service	94 00	12,675 64				12,769 64	12,673 64					12,673 64	96 00	150
151	Ferry Service, Rents	77 50	120 00				197 50	125 00					125 00	72 50	151
152	Market Department, Rents	23,849 95	93,981 16				117,831 11	108,452 02					108,452 02	9,379 09	152
153	Printing Department	83,855 19	547,505 19				631,360 38	503,173 57	1,349 13				504,522 70	126,837 68	153
154	Sumner Traffic Tunnel														154
155	Sumner Traffic Tunnel, Tolls		1,709,491 00				1,709,491 00	1,709,491 00					1,709,491 00		155
156	Sumner Traffic Tunnel "Series B"		746 00				746 00	746 00					746 00		156
157	Water Rates	1,399,303 63	5,240,609 07	14,706 03			6,654,618 73	5,364,616 53	72,674 73	255,018 59			5,692,309 85	962,308 88	157
158	Water Service	12,724 69	57,028 43	5 20			69,758 32	58,773 31	1,366 37	5 20			60,144 88	9,613 44	158
159	Water Added to Taxes	279,546 13		258,407 23	2,275 76		540,229 12	230,998 69	12,632 99	2,311 23	62,803 79		308,746 70	231,482 42	159
160	Water Deposit Account		76,305 35				76,305 35	76,305 35					76,305 35		160
161	Income from Trust Funds		83,527 92				83,527 92	83,527 92					83,527 92		161
162	Totals	$20,130,540 06	$102,942,091 35	$492,639 57	$47,271 63	$3,376,442 20	$126,988,984 81	$102,058,602 24	$5,605,616 95	$367,978 25	$982,070 78	$14,253 60	$109,028,521 82	$17,960,462 99	162

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1946 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	County of Suffolk, Fines, Fees, etc.	.....	$417,352 34	.....	$417,352 34	$417,328 94	.....	.....	$417,328 94	$23 40	1
2	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	.....	5,173 18	.....	5,173 18	4,714 10	$31 46	.....	4,745 56	427 62	2
3	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	.....	7,115 40	.....	7,115 40	7,115 40	.....	.....	7,115 40	.....	3
4	House of Correction, Poultry Industry	.....	43,268 49	.....	43,268 49	35,265 83	.....	.....	35,265 83	8,002 66	4
5	Insanity Cases	.....	3,129 70	.....	3,129 70	1,737 65	16 80	.....	1,754 45	1,375 25	5
6	Court House Maintenance	.....	81,604 74	.....	81,604 74	81,604 74	.....	.....	81,604 74	.....	6
7	Unclaimed Money	.....	371 59	.....	371 59	371 59	.....	.....	371 59	.....	7
8	Granite Avenue Bridge	.....	1,913 36	.....	1,913 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,913 36	8
9	Pedlers' Licenses	.....	765 00	.....	765 00	765 00	.....	.....	765 00	.....	9
10	Totals	.....	$560,693 80	.....	$560,693 80	$548,903 25	$48 26	.....	$548,951 51	$11,742 29	10

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1945 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	$201 12	.....	$8 88	$210 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$210 00	1
2	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	745 50	.....	.....	745 50	$745 50	.....	.....	$745 50	.....	2
3	Insanity Cases	704 55	.....	.....	704 55	509 05	$54 85	.....	563 90	140 65	3
4	Totals	$1,651 17	.....	$8 88	$1,660 05	$1,254 55	$54 85	.....	$1,309 40	$350 65	4

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1944 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Insanity Cases	$100 95	.....	.....	$100 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	$100 95	1
2	Totals	$100 95	.....	.....	$100 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	$100 95	2

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1943 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	$68 40			$68 40		$68 40		$68 40		1
2	Insanity Cases	25 20			25 20					$25 20	2
3	Totals	$93 60			$93 60		$68 40		$68 40	$25 20	3

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1942 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	$306 33			$306 33		$306 33		$306 33		1
2	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	307 37			307 37		307 37		307 37		2
3	Insanity Cases	38 20			38 20					$38 20	3
4	Totals	$651 90			$651 90		$613 70		$613 70	$38 20	4

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1941 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	County of Suffolk, Fines, Fees, etc.	$20 00			$20 00					$20 00	1
2	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	159 45			159 45		$159 45		$159 45		2
3	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	645 85			645 85		645 85		645 85		3
4	Insanity Cases	8 40			8 40					8 40	4
5	Totals	$833 70			$833 70		$805 30		$805 30	$28 40	5

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1940 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	$227 44			$227 44		$227 44		$227 44		1
2	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	70 10			70 10		70 10		70 10		2
3	Insanity Cases	31 75			31 75					$31 75	3
4	Totals	$329 29			$329 29		$297 54		$297 54	$31 75	4

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1939 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Insanity Cases	$86 90			$86 90					$86 90	1
2	Totals	$86 90			$86 90					$86 90	2

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1937 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	$0 85			$0 85		$0 85		$0 85		1
2	Insanity Cases	8 40			8 40					$8 40	2
3	Totals	$9 25			$9 25		$0 85		$0 85	$8 40	3

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1936 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	$39 52			$39 52		$39 52		$39 52		1
2	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	18 32			18 32		18 32		18 32		2
3	Insanity Cases	59 55			59 55					$59 55	3
4	Totals	$117 39			$117 39		$57 84		$57 84	$59 55	4

CITY OF BOSTON.
CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— 1935 ACCOUNTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	$11 11			$11 11		$11 11		$11 11		1
2	Totals	$11 11			$11 11		$11 11		$11 11		2

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.— RECAPITULATION.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	County of Suffolk, Fines, Fees, etc.	$20 00	$417,352 34	.....	$417,372 34	$417,328 94	.....	.....	$417,328 94	$43 40	1
2	House of Correction, Deer Island, Regular	1,013 37	5,173 18	$8 88	6,195 43	4,714 10	$843 71	.....	5,557 81	637 62	2
3	House of Correction, Deer Island, Industries	1,787 99	7,115 40	.....	8,903 39	7,860 90	1,042 49	.....	8,903 39	.....	3
4	House of Correction, Deer Island, Poultry Industry	.....	43,268 49	.....	43,268 49	35,265 83	.....	.....	35,265 83	8,002 66	4
5	Insanity Cases	1,063 90	3,129 70	.....	4,193 60	2,246 70	71 65	.....	2,318 35	1,875 25	5
6	Court House Maintenance	.....	81,604 74	.....	81,604 74	81,604 74	.....	.....	81,604 74	.....	6
7	Unclaimed Money	.....	371 59	.....	371 59	371 59	.....	.....	371 59	.....	7
8	Granite Avenue Bridge	.....	1,913 36	.....	1,913 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,913 36	8
9	Pedlers' Licenses	.....	765 00	.....	765 00	765 00	.....	.....	765 00	.....	9
10	Totals	$3,885 26	$560,693 80	$8 88	$564,587 94	$550,157 80	$1,957 85	.....	$552,115 65	$12,472 29	10

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— SUMMARY.

	Year.	Debit.						Credit.						Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Abatements After Payment.	Total.	Payments To City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Tax Title Transfers.	Apportionments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	1930 and prior	$786,992 05	.....	$3,288 81	$800 38	.....	$791,081 24	$398 09	$54,658 15	$313 81	$55 48	.....	$55,425 53	$735,655 71	1
2	1931	190,254 82	.....	1,316 45	39 10	.....	191,610 37	192 69	15,926 87	18 50	6 30	.....	16,144 36	175,466 01	2
3	1932	171,048 16	.....	742 42	49 70	.....	171,840 28	136 75	17,750 98	17 75	7 10	.....	17,912 58	153,927 70	3
4	1933	168,212 32	.....	697 96	49 20	.....	168,959 48	426 17	13,222 55	6 56	6 56	.....	13,661 84	155,297 64	4
5	1934	132,898 30	.....	714 11	111 30	.....	133,723 71	410 44	12,772 13	10 42	7 42	.....	13,200 41	120,523 30	5
6	1935	114,453 60	.....	999 36	488 40	.....	115,941 36	583 03	22,675 75	14 17	636 40	.....	23,909 35	92,032 01	6
7	1936	256,906 45	.....	7,071 74	429 40	.....	264,407 59	1,379 50	120,801 91	98 50	634 60	.....	122,914 51	141,493 08	7
8	1937	595,524 09	.....	1,942 90	458 65	.....	597,925 64	65,335 56	334,990 76	285 46	745 27	.....	401,357 05	196,568 59	8
9	1938	440,509 89	.....	117 91	488 03	$289 10	441,404 93	2,295 34	3,371 99	103 26	738 03	.....	6,508 62	434,896 31	9
10	1939	1,419,237 14	.....	850 14	1,513 55	8,618 40	1,430,219 23	272,263 51	51,914 46	3,743 47	917 15	.....	328,838 59	1,101,380 64	10
11	1940	1,340,621 88	.....	21,385 78	1,431 39	73,705 24	1,437,144 29	259,149 98	103,657 26	22,147 90	766 61	.....	385,721 75	1,051,422 54	11
12	1941	1,337,385 05	.....	35,963 77	2,604 27	184,980 31	1,560,933 40	284,776 70	199,467 72	42,611 96	978 70	.....	527,835 08	1,033,098 32	12
13	1942	1,443,368 20	.....	1,667 60	5,729 31	335,260 50	1,786,025 61	318,258 56	376,187 29	3,251 70	999 97	.....	698,697 52	1,087,328 09	13
14	1943	1,371,431 98	.....	9,398 06	11,593 57	574,226 44	1,966,650 05	322,399 73	626,312 78	1,809 93	963 03	.....	951,485 47	1,015,164 58	14
15	1944	1,926,007 71	.....	12,512 12	12,704 89	778,624 69	2,729,849 41	630,416 27	859,595 11	23,848 11	149,220 90	.....	1,663,080 39	1,066,769 02	15
16	1945	8,435,808 42	$17,956 19	50,274 45	8,780 49	1,040,135 10	9,552,954 65	5,116,247 64	1,597,601 69	258,926 58	825,387 26	$14,253 60	7,812,416 77	1,740,537 88	16
17	1946	*Cr.* 120 00	102,924,135 16	343,695 99	.....	380,602 42	103,648,313 57	94,783,932 28	1,194,709 55	10,770 17	.....	.....	95,989,412 00	7,658,901 57	17
18	Totals	$20,130,540 06	$102,942,091 35	$492,639 57	$47,271 63	$3,376,442 20	$126,988,984 81	$102,258,602 24	$5,605,616 95	$367,978 25	$982,070 78	$14,253 60	$109,028,521 82	$17,960,462 99	18

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.—SUMMARY.

	Year.	Debit.				Credit.			Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	1935	$11 11			$11 11		$11 11	$11 11		1
2	1936	117 39			117 39		57 84	57 84	$59 55	2
3	1937	9 25			9 25		85	85	8 40	3
4	1939	86 90			86 90				86 90	4
5	1940	329 29			329 29		297 54	297 54	31 75	5
6	1941	833 70			833 70		805 30	805 30	28 40	6
7	1942	651 90			651 90		613 70	613 70	38 20	7
8	1943	93 60			93 60		68 40	68 40	25 20	8
9	1944	100 95			100 95				100 95	9
10	1945	1,651 17		$8 88	1,660 05	$1,254 55	54 85	1,309 40	350 65	10
11	1946		$560,693 80		560,693 80	548,903 25	48 26	548,951 51	11,742 29	11
12	Totals	$3,885 26	$560,693 80	$8 88	$564,587 94	$550,157 80	$1,957 85	$552,115 65	$12,472 29	12

CITY OF BOSTON.

CITY COLLECTOR IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CITY OF BOSTON.— DEFERRED ASSESSMENTS.

	Account.	Debit.				Credit.				Debit.	
		Uncollected January 1, 1946.	Commitments and Cash Deposits During the Year.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Payments to City Treasurer.	Abatements.	Transfers and Adjustments.	Total.	Uncollected December 31, 1946.	
1	Street Assessments due in 1946	$16,200 45		$1,086 50	$17,286 95		$5 00	$17,281 95	$17,286 95		1
2	Street Assessments due in 1947	15,384 44		1,086 50	16,470 94	$659 63		9 24	668 87	$15,802 07	2
3	Street Assessments due in 1948	14,720 12		1,086 50	15,806 62	659 58		9 24	668 82	15,137 80	3
4	Street Assessments due in 1949	14,402 88		1,086 50	15,489 38	596 76		9 24	606 00	14,883 38	4
5	Street Assessments due in 1950	14,359 09		1,086 50	15,445 59	596 68		9 24	605 92	14,839 67	5
6	Street Assessments due in 1951	12,521 43		1,086 01	13,607 44	522 97		9 24	532 21	13,075 23	6
7	Street Assessments due in 1952	7,687 04		1,081 01	8,768 05	346 31		9 24	355 55	8,412 50	7
8	Street Assessments due in 1953	1,697 46		1,075 51	2,772 97	257 03			257 03	2,515 94	8
9	Street Assessments due in 1954	1,196 17		1,064 69	2,260 86	218 20			218 20	2,042 66	9
10	Street Assessments due in 1955			1,064 68	1,064 68	129 06			129 06	935 62	10
11	Totals	$98,169 08		$10,804 40	$108,973 48	$3,986 22	$5 00	$17,337 39	$21,328 61	$87,644 87	11
12	Sewer Assessments due in 1946	$9,949 71		$344 92	$10,294 63			$10,204 63	$10,204 63	$90 00	12
13	Sewer Assessments due in 1947	8,757 63		344 92	9,102 55	$230 40		12 00	242 40	8,860 15	13
14	Sewer Assessments due in 1948	7,127 35		344 92	7,472 27	210 73		12 00	222 73	7,249 54	14
15	Sewer Assessments due in 1949	5,507 62		344 92	5,852 54	135 46		12 00	147 46	5,705 08	15
16	Sewer Assessments due in 1950	4,410 37		344 92	4,755 29	135 46		12 00	147 46	4,607 83	16
17	Sewer Assessments due in 1951	3,242 20		344 92	3,587 12	76 46		12 00	88 46	3,498 66	17
18	Sewer Assessments due in 1952	2,115 27		344 92	2,460 19	67 42		12 00	79 42	2,380 77	18
19	Sewer Assessments due in 1953	1,054 59		344 92	1,399 51	60 33			60 33	1,339 18	19
20	Sewer Assessments due in 1954	48 00		344 92	392 92	20 00			20 00	372 92	20
21	Sewer Assessments due in 1955			344 92	344 92	20 00			20 00	324 92	21
22	Totals	$42,212 74		$3,449 20	$45,661 94	$956 26		$10,276 63	$11,232 89	$34,429 05	22
23	Sidewalk Assessments due in 1946	$3,506 73			$3,506 73			$3,506 73	$3,506 73		23
24	Sidewalk Assessments due in 1947	2,684 31			2,684 31	$83 15		22 71	105 86	$2,578 45	24
25	Sidewalk Assessments due in 1948	1,573 14			1,573 14	29 68		22 68	52 36	1,520 78	25
26	Totals	$7,764 18			$7,764 18	$112 83		$3,552 12	$3,664 95	$4,099 23	26

Street Construction Assessments apportioned but not due	$87,644 87
Sewerage Works Assessments apportioned but not due	34,429 05
Sidewalk Assessments apportioned but not due	4,099 23
	$126,173 15

Summary.

Street Assessments	$87,644 87
Sewer Assessments	34,429 05
Sidewalk Assessments	4,099 23
	$126,173 15

[Document 11 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ELECTION DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Boston, January 31, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

Sir,— In compliance with section 24, chapter 3, of the Revised Ordinances, the Board of Election Commissioners respectfully submits its annual report.

Registration.

In accordance with chapter 246 of the Acts of 1945 registration was held continuously at the central office from January 2 to May 29, inclusive, from June 19 to October 16, inclusive, and from November 6 to December 31, inclusive. Registration in wards was held on May 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28 and 29, from 6 p. m. to 10 p. m., for the State Primary; and October 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15 and 16, from 6 p. m. to 10 p. m., for the State Election. This registration was held in two places in different sections of each ward, ten nights in each place.

Number of Voters.

At the City Election held November 6, 1945, the number of voters on the list was 370,533. The number of such voters in the first list published by the Board September 3, 1946, was 336,413. From that time to the close of registration for the State Election there were

added the names of 49,100 voters. The number of voters on the final list sent to the polls on the day of the State Election, held November 5, 1946, was 385,513, an increase of 14,980 from the number on the list at the preceding City Election. The number of voters on final list December 31, 1946, was 385,646.

Nomination Papers and Referendum Petitions.

The Board received 1,498 nomination papers for the State Primary on which 25,248 names were certified; 139 independent nomination papers for the State Election on which 4,351 names were certified; 1,568 initiative petitions on which 23,052 names were certified; and 122 petitions for recount of ballots cast on which 3,755 names were certified. This makes a total of 3,327 papers on which the names of 56,406 voters were certified.

Revision of the Voting List.

The names of 4,013 voters were stricken from the voting list by reason of death, removal from the city, and other causes.

Jurors.

The jury list prepared by the Board in 1946 contained the names of 10,632 voters of Boston. During the time covered by this report, 2,326 were drawn for jury service.

Registration of the Physically Disabled.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 196 of the Acts of 1946, persons qualified to vote but unable to appear at a registration office because of physical disability were examined for registration in their homes or other places of confinement upon receipt of an application for such registration. Applications were received from 82 such persons. Of that number 60 were found to be qualified and were duly registered; 9 were found to be registered voters on the current voting list; 6 were found to lack qualifications and were refused registration. Seven applications were received after the closing date established by law and therefore could not be honored. Persons found qualified to register were furnished with applications for absentee ballots for the State Election.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGISTRATION OF SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Under the provisions of chapter 51, sections 50 and 51, of the General Laws, 22 persons in the military service were registered as voters in Boston during the period from the close of registration to the third day preceding the State Election.

ABSENT VOTING.

In view of the continuation of the war emergency, which necessitated the absence from the city of thousands of men and women serving in the armed forces and allied activities, legislation was enacted advancing the date of the State Primaries from September to June to facilitate the casting of absentee ballots by such persons. Chapter 253 of the Acts of 1943 providing for the restoration to the voting list of the names of those who had been dropped from such list by reason of not being police listed since entering the armed forces was continued in effect. Chapter 390 of the Acts of 1943 was also continued in effect with amendments (chapter 140, Acts of 1946) broadening its scope to include certain classes of civilians serving in or with the armed forces. Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1946 advanced the dates for filing and certification of nomination papers for the State Election to ensure that the ballot would be prepared in sufficient time for mailing to all parts of the world.

Chapter 466 of the Acts of 1945 extended the privilege of absentee voting to registered voters unable to appear at the polls in person because of a physical disability regardless of the fact that such persons might be obliged to mark and mail their ballots within the City of Boston. Absentee ballots were issued in accordance with this law to those making proper applications.

Absentee ballots were grouped in the following categories: regular civilian ballots; civilian ballots issued to the physically disabled; ballots issued to registered voters in the service on their own request; ballots issued to so-called S. A. V.'s on their own request; ballots issued to registered voters in the service on the request of kin; ballots issued to so-called S. A. V.'s on the qualification and request of kin.

Set forth below are statistics relating to absentee ballots:

969 applications received from civilians.
852 civilian ballots mailed.
703 civilian ballots returned and sent to polls.
694 civilian ballots cast.
281 applications received from physically disabled.
237 ballots mailed to physically disabled.
205 ballots returned and sent to polls.
205 ballots cast.
94 applications received from members of the armed forces (both voters and S. A. V.'s).
9 applications received from kin for registered voters in the armed forces.
39 applications received from kin qualifying persons in the armed forces (S. A. V.'s).

---

142 total applications for servicemen's ballots.
132 ballots mailed to servicemen.
93 ballots returned by servicemen and sent to polls.
92 ballots of servicemen cast.
14 civilian ballots returned "unclaimed."
0 servicemen's ballots returned "unclaimed."
52 civilian ballots returned too late to be cast.
3 servicemen's ballots returned too late to be cast.
1,392 total applications received.
1,221 total ballots mailed.
991 total ballots cast.

Voting Machines.

At a meeting of the Board held on July 26, 1946, it was voted to purchase, when funds should be made available, voting machines to be used at the State Election in November and at subsequent primaries and elections in the city. At a meeting held in the Mayor's office on the same date, it was voted that the City Treasurer be authorized to borrow sufficient funds for the purchase of voting machines.

The 223 machines purchased were assigned to 45 precincts in the first four wards of the city and to Ward 5, Precinct 4. Voting machine custodians were appointed to be responsible for the installation, setting up and maintenance of the machines, and an extensive educational program was undertaken to acquaint voters and election officers with the operation of the machines. A motion picture for the instruction of voters was provided and was shown in downtown theaters and in

local theaters in the districts where machines were to be used, through the cooperation of the managers of the theaters. A very detailed motion picture explaining the election officers' operation of the machine was also provided, and this film was shown in Faneuil Hall, where election officers for the first five wards were administered the oath. Election officers assigned to machine-equipped precincts were instructed in their respective wards by voting machine custodians and were given certificates when qualified. Demonstration periods for voters were held in the first four wards for nine evenings, and all voters affected by the installation of machines were notified by postal of the locations and hours of the demonstrations. Model machines were also furnished in each precinct on election day so that election officers could instruct the voters further before the latter cast their ballots.

The results as demonstrated at the State Election were highly satisfactory. Despite a lengthy ballot and an unusual volume of late voting, the machine precincts without exception made returns within an hour of the casting of the last ballot. Since the complexity of the ballot delayed returns from precincts where paper ballots were used, the Board felt that the machines had amply demonstrated their value — to the department, to candidates for public office and to the citizens of Boston. Plans were accordingly made to reduce the number of precincts in the first four wards from 75 to 42 completely mechanized precincts and to redistrict these wards for the police listing of January 1, 1947. The Board hoped that conditions in 1947 would warrant the continuation and expansion of the mechanization program.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.

The term of Arthur V. Coughlin, Esq., expired on March 31, 1946. Hon. Joseph A. Langone, Jr., was appointed to succeed him for the term of four years ending March 31, 1950, and assumed the duties of his office on April 2, 1946. Commissioner Langone resigned from the Board on June 8, 1946, and Michael J. Manning, Esq., City Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, was appointed Acting Commissioner, in which capacity he continued for the remainder of the year. Commissioner Frederic E. Dowling died on October 3, 1946. Miss Gertrude A. Pfau was appointed

on October 14, 1946, to succeed Mr. Dowling for the term ending March 31, 1947.

Upon organization of the Board following the decease of Commissioner Dowling, Commissioner Everett R. Prout was elected Secretary. Mr. William A. Motley, Jr., continued as Chairman.

Expenses of the Election Department.

The expenses of the Election Department for the year ending December 31, 1946, amounted to $313,814.71.

William A. Motley, Jr.,
Everett R. Prout,
Michael J. Manning,
Gertrude A. Pfau,
Board of Election Commissioners.

ELECTION STATISTICS.

TABULATED STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF LISTED MEN AND WOMEN RESIDENTS, REGISTERED MEN AND WOMEN VOTERS AND PERSONS WHO VOTED IN EACH VOTING PRECINCT, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR EACH CANDIDATE AT THE

STATE PRIMARIES . . . June 18, 1946
STATE ELECTION . . November 5, 1946

Men Residents, January 1, 1946, as Returned by Listing Board, March 11, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	729	684	669	726	718	741	779	799	760	739	856	1,088	755	658	522	612	603	490	403	802	827	704	787	1,015	17,466
2	500	430	334	435	487	521	479	470	421	489	445	518	499	485	527	438	645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,123
3	1,269	1,029	1,196	942	596	833	899	1,059	965	1,055	1,089	951	1,146	1,016	1,110	1,051	670	926	1,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,878
4	1,142	999	549	1,011	959	1,098	1,051	887	657	751	881	912	754	571	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,862
5	903	1,007	967	580	780	833	700	746	445	682	781	823	521	610	599	508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,485
6	443	119	486	663	335	606	485	516	720	543	652	586	571	529	547	528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,329
7	622	502	584	591	640	619	670	559	643	724	659	659	569	512	547	598	514	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,962
8	244	533	415	743	695	459	505	500	569	544	697	592	607	493	500	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,580
9	886	1,129	1,036	982	682	504	607	652	698	647	480	393	526	461	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,273
10	540	572	423	610	447	480	489	597	432	388	530	607	571	478	484	517	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,770
11	633	542	554	449	669	681	785	666	640	579	747	493	444	632	447	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,420
12	709	553	572	705	594	609	775	645	710	734	628	745	669	708	599	621	592	688	661	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,517
13	549	557	785	812	730	555	482	549	364	461	547	478	610	546	597	581	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,203
14	1,074	915	906	845	755	617	643	805	900	763	882	881	893	876	749	784	1,068	1,046	946	775	670	.....	.....	.....	17,793
15	605	546	537	538	518	603	543	531	581	630	619	618	557	543	648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,617
16	645	710	501	485	524	600	584	559	485	490	522	561	638	531	650	557	529	523	494	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,049
17	470	503	474	571	491	405	488	703	619	418	555	660	615	656	619	547	472	455	535	544	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,800
18	566	821	824	592	688	757	661	746	835	654	769	818	593	595	664	595	694	782	709	754	566	.....	.....	.....	14,683
19	731	565	494	682	568	656	528	495	461	536	655	628	647	477	540	613	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,732
20	531	603	503	494	521	693	440	495	578	635	450	497	540	559	794	690	684	498	552	566	580	570	.....	.....	12,473
21	1,025	856	740	725	632	728	888	819	529	488	813	856	777	825	727	580	608	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,416
22	573	620	651	555	792	576	482	630	847	686	634	573	581	633	579	708	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,753
Grand Total																									256,184

Men Residents, January 1, 1946, Supplementary, Listed by Board of Election Commissioners.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	13	8	25	13	16	17	9	14	12	3	14	10	5	4	7	4	10	12	9	11	12	9	9	19	265
2	15	14	7	13	5	12	10	21	17	16	12	12	17	15	9	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227
3	27	42	34	33	33	36	96	41	28	33	33	47	28	56	41	35	73	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	785
4	25	35	38	32	41	31	33	32	20	25	28	41	33	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	443
5	30	26	44	36	47	46	33	53	20	56	44	55	42	23	16	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	602
6	9	4	16	15	6	18	24	13	17	16	17	23	20	22	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
7	14	13	14	16	15	13	9	10	14	10	10	11	10	13	7	14	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223
8	4	6	14	29	42	10	8	8	17	6	11	4	2	8	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192
9	26	44	37	36	21	13	28	23	19	24	19	5	14	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330
10	19	10	14	10	7	9	8	17	15	8	7	7	11	6	7	14	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
11	12	9	10	9	7	14	13	5	8	10	16	5	8	3	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143
12	26	8	15	18	13	15	14	9	19	23	18	13	10	17	16	16	19	30	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
13	15	11	17	11	7	19	7	6	6	7	11	6	9	18	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171
14	17	12	15	17	18	17	11	8	24	15	17	13	10	15	15	14	29	16	13	25	19	.....	.....	.....	340
15	5	8	12	8	8	6	10	16	8	15	11	8	17	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
16	13	5	10	9	12	8	7	5	9	5	7	4	11	8	9	11	4	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
17	7	10	12	10	14	13	9	10	20	7	7	6	13	5	5	7	7	5	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
18	12	5	10	10	8	8	7	11	7	7	13	5	6	6	6	12	8	3	6	1	9	.....	.....	.....	160
19	8	8	3	13	10	12	7	17	3	6	11	6	12	3	5	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
20	11	14	9	7	6	19	6	8	11	6	8	6	2	6	11	13	16	1	5	3	6	4	.....	.....	178
21	37	30	15	17	18	26	29	27	30	9	20	24	28	23	17	19	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411
22	12	12	2	11	17	13	9	12	25	10	17	18	18	17	7	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217
Grand Total																									6,057

Men Residents, January 1, 1946, Including Supplementary List.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	742	692	694	739	734	758	788	813	772	742	870	1,098	760	662	529	616	613	502	412	813	839	713	796	1,034	17,731
2	515	444	341	448	492	533	489	491	438	505	457	530	516	500	536	455	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,350
3	1,296	1,071	1,230	975	629	869	995	1,100	993	1,088	1,122	998	1,174	1,072	1,151	1,086	743	957	1,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,663
4	1,167	1,034	587	1,043	1,000	1,129	1,084	919	677	776	909	953	787	586	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,305
5	993	1,033	1,011	616	827	879	733	799	465	738	825	878	563	633	615	539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,087
6	452	123	502	678	341	624	509	529	737	559	669	609	591	551	565	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,585
7	636	515	598	607	655	632	679	569	657	734	669	670	579	525	554	612	528	766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,185
8	248	539	429	772	737	469	513	508	586	550	708	596	609	501	512	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,772
9	912	1,173	1,073	1,018	703	517	635	675	717	671	499	398	540	474	598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,603
10	559	582	437	620	454	489	497	614	447	396	537	614	582	484	491	531	617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,951
11	645	551	564	458	676	695	798	671	648	589	763	498	452	635	451	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,563
12	735	561	587	723	607	624	789	654	729	757	646	758	679	725	615	637	611	718	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,825
13	564	568	802	823	737	574	489	555	370	468	558	484	619	564	603	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,374
14	1,091	927	921	862	773	634	654	813	924	778	899	894	903	891	764	798	1,097	1,062	959	800	689	.....	.....	.....	18,133
15	610	554	549	546	526	609	553	547	589	645	630	626	574	554	653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,765
16	658	715	511	494	536	608	591	564	494	495	529	565	649	539	659	568	533	529	499	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,203
17	477	513	486	581	505	418	497	713	639	425	562	666	628	661	624	554	479	460	545	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,981
18	578	826	834	602	696	765	668	757	842	661	782	823	599	601	670	607	702	785	715	755	575	.....	.....	.....	14,843
19	739	573	497	695	578	668	535	512	464	542	666	634	659	480	545	626	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,874
20	542	617	512	501	527	712	446	503	589	641	458	503	542	565	805	703	700	499	557	569	586	574	.....	.....	12,651
21	1,062	886	755	742	650	754	917	846	559	497	833	880	805	848	744	599	630	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,827
22	585	632	653	566	809	589	491	642	872	696	651	591	599	650	586	717	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,970
Grand Total																									292,773

Women Residents, January 1, 1946, as Returned by Listing Board, March 11, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	695	669	656	631	674	642	787	793	767	745	859	1,144	776	649	531	650	659	536	463	772	817	740	735	1,030	17,420
2	448	507	374	487	524	572	450	461	369	519	474	543	591	476	496	455	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,386
3	1,108	852	689	980	900	666	444	538	809	501	441	868	1,045	954	942	985	657	568	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,601
4	822	741	636	992	733	846	982	909	903	1,238	1,164	1,106	1,068	834	1,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,579
5	853	1,154	829	1,230	1,019	1,039	1,315	1,605	860	1,343	1,330	1,155	858	927	969	848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,334
6	399	109	547	615	274	574	533	546	607	624	663	611	597	550	668	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,509
7	669	545	682	629	681	652	679	575	669	688	829	715	624	639	644	651	523	835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,929
8	404	463	1,059	708	780	491	518	585	667	619	723	621	695	526	528	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,938
9	819	903	811	959	717	673	866	870	923	693	525	422	583	483	683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,930
10	839	770	567	809	504	561	577	660	698	714	584	627	624	524	566	720	811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,155
11	724	568	609	577	722	888	864	750	722	629	833	629	465	629	534	571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,714
12	685	623	726	804	689	711	904	699	760	838	755	848	709	782	711	675	676	787	717	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,099
13	632	680	809	887	815	637	611	677	475	563	585	501	689	608	649	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,518
14	1,183	968	936	968	890	742	723	844	994	895	897	917	930	935	799	845	1,164	1,048	933	843	745	.....	.....	.....	19,199
15	733	737	694	682	594	676	628	640	674	694	657	702	572	725	728	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,136
16	670	780	610	667	653	692	689	630	632	592	594	604	662	663	721	633	572	582	584	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,826
17	598	678	557	679	609	537	705	775	715	609	785	755	736	727	767	639	589	530	627	594	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,211
18	661	851	892	638	724	795	722	816	897	735	829	867	659	650	770	657	715	861	739	758	710	.....	.....	.....	15,946
19	810	692	662	814	914	742	664	715	582	664	772	750	700	542	683	687	626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,019
20	644	637	610	601	637	887	585	638	659	737	679	614	665	687	826	744	747	681	669	648	696	625	.....	.....	14,916
21	1,422	1,237	1,077	851	776	1,019	1,304	1,140	864	607	1,183	1,080	1,109	1,288	1,077	766	713	1,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,660
22	607	694	803	617	798	679	724	688	1,008	808	760	659	695	729	707	620	701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,297
Grand Total																									289,322

Women Residents, January 1, 1946, Supplementary, Listed by Board of Election Commissioners.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	2	2	16	1	1	4	3	2	7	7	1	2	8	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	3	4	—	5	82
2	4	5	5	4	1	7	7	1	6	8	7	4	9	3	5	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
3	10	7	5	11	16	7	25	9	11	6	5	10	8	14	10	20	9	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
4	12	19	25	16	18	21	23	23	38	30	28	30	25	13	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362
5	18	18	33	66	37	32	36	61	34	57	34	58	35	17	17	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	584
6	5	—	3	9	2	3	8	4	6	11	6	8	8	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
7	12	8	5	9	9	10	3	2	5	3	8	9	6	6	3	9	—	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
8	25	3	11	9	12	2	3	3	9	2	5	2	1	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
9	14	15	16	27	13	6	19	13	13	14	11	6	11	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190
10	3	6	13	7	6	4	8	3	12	9	1	4	4	3	1	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
11	8	4	3	4	7	6	5	3	5	2	6	2	1	3	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
12	11	6	12	19	11	10	5	3	12	10	13	8	7	4	10	13	13	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193
13	5	5	10	3	2	4	2	2	4	3	6	5	5	11	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
14	8	12	10	10	7	9	12	10	11	8	5	5	8	7	7	11	6	7	10	14	11	.....	.....	.....	188
15	4	4	5	4	3	1	3	7	4	4	9	2	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
16	4	4	7	3	10	5	5	3	7	2	4	5	2	6	4	2	3	4	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
17	5	7	5	9	6	9	3	2	9	3	4	5	3	4	2	10	3	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
18	18	4	1	2	6	6	3	4	6	1	6	4	2	3	3	8	1	5	4	2	9	.....	.....	.....	98
19	5	6	6	6	7	5	6	13	2	2	4	6	1	1	1	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
20	11	4	3	4	3	11	3	6	1	5	9	7	5	7	5	4	10	2	4	6	2	2	.....	.....	114
21	36	33	20	13	14	12	16	22	13	9	16	23	19	19	23	14	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331
22	5	7	3	12	4	8	11	4	12	14	7	14	8	8	8	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
Grand Total																									3,451

Women Residents, January 1, 1946, Including Supplementary List.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	697	671	672	632	675	646	790	795	774	752	860	1,146	784	651	532	653	660	539	466	773	820	744	735	1,035	17,502
2	452	512	379	491	525	579	457	462	375	527	481	547	600	479	501	463	643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,473
3	1,118	859	694	991	916	673	469	547	820	507	446	878	1,053	968	952	1,005	666	573	667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,802
4	834	760	661	1,008	751	867	1,005	932	941	1,268	1,192	1,136	1,093	847	1,646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,941
5	871	1,172	862	1,296	1,056	1,071	1,351	1,666	894	1,400	1,364	1,213	893	944	986	879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,918
6	404	109	550	624	276	577	541	550	613	635	669	619	605	556	670	599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,597
7	681	553	687	638	690	662	682	577	674	691	837	724	630	645	647	660	523	839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,040
8	429	466	1,070	717	792	493	521	588	676	621	728	623	696	527	535	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,036
9	833	918	827	986	730	679	885	883	936	707	536	428	594	489	689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,120
10	842	776	580	816	510	565	585	663	710	723	585	631	628	527	567	722	827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,257
11	732	572	612	581	729	894	869	753	727	631	839	631	466	632	538	576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,782
12	696	629	738	823	700	721	909	702	772	848	768	856	716	786	721	688	689	807	723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,292
13	637	685	819	890	817	641	613	679	479	566	591	506	694	619	653	709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,598
14	1,191	980	946	978	897	751	735	854	1,005	903	902	922	938	942	806	856	1,170	1,055	943	857	756	.....	.....	.....	19,387
15	737	741	699	686	597	677	631	647	678	698	666	704	576	729	730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,196
16	674	784	617	670	663	697	694	633	639	594	598	609	664	669	725	635	575	586	592	601	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,919
17	603	685	562	688	615	546	708	777	724	612	789	760	739	731	769	649	592	536	630	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,311
18	679	855	893	640	730	801	725	820	903	736	835	871	661	653	773	665	716	866	743	760	719	.....	.....	.....	16,044
19	815	698	668	820	921	747	670	728	584	666	776	756	701	543	684	691	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,105
20	655	641	613	605	640	898	588	644	660	742	688	621	670	694	831	748	757	683	673	654	698	627	.....	.....	15,030
21	1,458	1,270	1,097	864	790	1,031	1,320	1,162	877	616	1,199	1,103	1,128	1,307	1,100	780	728	1,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,991
22	612	701	806	62.	802	687	735	692	1,020	822	767	673	703	737	715	626	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,432
Grand Total																									292,773

Men and Women Residents, January 1, 1946, as Returned by Listing Board, March 11, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	1,424	1,353	1,325	1,357	1,392	1,383	1,566	1,592	1,527	1,484	1,715	2,232	1,531	1,307	1,053	1,262	1,262	1,026	866	1,574	1,644	1,444	1,522	2,045	34,886
2	948	937	708	922	1,011	1,093	929	931	790	1,008	919	1,061	1,090	961	1,023	893	1,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,509
3	2,377	1,881	1,885	1,922	1,496	1,499	1,343	1,597	1,774	1,556	1,530	1,819	2,191	1,970	2,052	2,036	1,327	1,494	1,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,479
4	1,964	1,740	1,185	2,003	1,692	1,944	2,033	1,796	1,560	1,989	2,045	2,018	1,822	1,405	2,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,441
5	1,756	2,161	1,796	1,810	1,799	1,872	2,015	2,351	1,305	2,025	2,111	1,978	1,379	1,537	1,568	1,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,819
6	842	228	1,033	1,278	609	1,180	1,018	1,062	1,327	1,167	1,315	1,197	1,168	1,079	1,215	1,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,838
7	1,291	1,047	1,266	1,220	1,321	1,271	1,349	1,134	1,312	1,412	1,488	1,374	1,193	1,151	1,191	1,249	1,037	1,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,891
8	648	996	1,474	1,451	1,475	950	1,023	1,085	1,236	1,163	1,420	1,213	1,302	1,019	1,028	1,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,518
9	1,705	2,032	1,847	1,941	1,399	1,177	1,473	1,522	1,621	1,340	1,005	815	1,109	944	1,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,203
10	1,379	1,342	990	1,419	951	1,041	1,066	1,257	1,130	1,102	1,114	1,234	1,195	1,002	1,050	1,237	1,416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,925
11	1,357	1,110	1,163	1,026	1,391	1,569	1,649	1,416	1,362	1,208	1,580	1,122	909	1,261	981	1,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,134
12	1,394	1,176	1,298	1,509	1,283	1,320	1,679	1,344	1,470	1,572	1,383	1,593	1,378	1,490	1,310	1,296	1,268	1,475	1,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,616
13	1,181	1,237	1,594	1,699	1,545	1,192	1,093	1,226	839	1,024	1,132	979	1,299	1,154	1,246	1,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,721
14	2,257	1,883	1,842	1,813	1,645	1,359	1,366	1,649	1,894	1,658	1,779	1,798	1,823	1,811	1,548	1,629	2,232	2,094	1,879	1,618	1,415	.....	.....	.....	36,992
15	1,338	1,283	1,231	1,220	1,112	1,279	1,171	1,171	1,255	1,324	1,276	1,320	1,129	1,268	1,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,753
16	1,315	1,490	1,111	1,152	1,177	1,292	1,273	1,189	1,117	1,082	1,116	1,165	1,300	1,194	1,371	1,190	1,101	1,105	1,078	1,057	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,875
17	1,068	1,181	1,031	1,250	1,100	942	1,193	1,478	1,334	1,027	1,340	1,415	1,351	1,383	1,386	1,186	1,061	985	1,162	1,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,011
18	1,227	1,672	1,716	1,230	1,412	1,552	1,383	1,562	1,732	1,389	1,598	1,685	1,252	1,245	1,434	1,252	1,409	1,643	1,448	1,512	1,276	.....	.....	.....	30,629
19	1,541	1,257	1,156	1,496	1,482	1,398	1,192	1,210	1,043	1,200	1,427	1,378	1,347	1,019	1,223	1,300	1,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,751
20	1,175	1,240	1,113	1,095	1,158	1,580	1,025	1,133	1,237	1,372	1,129	1,111	1,205	1,246	1,620	1,434	1,431	1,179	1,221	1,214	1,276	1,195	.....	.....	27,389
21	2,447	2,093	1,817	1,576	1,408	1,747	2,192	1,959	1,393	1,095	1,996	1,936	1,886	2,113	1,804	1,346	1,321	1,947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,076
22	1,180	1,314	1,454	1,172	1,590	1,255	1,206	1,318	1,855	1,494	1,394	1,232	1,276	1,362	1,286	1,328	1,334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,050
Grand Total																									545,506

Men and Women Residents, January 1, 1946, Supplementary, Listed by Board of Election Commissioners.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	15	10	41	14	17	21	12	16	19	10	15	12	13	6	8	7	11	15	12	12	15	13	9	24	347
2	19	19	12	17	6	19	17	22	23	24	19	16	26	18	14	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314
3	37	49	39	44	49	43	121	50	39	39	38	57	36	70	51	55	82	36	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	986
4	37	54	63	48	59	52	56	55	58	55	56	71	58	28	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	805
5	48	44	77	102	84	78	69	114	54	113	78	113	77	40	33	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,186
6	14	4	19	24	8	21	32	17	23	27	23	31	28	28	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344
7	26	21	19	25	24	23	12	12	19	13	18	20	16	19	10	23	14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334
8	29	9	25	38	54	12	11	11	26	8	16	6	3	9	19	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290
9	40	59	53	63	34	19	47	36	32	38	30	11	25	19	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520
10	22	16	27	17	13	13	16	20	27	17	8	11	15	9	8	16	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
11	20	13	13	13	14	20	18	8	13	12	22	7	9	6	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211
12	37	14	27	37	24	25	19	12	31	33	31	21	17	21	26	29	32	50	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	501
13	20	16	27	14	9	23	9	8	10	10	17	11	14	29	10	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251
14	25	24	25	27	25	26	23	18	35	23	22	18	18	22	22	25	35	23	23	39	30	.....	.....	.....	528
15	9	12	17	12	11	7	13	23	12	19	20	10	21	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
16	17	9	17	12	22	13	12	8	16	7	11	9	13	14	13	13	7	10	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	247
17	12	17	17	19	20	22	12	12	29	10	11	11	16	9	7	17	10	11	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	281
18	30	9	11	12	14	14	10	15	13	8	19	9	8	9	9	20	9	8	10	3	18	.....	.....	.....	258
19	13	14	9	19	17	17	13	30	5	8	15	12	13	4	6	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228
20	22	18	12	11	9	30	9	14	12	11	17	13	7	13	16	17	26	3	9	9	8	6	.....	.....	292
21	73	63	35	30	32	38	45	49	43	18	36	47	47	42	40	33	37	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	742
22	17	19	5	23	21	21	20	16	37	24	24	32	26	25	15	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352
Grand Total																									9,508

Men and Women Residents, January 1, 1946, Including Supplementary List.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	1,439	1,363	1,366	1,371	1,409	1,404	1,578	1,608	1,546	1,494	1,730	2,244	1,544	1,313	1,061	1,269	1,273	1,041	878	1,586	1,659	1,457	1,531	2,069	35,233
2	967	956	720	939	1,017	1,112	946	953	813	1,032	938	1,077	1,116	979	1,037	918	1,303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,823
3	2,414	1,930	1,924	1,966	1,545	1,542	1,464	1,647	1,813	1,595	1,568	1,876	2,227	2,040	2,103	2,091	1,409	1,530	1,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,465
4	2,001	1,794	1,248	2,051	1,751	1,996	2,089	1,851	1,618	2,044	2,101	2,089	1,880	1,433	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,246
5	1,804	2,205	1,873	1,912	1,883	1,950	2,084	2,465	1,359	2,138	2,189	2,091	1,456	1,577	1,601	1,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,005
6	856	232	1,052	1,302	617	1,201	1,050	1,079	1,350	1,194	1,338	1,228	1,196	1,107	1,235	1,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,182
7	1,317	1,068	1,285	1,245	1,345	1,294	1,361	1,146	1,331	1,425	1,506	1,394	1,209	1,170	1,201	1,272	1,051	1,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,225
8	677	1,005	1,499	1,489	1,529	962	1,034	1,096	1,262	1,171	1,436	1,219	1,305	1,028	1,047	1,049	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,808
9	1,745	2,091	1,900	2,004	1,433	1,196	1,520	1,558	1,653	1,378	1,035	826	1,134	963	1,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,723
10	1,401	1,358	1,017	1,436	964	1,054	1,082	1,277	1,157	1,119	1,122	1,245	1,210	1,011	1,058	1,253	1,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,208
11	1,377	1,123	1,176	1,039	1,405	1,589	1,667	1,424	1,375	1,220	1,602	1,129	918	1,267	989	1,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,345
12	1,431	1,190	1,325	1,546	1,307	1,345	1,698	1,356	1,501	1,605	1,414	1,614	1,395	1,511	1,336	1,325	1,300	1,525	1,393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,117
13	1,201	1,253	1,621	1,713	1,554	1,215	1,102	1,234	849	1,034	1,149	990	1,313	1,183	1,256	1,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,972
14	2,282	1,907	1,867	1,840	1,670	1,385	1,389	1,667	1,929	1,681	1,801	1,816	1,841	1,833	1,570	1,654	2,267	2,117	1,902	1,657	1,445	.....	.....	.....	37,520
15	1,347	1,295	1,248	1,232	1,123	1,286	1,184	1,194	1,267	1,343	1,296	1,330	1,150	1,283	1,383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,961
16	1,332	1,499	1,128	1,164	1,199	1,305	1,285	1,199	1,133	1,089	1,127	1,174	1,313	1,208	1,384	1,203	1,108	1,115	1,091	1,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,122
17	1,080	1,198	1,048	1,269	1,120	964	1,205	1,490	1,363	1,037	1,351	1,426	1,367	1,392	1,393	1,203	1,071	996	1,175	1,144	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,292
18	1,257	1,681	1,727	1,242	1,426	1,566	1,393	1,577	1,745	1,397	1,617	1,694	1,260	1,254	1,443	1,272	1,418	1,651	1,458	1,515	1,294	.....	.....	.....	30,887
19	1,554	1,271	1,165	1,515	1,499	1,415	1,205	1,240	1,048	1,208	1,442	1,390	1,360	1,023	1,229	1,317	1,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,979
20	1,197	1,258	1,125	1,106	1,167	1,610	1,034	1,147	1,249	1,383	1,146	1,124	1,212	1,259	1,636	1,451	1,457	1,182	1,230	1,223	1,284	1,201	.....	.....	27,681
21	2,520	2,156	1,852	1,606	1,440	1,785	2,237	2,008	1,436	1,113	2,032	1,983	1,933	2,155	1,844	1,379	1,358	1,981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,818
22	1,197	1,333	1,459	1,195	1,611	1,276	1,226	1,334	1,892	1,518	1,418	1,264	1,302	1,387	1,301	1,343	1,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,402
Grand Total																									555,014

Registered Voters (Men) on First Printed List, September 3, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	337	379	407	340	363	412	469	475	458	413	480	555	442	406	366	411	419	362	322	409	421	449	428	526	10,049
2	239	264	218	280	318	343	297	293	237	330	269	344	340	291	322	291	345	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,021
3	649	524	446	500	327	412	388	270	354	367	382	531	633	535	529	584	383	301	429	....	....	....	....	....	8,544
4	430	415	254	441	392	439	356	360	351	350	417	378	382	336	288	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,589
5	420	373	411	283	336	433	324	348	220	317	284	366	250	328	303	249	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,245
6	226	70	286	366	146	319	329	313	436	342	439	394	360	383	379	292	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,080
7	436	370	380	407	410	388	419	351	434	422	496	442	380	352	359	401	328	519	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,294
8	130	252	136	326	328	245	307	308	293	317	393	340	300	252	244	257	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,428
9	356	427	361	353	314	285	295	342	311	265	248	221	307	224	350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,659
10	376	360	331	397	255	322	304	352	378	250	252	279	307	305	312	378	331	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,489
11	323	298	299	252	329	407	509	447	403	350	507	336	302	407	329	337	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,835
12	373	300	331	395	329	344	357	361	376	444	339	400	473	454	449	459	438	483	397	....	....	....	....	....	7,502
13	316	321	447	420	416	350	321	390	291	342	356	275	428	395	424	436	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,928
14	629	564	522	528	551	377	402	550	615	558	549	603	607	595	475	536	756	668	629	523	491	....	....	....	11,728
15	428	393	442	360	350	439	383	381	407	402	439	443	331	298	395	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,891
16	411	408	379	343	391	432	401	403	318	368	391	439	390	392	398	423	412	409	374	348	....	....	....	....	7,830
17	333	318	324	393	350	286	369	465	407	303	407	435	451	448	468	395	323	365	400	422	....	....	....	....	7,662
18	418	576	584	427	501	513	442	530	612	462	561	558	408	430	483	400	444	451	466	479	416	....	....	....	10,161
19	472	404	382	477	413	431	350	383	326	403	489	478	493	360	387	453	371	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,072
20	396	401	380	389	399	557	346	375	431	470	334	369	431	454	519	494	550	374	454	456	457	405	....	....	9,441
21	538	418	445	400	383	442	494	542	346	294	434	611	510	552	462	426	459	517	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,273
22	315	406	385	358	436	414	333	409	624	431	455	407	439	461	382	511	445	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,211
Grand Total																									155,932

Registered Voters (Women) on First Printed List, September 3, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	322	359	375	337	290	334	410	423	452	417	449	511	425	404	388	414	430	387	361	358	379	454	359	457	9,495
2	278	344	226	326	379	419	312	297	214	382	315	368	429	290	337	326	362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,604
3	495	407	315	463	367	346	210	177	306	212	196	419	530	480	427	481	318	221	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,642
4	344	376	354	476	369	369	372	427	519	621	591	519	624	509	721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,191
5	374	465	364	635	521	605	657	658	494	675	566	595	455	541	546	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,644
6	199	53	281	341	118	310	390	343	411	439	453	451	406	440	459	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,434
7	455	423	396	383	446	423	403	378	451	382	622	474	438	477	408	449	333	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,931
8	221	212	286	323	360	265	310	351	340	375	379	315	329	268	277	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,962
9	365	399	327	356	422	424	507	476	494	342	301	250	342	273	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,693
10	644	560	380	602	334	428	413	474	377	548	334	370	376	356	432	577	526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,731
11	356	323	344	346	396	492	587	504	479	381	555	420	341	400	377	431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,732
12	379	330	391	454	408	417	475	393	421	535	450	483	490	472	491	537	461	537	431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,555
13	342	426	469	428	464	419	395	485	364	439	399	303	481	437	469	526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,846
14	644	585	565	562	614	510	479	530	635	571	581	557	622	609	505	540	691	667	631	552	493	.....	.....	.....	12,143
15	504	522	488	447	416	502	490	462	487	455	475	501	381	382	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,921
16	443	438	442	475	489	503	482	469	438	460	480	463	413	444	438	468	449	465	460	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,172
17	442	451	388	461	460	422	513	534	495	468	579	508	509	495	571	465	432	437	468	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,594
18	465	577	592	493	558	540	495	584	669	509	595	598	470	456	524	492	484	481	416	438	481	.....	.....	.....	10,917
19	517	542	513	539	679	480	451	596	448	470	601	570	530	408	519	505	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,843
20	476	446	436	468	506	717	491	482	502	537	575	505	522	574	549	502	593	536	550	512	519	412	.....	.....	11,410
21	765	632	694	506	516	638	734	743	550	399	688	755	729	879	695	539	533	794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,789
22	361	435	394	388	432	445	538	452	734	543	521	450	553	528	478	460	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,232
Grand Total																									180,481

Registered Voters (Men and Women) on First Printed List, September 3, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	659	738	782	677	653	746	879	898	910	830	929	1,066	867	810	754	825	849	749	683	767	800	903	787	983	19,544
2	517	608	444	606	697	762	609	590	451	712	584	712	769	581	659	617	707	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,625
3	1,144	931	761	963	694	758	598	447	660	579	578	950	1,163	1,015	956	1,065	701	522	701	....	....	....	....	....	15,186
4	774	791	608	917	761	808	728	787	870	971	1,008	897	1,006	845	1,009	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,780
5	794	838	775	918	857	1,038	981	1,006	714	992	850	961	705	869	849	742	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,889
6	425	123	567	707	264	629	719	656	847	781	892	845	766	823	838	632	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,514
7	891	793	776	790	856	811	822	729	885	804	1,118	916	818	829	767	850	661	1,109	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,225
8	351	464	422	649	688	510	617	659	633	692	772	655	629	520	521	608	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,390
9	721	826	688	709	736	709	802	818	805	607	549	471	649	497	765	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,352
10	1,020	920	711	999	589	750	717	826	755	798	586	649	683	661	744	955	857	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,220
11	679	621	643	598	725	899	1,096	951	882	731	1,062	756	643	807	706	768	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,567
12	752	630	722	849	737	761	832	754	797	979	789	883	963	926	940	996	899	1,020	828	....	....	....	....	....	16,057
13	658	747	916	848	880	769	716	875	655	781	755	578	909	832	893	962	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,774
14	1,273	1,149	1,087	1,090	1,165	887	881	1,080	1,250	1,129	1,130	1,160	1,229	1,204	980	1,076	1,447	1,335	1,260	1,075	984	....	....	....	23,871
15	932	915	930	807	766	941	873	843	894	857	914	944	712	680	804	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,812
16	854	846	821	818	880	935	883	872	756	828	871	902	803	836	836	891	861	874	834	801	....	....	....	....	17,002
17	775	769	712	854	810	708	882	999	902	771	986	943	960	943	1,039	860	755	802	868	918	....	....	....	....	17,256
18	883	1,153	1,176	920	1,059	1,053	937	1,114	1,281	971	1,156	1,156	878	886	1,007	892	928	932	882	917	897	....	....	....	21,078
19	989	946	895	1,016	1,092	911	801	979	774	873	1,090	1,048	1,023	768	906	958	846	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,915
20	872	847	816	857	905	1,274	837	857	933	1,007	909	874	953	1,028	1,068	996	1,143	910	1,004	968	976	817	....	....	20,851
21	1,303	1,050	1,139	906	899	1,080	1,228	1,285	896	693	1,122	1,366	1,239	1,431	1,157	965	992	1,311	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,062
22	676	841	779	746	868	859	871	861	1,358	974	976	857	992	989	860	971	965	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,443
Grand Total																									336,413

Supplementary Registration (Men), State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	19	25	33	23	17	14	20	27	26	36	16	46	27	22	18	22	24	21	20	34	21	34	27	27	599
2	37	32	29	39	54	40	31	26	29	34	42	40	41	32	41	41	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646
3	60	54	60	73	41	46	49	21	22	26	25	83	63	78	109	71	43	27	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	987
4	28	26	11	27	17	34	20	24	19	17	24	22	28	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316
5	17	17	23	7	26	46	17	16	8	19	11	11	11	14	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
6	27	9	14	27	7	23	19	23	26	19	29	19	37	22	34	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358
7	20	23	19	13	24	12	21	18	18	16	21	19	26	12	7	19	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333
8	4	23	9	23	66	24	24	14	14	14	23	18	21	19	30	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343
9	13	31	19	24	20	19	36	29	28	28	13	11	12	9	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
10	30	34	29	38	14	30	30	31	15	12	15	20	19	26	24	12	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
11	16	22	19	18	16	23	24	19	18	36	29	17	17	45	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352
12	12	6	12	11	12	15	20	13	11	20	15	19	27	13	9	11	15	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282
13	12	23	18	29	23	25	18	16	14	23	24	27	27	42	23	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370
14	21	30	24	22	24	14	12	22	24	22	39	10	25	38	19	24	41	37	29	35	23	.....	.....	.....	535
15	43	18	36	38	13	15	24	21	19	19	14	26	41	14	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366
16	7	12	6	23	27	10	28	11	15	13	17	10	15	25	13	24	24	12	10	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	316
17	12	18	13	6	5	8	11	17	18	9	9	15	12	13	12	17	20	11	12	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	259
18	21	25	22	11	14	21	16	13	10	11	8	14	10	10	16	22	21	12	16	13	17	.....	.....	.....	323
19	27	16	10	20	16	10	18	17	21	21	24	15	20	16	15	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289
20	17	18	12	16	15	12	17	14	15	24	13	15	13	24	12	14	23	13	18	14	16	5	.....	.....	340
21	31	29	16	20	7	21	36	16	7	11	12	19	15	19	14	14	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325
22	20	35	15	18	35	33	22	22	26	20	21	15	24	24	29	13	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393
Grand Total																									8,702

Supplementary Registration (Women), State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	4	5	12	3	11	7	11	10	7	10	7	10	2	5	5	2	5	11	11	5	3	4	6	4	160
2	14	21	10	13	12	24	13	7	16	19	15	15	16	10	12	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
3	13	12	13	38	23	20	9	5	7	6	5	19	17	22	24	18	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279
4	4	3	9	18	9	13	8	14	27	10	11	11	20	9	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190
5	7	5	8	15	8	30	13	17	4	11	5	12	10	5	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
6	1	1	3	6	1	10	3	3	5	4	8	6	7	7	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
7	7	6	9	7	3	5	3	3	7	7	8	6	9	8	4	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
8	6	8	3	10	15	5	9	11	10	—	3	4	3	5	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
9	3	7	4	7	7	11	26	18	18	30	6	2	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
10	18	26	9	21	16	9	13	5	5	11	11	8	7	9	6	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194
11	8	8	6	8	4	9	6	4	11	5	22	3	6	19	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
12	6	5	2	1	5	3	3	2	7	—	7	4	3	4	7	3	5	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
13	3	6	3	8	10	3	5	8	5	14	3	6	8	12	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
14	7	5	8	10	6	5	3	12	12	10	20	5	7	17	5	7	16	10	9	13	18	.....	.....	.....	205
15	34	14	16	13	6	3	7	9	8	7	5	7	17	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
16	5	5	1	3	4	6	6	3	2	7	2	5	1	4	6	3	2	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
17	1	3	7	6	3	3	2	3	4	2	1	10	5	5	3	4	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
18	5	5	9	5	5	4	6	3	9	4	1	5	2	3	5	8	9	2	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....	103
19	5	2	6	4	8	5	5	3	4	3	6	16	4	10	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
20	5	—	2	5	7	5	7	5	—	8	3	3	5	8	4	4	5	7	9	5	5	2	.....	.....	104
21	10	16	11	11	4	11	8	9	6	6	4	5	6	9	10	8	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
22	8	8	3	8	5	13	10	8	10	8	6	8	5	5	5	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
Grand Total																									3,088

Supplementary Registration (Men and Women), State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	23	30	45	26	28	21	31	37	33	46	23	56	29	27	23	24	29	32	31	39	24	38	33	31	759
2	51	53	39	52	66	64	44	33	45	53	57	55	57	42	53	54	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	896
3	73	66	73	111	64	66	58	26	29	32	30	102	80	100	133	89	57	34	43	....	....	....	....	....	1,266
4	32	29	20	45	26	47	28	38	46	27	35	33	48	19	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	506
5	24	22	31	22	34	76	30	33	12	30	16	23	21	19	19	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	426
6	28	10	17	33	8	33	22	26	31	23	37	25	44	29	44	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	442
7	27	29	28	20	27	17	24	21	25	23	29	25	35	20	11	22	22	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	441
8	10	31	12	33	81	29	33	25	24	14	26	22	24	24	40	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	448
9	16	38	23	31	27	30	62	47	46	58	19	13	18	14	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	461
10	48	60	38	59	30	39	43	36	20	23	26	28	26	35	30	22	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	594
11	24	30	25	26	20	32	30	23	29	41	51	20	23	64	17	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	476
12	18	11	14	12	17	18	23	15	18	20	22	23	30	17	16	14	20	26	29	....	....	....	....	....	363
13	15	29	21	37	33	28	23	24	19	37	27	33	35	54	30	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	484
14	28	35	32	32	30	19	15	34	36	32	59	15	32	55	24	31	57	47	38	48	41	....	....	....	740
15	77	32	52	51	19	18	31	30	27	26	19	33	58	18	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	521
16	12	17	7	26	31	16	34	14	17	20	19	15	16	29	19	27	26	17	13	22	....	....	....	....	397
17	13	21	20	12	8	11	13	20	22	11	10	25	17	18	15	21	22	16	14	24	....	....	....	....	333
18	26	30	31	16	19	25	22	16	19	15	9	19	12	13	21	30	30	14	22	16	21	....	....	....	426
19	32	18	16	24	24	15	23	20	25	24	30	31	24	26	18	18	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	379
20	22	18	14	21	22	17	24	19	15	32	16	18	18	32	16	18	28	20	27	19	21	7	....	....	444
21	41	45	27	31	11	32	44	25	13	17	16	24	21	28	24	22	26	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	472
22	28	43	18	26	40	46	32	30	36	28	27	23	29	29	34	19	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	516
Grand Total																									11,790

Registered Voters (Men), State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	421	444	481	375	438	463	501	538	548	485	531	671	506	435	403	453	464	416	369	491	486	520	480	603	11,522
2	336	336	267	350	380	423	347	372	309	381	343	402	419	374	402	354	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,245
3	790	648	690	681	422	506	573	373	457	480	486	699	745	720	717	718	547	397	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,111
4	534	552	318	546	501	572	460	488	411	424	516	464	479	379	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,004
5	530	487	496	357	414	542	423	380	257	393	385	453	337	393	374	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,544
6	274	81	325	436	160	395	393	389	512	395	501	462	434	430	465	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,993
7	497	415	440	446	479	447	471	406	491	472	556	507	462	387	391	439	369	582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,257
8	165	285	166	426	447	288	345	343	357	352	449	395	347	286	309	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,286
9	442	571	481	538	427	339	387	423	424	353	312	260	368	311	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,048
10	484	445	322	510	319	410	374	445	321	300	331	363	401	353	375	429	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,595
11	352	344	346	298	391	479	587	517	465	414	549	396	349	478	371	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,723
12	451	339	397	437	381	420	454	403	439	519	424	462	553	521	516	517	507	572	483	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,795
13	354	373	513	509	475	406	356	457	311	375	404	324	490	474	494	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,810
14	687	638	581	588	620	450	460	617	703	593	634	625	682	675	535	603	842	785	716	603	548	.....	.....	.....	13,185
15	515	443	523	431	397	471	440	421	468	453	495	498	411	352	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,737
16	452	435	404	396	449	469	471	452	374	410	439	466	430	433	438	478	467	441	411	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,695
17	386	362	376	438	385	338	394	527	477	339	441	472	505	498	509	440	379	391	444	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,559
18	463	627	639	472	526	557	496	589	671	523	601	590	462	469	527	448	492	485	484	496	464	.....	.....	.....	11,081
19	535	473	412	524	459	457	389	421	385	442	553	496	549	390	429	489	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,801
20	430	422	406	422	445	581	381	420	453	517	371	421	452	494	582	497	598	413	495	490	477	416	.....	.....	10,183
21	637	514	499	470	443	524	575	595	388	343	492	672	578	639	534	483	498	613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,497
22	363	478	428	417	524	455	397	488	679	503	511	450	500	505	424	565	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,201
Grand Total																									180,872

Registered Voters (Women), State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	405	402	442	363	349	371	482	484	500	446	486	558	472	456	435	468	486	428	398	392	429	502	414	507	10,675
2	312	402	276	389	429	486	361	327	268	422	371	410	492	330	383	367	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,457
3	567	467	347	356	465	420	262	236	384	242	257	471	601	513	475	572	388	273	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,837
4	431	431	428	580	458	461	490	486	653	772	740	636	792	558	903	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,819
5	458	543	474	754	644	772	807	950	596	842	711	751	579	606	619	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,695
6	235	60	333	378	133	359	417	394	429	469	502	503	445	464	491	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,979
7	491	454	433	429	499	481	449	408	494	420	674	516	480	510	442	493	360	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,648
8	266	255	368	398	449	300	355	393	391	421	406	342	389	310	300	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,736
9	413	479	378	490	510	485	593	550	561	423	332	268	410	305	431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,628
10	684	629	458	656	368	463	460	514	434	574	401	382	402	378	438	602	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,432
11	365	364	362	384	422	533	624	545	558	409	597	458	352	431	403	466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,273
12	422	399	459	506	455	460	518	413	477	559	518	533	558	521	535	559	514	595	503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,504
13	377	483	525	461	492	462	434	518	393	478	436	331	526	467	526	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,498
14	725	658	629	640	663	545	500	582	703	653	656	634	674	669	561	599	769	696	687	604	559	.....	.....	.....	13,406
15	584	581	539	493	458	526	516	525	536	501	493	539	414	416	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,541
16	465	457	480	514	524	530	518	505	468	474	513	492	430	471	476	500	475	497	511	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,801
17	458	447	407	501	505	465	569	541	539	491	605	552	560	511	600	515	465	462	491	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,198
18	512	615	652	510	618	590	532	628	714	553	649	645	501	498	559	540	527	540	480	487	521	.....	.....	.....	11,871
19	582	583	562	592	724	502	494	662	508	517	649	639	579	460	556	535	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,673
20	531	499	509	512	541	794	536	527	549	629	591	540	573	598	578	567	653	584	597	570	571	463	.....	.....	12,512
21	892	779	769	622	572	695	813	821	612	450	746	826	819	967	780	609	556	835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,163
22	395	483	433	434	486	513	603	478	833	601	566	510	588	568	528	536	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,105
Grand Total																									201,451

Registered Voters (Men and Women), State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	826	846	923	738	787	834	983	1,022	1,048	931	1,017	1,229	978	891	838	921	950	844	767	883	915	1,022	894	1,110	22,197
2	648	738	543	739	809	909	708	699	577	803	714	812	911	704	785	721	882	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,702
3	1,357	1,115	947	1,237	887	926	835	609	841	722	743	1,170	1,346	1,233	1,192	1,290	935	670	893	....	....	....	....	....	18,948
4	965	983	746	1,126	959	1,033	950	974	1,064	1,196	1,256	1,100	1,271	937	1,263	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,823
5	988	1,030	970	1,111	1,068	1,314	1,230	1,330	853	1,235	1,096	1,204	916	999	993	902	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,239
6	509	141	658	814	293	754	810	783	941	864	1,003	965	879	894	956	708	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,972
7	988	869	873	875	978	928	920	814	985	892	1,230	1,023	942	897	833	932	729	1,197	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,905
8	431	540	534	824	896	588	700	736	748	773	855	737	736	596	609	719	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,022
9	855	1,050	859	1,028	937	824	980	973	985	776	644	528	778	616	843	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,676
10	1,168	1,074	780	1,166	687	873	834	959	755	874	732	745	803	731	813	1,031	1,002	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,027
11	717	708	708	682	813	1,012	1,211	1,062	1,023	823	1,146	854	701	909	774	853	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,996
12	873	738	856	943	836	880	972	816	916	1,078	942	995	1,111	1,042	1,051	1,076	1,021	1,167	986	....	....	....	....	....	18,299
13	731	856	1,038	970	967	868	790	975	704	853	840	655	1,016	941	1,020	1,084	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,308
14	1,412	1,296	1,210	1,228	1,283	995	960	1,199	1,406	1,246	1,290	1,259	1,356	1,344	1,096	1,202	1,611	1,481	1,403	1,207	1,107	....	....	....	26,591
15	1,099	1,024	1,062	924	855	997	956	946	1,004	954	988	1,037	825	768	839	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,278
16	917	892	884	910	973	999	989	957	842	884	952	958	860	904	914	978	942	938	922	881	....	....	....	....	18,496
17	844	809	783	939	890	803	963	1,068	1,016	830	1,046	1,024	1,065	1,009	1,109	955	844	853	935	972	....	....	....	....	18,757
18	977	1,242	1,291	982	1,144	1,147	1,028	1,217	1,385	1,076	1,250	1,235	963	967	1,086	988	1,019	1,025	964	983	985	....	....	....	22,952
19	1,117	1,056	974	1,116	1,183	959	883	1,083	893	959	1,202	1,135	1,128	850	985	1,024	927	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,474
20	961	921	915	934	986	1,375	917	947	1,002	1,146	962	961	1,026	1,092	1,159	1,064	1,251	997	1,092	1,060	1,048	879	....	....	22,695
21	1,529	1,293	1,268	1,092	1,015	1,219	1,388	1,416	1,000	793	1,238	1,498	1,397	1,606	1,314	1,092	1,054	1,448	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,660
22	758	961	861	851	1,010	968	1,000	966	1,512	1,104	1,077	960	1,088	1,073	952	1,101	1,064	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,306
Grand Total																									382,323

Supplementary Registration (Men), State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	47	30	54	40	60	52	39	47	34	43	55	57	29	39	49	32	40	26	27	53	43	41	32	73	1,042
2	38	36	14	35	39	48	39	50	37	36	29	34	46	46	41	44	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	681
3	54	73	55	58	41	58	117	74	48	75	61	50	52	59	54	59	91	61	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,227
4	90	88	80	73	80	80	87	88	50	63	81	111	95	58	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,193
5	77	70	87	65	102	105	89	109	59	110	125	108	71	81	69	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,415
6	37	14	45	67	30	69	59	82	62	74	92	70	52	72	69	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	976
7	43	45	49	54	73	64	60	60	58	59	47	78	59	52	44	78	57	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,061
8	10	25	46	63	41	30	36	40	66	42	53	37	32	39	39	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	651
9	54	83	93	84	63	47	66	64	57	58	43	29	66	49	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	898
10	44	45	54	50	46	43	39	62	40	42	49	48	55	34	34	35	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	789
11	44	40	40	33	43	50	56	34	48	34	58	40	32	35	30	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	659
12	68	40	50	53	55	61	65	38	78	68	61	67	60	60	53	55	50	65	66	...	....	.....	.....	.....	1,113
13	47	44	63	68	57	64	48	62	21	34	49	47	41	38	46	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	776
14	94	59	69	64	51	50	37	61	72	66	70	93	75	77	69	55	87	89	73	68	48	.....	.....	.....	1,427
15	41	34	51	34	36	48	38	51	51	36	49	38	42	51	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	633
16	51	37	43	38	31	44	59	35	47	35	47	38	44	38	44	29	38	39	33	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	812
17	35	44	31	40	50	39	32	52	62	37	49	54	45	43	40	42	38	28	40	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	843
18	37	60	58	42	53	72	56	62	55	43	61	68	52	51	52	76	73	61	47	70	42	.....	.....	.....	1,191
19	38	44	33	45	47	51	42	40	42	26	51	33	44	36	40	61	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700
20	45	51	36	28	34	45	34	34	40	44	40	36	26	34	66	63	55	36	35	44	41	38	.....	.....	905
21	98	95	60	60	43	75	81	63	43	41	99	65	83	81	87	60	42	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,239
22	49	46	54	47	72	48	55	54	80	73	52	56	49	51	51	90	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	976
Grand Total																									21,207

Supplementary Registration (Women), State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	30	17	37	13	34	27	25	22	24	30	22	46	28	25	26	25	38	23	21	26	19	37	12	33	640
2	36	31	26	42	35	41	21	20	16	38	22	28	42	26	33	27	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	533
3	29	41	22	40	34	42	46	22	22	18	12	35	34	31	23	46	43	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611
4	52	54	60	51	49	46	64	76	76	88	103	102	90	60	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,130
5	57	61	69	141	136	115	143	179	105	166	136	122	103	88	96	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,792
6	52	15	35	48	14	31	39	54	60	65	60	38	38	45	60	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	706
7	33	32	42	40	44	42	35	28	26	28	41	39	40	35	44	50	38	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	686
8	39	22	47	41	47	25	24	26	35	28	43	24	26	18	26	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	503
9	49	52	62	89	61	52	64	59	71	74	37	20	54	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	813
10	36	32	42	45	36	41	31	37	40	37	27	13	23	30	26	28	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573
11	32	19	21	19	40	28	34	24	32	34	35	39	20	23	35	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	465
12	42	21	42	46	44	46	48	38	43	45	46	51	47	33	27	38	35	39	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	778
13	21	26	43	29	32	32	29	16	22	24	30	36	32	32	37	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477
14	58	34	50	47	32	32	29	36	43	33	39	45	42	48	32	36	43	45	36	32	41	.....	.....	.....	833
15	25	27	28	26	23	30	19	40	31	23	41	28	26	29	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421
16	31	27	24	22	35	24	43	31	39	28	22	30	18	35	31	28	27	21	27	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	575
17	24	24	20	19	27	29	27	24	28	19	60	37	38	25	27	35	37	21	27	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	576
18	40	28	46	24	36	44	29	45	39	33	37	44	39	28	51	45	27	60	28	39	48	.....	.....	.....	810
19	30	26	27	34	51	27	40	37	35	25	34	23	27	27	42	31	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551
20	32	24	28	25	35	59	22	31	21	30	25	32	31	27	38	40	45	35	25	27	25	26	.....	.....	683
21	110	78	73	51	38	59	70	66	65	39	107	62	66	71	87	44	35	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,186
22	32	29	36	51	72	38	78	32	52	75	30	38	33	29	48	43	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	761
Grand Total																									16,103

Supplementary Registration (Men and Women), State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	77	47	91	53	94	79	64	69	58	73	77	103	57	64	75	57	78	49	48	79	62	78	44	106	1,682
2	74	67	40	77	74	89	60	70	53	74	51	62	88	72	74	71	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,214
3	83	114	77	98	75	100	163	96	70	93	73	85	86	90	77	105	134	82	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,838
4	142	142	140	124	129	126	151	164	126	151	184	213	185	118	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,323
5	134	131	156	206	238	220	232	288	164	276	261	230	174	169	165	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,207
6	89	29	80	115	44	100	98	136	122	139	152	108	90	117	129	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,682
7	76	77	91	94	117	106	95	88	84	87	88	117	99	87	88	128	95	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,747
8	49	47	93	104	88	55	60	66	101	70	96	61	58	57	65	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,154
9	103	135	155	173	124	99	130	123	128	132	80	49	120	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,711
10	80	77	96	95	82	84	70	99	80	79	76	61	78	64	60	63	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,362
11	76	59	61	52	83	78	90	58	80	68	93	79	52	58	65	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,124
12	110	61	92	99	99	107	113	76	121	113	107	118	107	93	80	93	85	104	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,891
13	68	70	106	97	89	96	77	78	43	58	79	83	73	70	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,253
14	152	93	119	111	83	82	66	97	115	99	109	138	117	125	101	91	130	134	109	100	89	.....	.....	.....	2,260
15	66	61	79	60	59	78	57	91	82	59	90	66	67	80	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,054
16	82	64	67	60	66	68	102	66	86	63	69	68	62	73	75	57	65	60	60	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,387
17	59	68	51	59	77	68	59	76	90	56	109	91	83	68	67	77	75	49	67	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,419
18	77	88	104	66	89	116	85	107	94	76	98	112	91	79	103	121	100	121	75	109	90	.....	.....	.....	2,001
19	68	70	60	79	98	78	82	77	77	51	85	56	71	63	82	92	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,251
20	77	75	64	53	69	104	56	65	61	74	65	68	57	61	104	103	100	71	60	71	66	64	.....	.....	1,588
21	208	173	133	111	81	134	151	129	108	80	206	127	149	152	174	104	77	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,425
22	81	75	90	98	144	86	133	86	132	148	82	94	82	80	99	133	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,737
Grand Total																									37,310

Registered Voters (Men), State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	403	434	494	403	440	478	528	549	518	492	551	658	498	467	433	465	483	409	369	496	485	524	487	626	11,690
2	314	332	261	354	411	431	367	369	303	400	340	418	427	369	404	376	472	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,348
3	763	651	561	631	409	516	554	365	424	468	468	664	748	672	692	714	517	389	552	....	....	....	....	....	10,758
4	548	529	345	541	489	553	463	472	420	430	522	511	505	404	366	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,098
5	514	460	521	355	464	584	430	473	287	446	420	485	332	423	383	345	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,922
6	290	93	345	460	183	411	407	418	524	435	560	483	449	477	482	397	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,414
7	499	438	448	474	507	464	500	429	510	497	564	539	465	416	410	498	402	628	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,688
8	144	300	191	412	435	299	367	362	373	373	469	395	353	310	313	326	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,422
9	423	541	473	461	397	351	397	435	396	351	304	261	385	282	408	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,865
10	450	439	414	485	315	395	373	445	433	304	316	347	381	365	370	425	421	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,678
11	383	360	358	303	388	480	589	500	469	420	594	393	351	487	375	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,846
12	453	346	393	459	396	420	442	412	465	532	415	486	560	527	511	525	503	567	485	....	....	....	....	....	8,897
13	375	388	528	517	496	439	387	468	326	399	429	349	496	475	493	509	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,074
14	744	653	615	614	626	441	451	633	711	646	658	706	707	710	563	615	884	794	731	626	562	....	....	....	13,690
15	512	545	529	432	399	502	445	453	477	457	502	507	414	363	353	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,890
16	469	457	428	404	449	486	488	449	380	416	455	487	449	455	455	476	474	460	417	404	....	....	....	....	8,958
17	380	380	368	439	405	433	412	434	487	349	465	504	508	504	520	454	381	404	452	485	....	....	....	....	8,764
18	476	661	664	480	568	606	514	605	677	516	630	640	470	491	551	498	538	524	529	562	475	....	....	....	11,675
19	537	464	425	542	476	492	410	440	389	450	564	526	557	412	442	529	406	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,061
20	458	470	428	433	448	614	397	423	486	538	387	420	470	512	597	571	628	423	507	514	514	448	....	....	10,686
21	667	542	521	480	433	538	611	621	396	346	545	695	608	652	563	500	522	597	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,837
22	384	487	454	423	543	495	410	485	730	524	528	478	512	536	462	614	515	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,580
Grand Total																									185,841

Registered Voters (Women), State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	356	381	424	353	335	368	446	455	483	457	478	567	455	434	419	441	473	421	393	389	401	495	377	494	10,295
2	328	396	262	381	426	484	346	324	246	439	352	411	487	326	382	366	431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,387
3	537	460	350	541	424	408	265	204	335	236	213	473	581	533	474	545	375	249	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,532
4	400	433	423	545	427	428	444	517	622	719	705	632	734	578	904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,511
5	438	531	441	791	665	750	813	854	603	852	707	729	568	634	650	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,600
6	252	69	319	395	133	351	432	400	476	508	521	495	451	492	529	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,224
7	495	461	447	430	493	470	441	409	484	417	671	519	487	520	456	502	376	647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,725
8	266	242	336	374	422	295	343	388	385	403	425	343	358	291	313	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,570
9	417	458	393	452	490	487	597	553	583	446	344	272	402	309	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,659
10	698	618	431	668	386	478	457	516	422	596	372	391	406	395	464	615	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,498
11	396	350	371	373	440	529	627	532	522	420	612	462	367	442	413	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,321
12	427	356	435	501	457	466	526	433	471	580	503	538	540	509	525	578	501	583	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,414
13	366	458	515	465	506	454	429	509	391	477	432	345	521	481	513	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,437
14	709	624	623	619	652	547	511	578	690	614	640	607	671	674	542	583	750	722	676	597	552	.....	.....	.....	13,181
15	563	563	532	486	445	535	516	511	526	485	521	536	423	415	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,497
16	479	470	467	500	528	533	531	503	479	495	504	498	432	483	475	499	478	491	490	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,828
17	467	478	415	486	490	454	542	561	527	489	640	555	552	525	601	504	471	463	497	527	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,244
18	510	610	647	522	599	588	530	632	717	546	633	647	511	487	580	545	520	543	450	480	533	.....	.....	.....	11,830
19	552	570	546	577	738	512	496	636	487	498	641	609	561	445	564	539	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,484
20	513	470	466	498	548	781	520	518	523	575	603	540	558	609	591	546	643	578	584	544	549	440	.....	.....	12,197
21	885	726	778	568	558	708	812	818	621	444	799	822	801	959	792	591	573	867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,122
22	401	472	433	447	509	496	626	492	796	626	557	496	591	562	531	509	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,116
Grand Total																									199,672

Registered Voters (Men and Women), State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	759	815	918	756	775	846	974	1,004	1,001	949	1,029	1,225	953	901	852	906	956	830	762	885	886	1,019	864	1,120	21,985
2	642	728	523	735	837	915	713	693	549	839	692	829	914	695	786	742	903	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,735
3	1,300	1,111	911	1,172	833	924	819	569	759	704	681	1,137	1,329	1,205	1,166	1,259	892	638	881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,290
4	948	962	768	1,086	916	981	907	989	1,042	1,149	1,227	1,143	1,239	982	1,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,609
5	952	991	962	1,146	1,129	1,334	1,243	1,327	890	1,298	1,127	1,214	900	1,057	1,033	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,522
6	542	162	664	855	316	762	839	818	1,000	943	1,081	978	900	969	1,011	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,638
7	994	899	895	904	1,000	934	941	838	994	914	1,235	1,058	952	936	866	1,000	778	1,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,413
8	410	542	527	786	857	594	710	750	758	776	894	738	711	601	626	712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,992
9	840	999	866	913	887	838	994	988	979	797	648	533	787	591	864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,524
10	1,148	1,057	845	1,153	701	873	830	961	855	900	688	738	787	760	834	1,040	1,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,176
11	779	710	729	676	828	1,009	1,216	1,032	991	840	1,206	855	718	929	788	861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,167
12	880	702	828	960	853	886	968	845	936	1,112	918	1,024	1,100	1,036	1,036	1,103	1,004	1,150	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,311
13	741	846	1,043	982	1,002	893	816	977	717	876	861	694	1,017	956	1,006	1,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,511
14	1,453	1,277	1,238	1,233	1,278	988	962	1,211	1,401	1,260	1,298	1,313	1,378	1,384	1,105	1,198	1,634	1,516	1,407	1,223	1,114	.....	.....	.....	26,871
15	1,075	1,008	1,061	918	844	1,037	961	964	1,003	942	1,023	1,043	837	778	893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,387
16	948	927	895	904	977	1,019	1,019	952	859	911	959	985	881	938	930	975	952	951	907	897	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,786
17	847	858	783	925	895	787	954	1,095	1,014	838	1,105	1,059	1,060	1,029	1,121	958	852	867	949	1,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,008
18	986	1,271	1,311	1,002	1,167	1,194	1,044	1,237	1,394	1,062	1,263	1,287	981	978	1,131	1,043	1,058	1,067	979	1,042	1,008	.....	.....	.....	23,505
19	1,089	1,034	971	1,119	1,214	1,004	906	1,076	876	948	1,205	1,135	1,118	857	1,006	1,068	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,545
20	971	940	894	931	996	1,395	917	941	1,009	1,113	990	960	1,028	1,121	1,188	1,117	1,271	1,001	1,091	1,058	1,063	888	.....	.....	22,883
21	1,552	1,268	1,299	1,048	991	1,246	1,423	1,439	1,017	790	1,344	1,517	1,409	1,611	1,355	1,091	1,095	1,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,959
22	785	959	887	870	1,052	991	1,036	977	1,526	1,150	1,085	974	1,103	1,098	993	1,123	1,087	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,696
Grand Total																									385,513

STATE PRIMARIES,

June 18, 1946.

Number of Persons Registered Who Voted at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	387	432	415	348	392	372	432	424	381	413	468	534	403	373	329	347	428	432	401	507	473	435	475	498	10,099
2	347	441	286	417	439	559	376	380	268	454	382	450	577	374	409	454	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,107
3	906	622	508	643	409	394	298	270	344	328	322	805	842	736	687	682	359	239	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,727
4	221	248	155	255	255	276	236	283	278	223	267	274	287	171	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,591
5	296	225	259	321	295	477	361	295	212	293	224	287	191	167	164	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,237
6	242	66	306	427	144	346	457	419	526	388	528	482	461	499	580	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,242
7	535	573	443	425	461	442	415	349	428	420	598	371	399	345	270	308	373	555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,710
8	140	192	156	295	392	235	241	271	277	270	348	281	286	216	241	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,142
9	254	335	267	273	305	225	301	261	241	297	234	202	291	199	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,906
10	468	447	360	465	308	404	387	351	218	246	251	295	255	288	366	320	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,724
11	305	302	279	284	252	351	302	492	415	375	508	385	353	403	301	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,647
12	210	186	192	229	183	195	182	214	241	255	176	194	275	319	249	281	216	246	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,229
13	329	321	393	351	398	301	315	454	324	461	403	385	564	464	466	644	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,573
14	476	346	369	378	331	300	317	411	460	435	477	367	502	516	281	406	625	554	466	413	376	.....	.....	.....	8,806
15	455	341	466	441	325	466	469	347	352	314	399	443	367	296	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,867
16	268	291	322	428	359	402	418	363	286	333	328	291	260	405	327	335	426	348	301	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,937
17	267	183	166	186	252	240	306	216	252	264	336	273	259	171	269	293	242	321	332	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,230
18	283	288	271	247	243	277	300	279	337	202	232	285	177	193	274	212	220	202	176	232	188	.....	.....	.....	5,118
19	333	320	360	373	359	282	308	384	313	358	449	352	326	213	240	336	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,641
20	313	225	232	260	319	541	270	265	269	399	331	288	299	393	271	234	475	289	390	321	351	226	.....	.....	6,961
21	312	262	293	300	215	265	264	240	189	221	198	290	243	271	253	283	334	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,798
22	330	389	294	321	398	422	522	382	364	417	361	342	511	421	409	394	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,697
Grand Total																									134,989

Proportion of persons registered who voted, 74.28 per cent.

Number of Enrolled Democrats as by Check Lists used at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	551	675	667	509	613	595	609	639	651	637	754	901	710	636	616	641	694	621	594	695	715	734	706	770	15,933
2	499	604	342	548	601	735	524	517	414	611	525	619	787	513	581	577	703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,700
3	882	589	495	626	383	338	234	238	511	469	423	998	1,006	991	909	894	503	402	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,427
4	323	334	105	225	233	298	186	211	239	276	242	198	193	279	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,559
5	482	343	346	75	233	435	143	94	161	117	155	150	167	143	193	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,363
6	367	104	522	658	218	542	643	585	705	604	740	662	646	695	757	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000
7	644	704	635	670	734	681	638	567	618	651	917	727	662	602	548	538	550	916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,002
8	263	327	245	478	572	367	377	439	491	531	583	529	494	367	367	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,941
9	445	447	375	252	344	276	292	369	354	394	402	345	474	338	519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,626
10	732	725	583	789	483	661	608	585	403	407	427	430	512	459	567	592	503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,466
11	471	452	426	388	428	388	495	676	584	546	713	582	519	636	483	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,338
12	420	352	320	427	369	338	301	419	446	447	232	239	480	424	383	373	394	417	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,137
13	515	494	669	504	613	463	461	654	463	664	607	505	782	685	787	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,566
14	747	602	655	560	654	510	515	474	656	621	698	614	742	764	502	635	908	843	681	612	505	.....	.....	.....	13,498
15	679	540	740	676	597	747	748	668	630	583	693	704	573	525	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,718
16	588	545	551	655	623	687	674	668	434	541	563	607	515	631	582	652	696	642	616	676	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,146
17	480	401	347	454	499	439	495	520	478	428	661	485	512	477	531	468	436	542	530	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,888
18	561	548	578	488	544	525	742	587	686	480	523	659	416	403	527	283	538	590	548	599	462	.....	.....	.....	11,287
19	650	604	597	529	513	432	476	526	492	628	773	651	621	413	543	598	508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,554
20	372	354	424	380	453	825	475	519	455	581	358	358	479	584	469	454	676	437	659	493	564	405	.....	.....	10,774
21	327	300	421	337	319	366	386	362	263	253	379	453	337	373	376	463	568	526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,809
22	444	534	431	533	656	664	696	640	599	668	576	510	747	594	593	523	697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,105
Grand Total																									205,837

Number of Enrolled Republicans as by Check Lists used at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	21	23	20	17	23	50	92	86	91	58	34	25	56	23	46	51	50	59	48	46	26	32	28	14	1,019
2	15	11	6	20	25	11	43	11	33	43	5	30	11	46	52	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	391
3	20	28	12	17	27	56	64	32	58	29	50	23	56	27	17	52	81	33	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	736
4	150	184	207	296	250	237	259	291	339	232	327	316	377	187	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,892
5	93	145	142	486	288	307	468	426	289	417	275	390	233	237	206	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,636
6	5	3	6	10	2	22	26	15	38	46	75	62	25	41	37	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424
7	48	41	45	18	20	47	21	11	28	12	38	20	16	36	57	52	33	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567
8	12	33	55	65	43	20	49	43	36	22	34	22	12	13	19	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512
9	63	90	118	199	159	155	280	170	150	80	60	24	67	54	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,714
10	56	50	21	41	16	20	20	35	48	151	30	19	41	51	35	105	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	826
11	55	16	55	32	63	32	171	89	149	37	81	33	24	32	58	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	997
12	108	113	171	133	143	182	227	83	127	173	262	299	156	180	215	259	197	253	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,475
13	35	86	40	36	42	90	75	55	66	31	16	15	26	43	76	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	858
14	85	141	125	172	146	123	136	197	249	178	131	197	177	125	134	150	154	157	209	144	190	.....	.....	.....	3,320
15	101	140	48	32	32	25	28	44	68	45	25	31	31	19	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	704
16	53	59	77	40	73	75	76	51	131	105	120	100	76	42	64	69	46	72	46	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,414
17	116	119	113	151	140	129	179	105	149	162	81	163	145	101	113	180	122	98	134	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,560
18	97	168	206	146	184	169	68	180	193	198	232	188	224	210	211	358	128	64	90	74	130	.....	.....	.....	3,518
19	109	140	142	203	285	125	122	270	130	51	103	122	136	150	78	98	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,429
20	284	221	185	258	227	234	168	136	195	230	332	293	237	225	222	180	217	216	176	225	179	168	.....	.....	4,808
21	302	224	213	227	215	241	204	220	196	208	136	237	236	224	185	169	96	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,737
22	71	91	105	66	46	37	59	43	203	50	98	145	71	104	67	87	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,393
Grand Total																									43,930

DEMOCRATIC VOTES CAST AT

STATE PRIMARY,

JUNE 18, 1946.

Number of Democratic Ballots Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	374	419	407	340	378	353	387	384	356	391	449	521	387	357	307	334	414	416	378	480	463	423	465	493	9,676
2	336	434	283	410	423	556	354	371	254	434	378	433	572	351	377	446	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,897
3	894	589	494	625	379	335	234	237	322	309	303	793	811	715	677	650	306	221	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,197
4	154	143	43	98	121	154	97	117	110	112	91	94	84	94	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,580
5	238	154	179	28	127	245	62	53	42	52	72	73	72	56	77	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,580
6	242	65	302	424	143	331	448	413	508	362	492	450	452	488	565	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,052
7	524	557	425	416	453	421	406	342	415	416	583	368	393	334	251	292	359	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500
8	135	180	125	272	381	226	219	250	261	267	334	269	280	210	229	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,923
9	223	284	218	167	219	145	154	186	173	248	212	194	260	187	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,077
10	450	428	353	448	304	398	379	335	203	194	237	288	249	273	355	291	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,445
11	280	294	249	277	239	327	243	457	355	360	487	372	344	395	280	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,282
12	181	146	134	187	147	142	112	187	191	191	95	112	215	222	180	189	146	160	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,070
13	309	297	377	334	376	277	283	422	295	454	399	374	556	447	442	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,226
14	450	305	333	323	301	257	265	354	381	388	431	321	461	490	249	368	586	507	422	375	327	.....	.....	.....	7,894
15	411	287	450	432	319	458	461	338	334	298	391	429	360	292	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,636
16	256	272	295	418	336	382	402	353	247	302	296	274	243	394	309	325	414	325	289	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,565
17	230	150	137	144	215	200	249	198	212	209	318	240	236	152	255	249	216	301	300	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,594
18	264	254	237	217	208	241	278	234	293	157	192	237	133	143	225	135	191	187	156	218	159	.....	.....	.....	4,359
19	310	297	327	331	266	249	269	315	281	348	419	324	289	189	220	316	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,036
20	222	175	197	178	257	480	235	249	215	335	199	192	229	314	209	191	412	219	344	240	305	197	.....	.....	5,594
21	181	158	193	184	134	175	178	152	117	131	159	215	153	182	178	227	303	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,297
22	309	364	267	300	380	410	503	370	307	406	326	283	479	390	382	372	407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,255
Grand Total																									118,735

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR GOVERNOR.

WARDS.	MAURICE J. TOBIN.	FRANCIS D. HARRIGAN.
1	4,821	3,486
2	4,493	1,730
3	4,397	3,107
4	984	441
5	931	492
6	3,325	1,990
7	4,271	2,452
8	2,039	1,393
9	1,848	767
10	3,544	1,500
11	3,098	1,707
12	1,706	909
13	3,476	2,157
14	4,205	1,997
15	2,910	2,194
16	3,897	2,089
17	2,654	1,592
18	2,569	1,365
19	3,144	1,535
20	3,570	1,540
21	1,960	975
22	4,216	1,551
Totals	68,058	36,969

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Wards.	John B. Carr.	Paul A. Dever.	Daniel J. O'Connell.	Roger L. Putnam.
1	719	5,131	767	1,716
2	478	3,251	312	2,392
3	792	4,177	666	1,998
4	66	695	136	554
5	93	671	99	600
6	288	3,020	405	1,920
7	633	3,708	452	2,296
8	252	2,148	332	845
9	165	1,381	301	873
10	214	2,540	865	1,569
11	219	2,855	455	1,421
12	132	1,478	171	1,042
13	281	3,329	352	1,882
14	280	3,294	253	2,478
15	233	2,939	297	1,873
16	159	3,411	312	2,427
17	133	2,259	214	1,813
18	167	2,305	278	1,321
19	160	2,614	407	1,671
20	130	3,128	277	1,841
21	100	1,629	150	1,246
22	252	3,526	367	1,802
Totals	5,946	59,489	7,868	35,580

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SECRETARY.

WARDS.	JOHN J. CONCANNON.	BENEDICT F. FITZGERALD.	LEO MORAN.	PAUL H. SNOW.
1	1,980	3,373	863	1,041
2	1,465	2,885	432	698
3	1,682	2,724	668	1,302
4	378	564	152	232
5	298	584	136	216
6	1,747	1,850	585	671
7	2,531	2,072	742	875
8	1,037	1,166	424	471
9	746	904	258	383
10	1,419	2,038	461	560
11	1,534	1,600	442	697
12	702	680	219	592
13	2,007	1,635	820	680
14	1,641	1,006	421	1,655
15	1,724	1,283	1,125	597
16	3,503	1,165	551	532
17	2,204	867	355	557
18	1,256	1,370	319	558
19	1,297	1,729	426	612
20	1,475	1,906	464	578
21	652	1,129	201	482
22	1,344	2,926	389	456
Totals	32,622	35,456	10,453	14,445

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR TREASURER.

WARDS.	JOHN E. HURLEY.	THOMAS KHOURY	All Others.
1	6,630	936	....
2	5,509	455	....
3	5,290	1,685	....
4	1,255	156	....
5	1,114	218	1
6	4,678	508	....
7	5,883	684	....
8	2,891	453	....
9	2,174	324	....
10	4,392	411	....
11	4,139	508	....
12	2,008	374	....
13	4,952	494	....
14	4,101	1,177	....
15	4,570	422	....
16	5,636	430	....
17	3,809	349	....
18	3,392	369	....
19	4,005	346	....
20	4,609	354	....
21	2,478	286	....
22	5,141	380	....
Totals	88,656	11,319	1

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR AUDITOR.

WARDS.	THOMAS J. BUCKLEY.
1	6,834
2	5,474
3	5,891
4	1,300
5	1,230
6	4,722
7	5,978
8	2,930
9	2,115
10	4,439
11	4,195
12	2,100
13	4,940
14	4,450
15	4,519
16	5,482
17	3,815
18	3,494
19	4,083
20	4,573
21	2,513
22	5,023
Total	90,103

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Wards.	Harry E. Casey.	Michael E. Hourihan.	Edward A. Hutchinson, Jr.	Francis E. Kelly.	Joseph M. McDonough.	All Others.
1	564	609	306	4,039	2,745	....
2	210	509	200	2,815	2,432	....
3	519	516	374	3,443	2,481	....
4	79	125	95	658	531	...
5	84	138	92	533	588	1
6	268	437	222	2,075	2,527	....
7	217	489	442	2,689	3,162	....
8	143	301	232	1,782	1,096	....
9	121	221	168	1,279	916	....
10	198	764	212	2,024	1,803	....
11	212	513	298	2,085	1,741	....
12	147	221	190	1,248	795	....
13	121	296	1,738	1,802	1,904	....
14	300	514	433	2,746	1,825	....
15	98	276	401	2,571	2,021	....
16	165	387	426	2,078	3,149	....
17	100	240	252	1,703	2,072	....
18	182	553	204	1,627	1,417	....
19	179	672	254	1,594	2,005	....
20	348	636	335	1,330	2,555	....
21	121	316	159	972	1,352	....
22	328	602	220	2,040	2,518	....
Totals	4,704	9,335	7,253	43,133	41,635	1

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS.

WARDS.	DAVID I. WALSH.	All Others.
1	6,277	....
2	4,931	....
3	5,606	....
4	1,146	....
5	1,060	2
6	4,306	....
7	5,444	....
8	2,721	....
9	2,158	....
10	4,039	....
11	3,727	....
12	1,668	2
13	4,434	1
14	3,525	....
15	3,968	....
16	4,662	....
17	3,280	....
18	2,993	....
19	3,670	2
20	3,894	2
21	2,164	....
22	4,626	....
Totals	80,299	9

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Tenth District. †

WARDS.	MARY C. MCANULTY.	PAUL J. MCCARTY.	RITA M. MOYLAN.
4	160	614	568
5	254	706	301
10	813	3,039	703
12	429	1,243	505
19	596	3,430	393
20	1,332	3,059	285
21	439	1,587	520
Totals	4,023	13,678	3,275

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Eleventh District. †

WARDS.	JOHN F. COTTER.	MICHAEL DELUCA.	ROBERT B. DIFRUSCIO.	CATHERINE E. FALVEY.	JOHN F. KENNEDY.	JOSEPH LEE.	MICHAEL J. NEVILLE.	FRANCIS X. ROONEY.	JOSEPH RUSSO, 42A Green Street.	JOSEPH RUSSO, 83 Chambers Street.
1	1,354	170	69	162	3,261	765	622	136	2,275	370
2	2,976	29	5	322	2,639	155	445	19	61	17
3	960	159	157	239	2,916	504	576	68	2,632	268
22	639	44	20	187	4,005	220	763	40	105	30
Totals,	5,929	402	251	910	12,821	1,644	2,406	263	5,073	685

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Twelfth District.

WARDS.	JOHN W. MCCORMACK. *	All Others.
6	4,316	....
7	5,604	....
8	2,755	....
9	2,029	....
11	3,829	....
13	4,529	1
14	5,492	....
15	3,820	....
16	4,712	....
17	3,397	1
Totals	40,483	2

* Nominated.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Thirteenth District. †

WARD.	JAMES J. GOODE, JR.
18	3,314
Total	3,314

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR COUNCILOR.

Second District. †

Wards.	Samuel George Thorner.
12	1,883
14	4,274
18	2,993
20	3,778
Total	12,928

Third District. †

Wards.	Francis P. Bennett.	Francis J. Callahan.	Lawrence J. Lombard.	Sylvester J. McGrail.	Edward Thomas.
4	207	560	159	71	256
5	193	392	325	68	190
21	611	1,270	156	88	194
22	2,442	2,138	255	113	155
Totals	3,453	4,360	895	340	795

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR COUNCILOR.

Fourth District. †

WARDS.	JOHN J. SAWTELLE.	EDWARD F. CAHALANE.	EDWARD LOWELL DAVIS.	JOHN C. MCCLUSKEY.	PATRICK J. MCDONOUGH.	EDWARD L. MURPHY.	THOMAS O'BRIEN.
1	4,774	196	250	107	2,267	220	377
2	1,977	163	175	97	2,696	278	352
3	4,263	164	761	150	1,526	148	304
6	1,513	193	103	107	3,345	78	123
7	1,742	297	114	167	4,409	95	139
8	1,419	98	123	135	1,298	132	147
9	982	72	162	78	980	113	139
10	1,601	131	186	159	2,194	156	267
11	1,654	131	195	117	2,032	144	274
13	1,842	150	115	175	2,953	126	185
15	1,807	104	112	154	2,440	165	211
16	2,190	82	105	83	2,835	162	517
17	1,898	57	88	51	1,894	77	187
19	1,517	110	166	97	2,136	112	269
Totals	29,179	1,948	2,655	1,677	33,005	2,006	3,491

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Middlesex and Suffolk District. †

Ward.	Casper Thomas Dorfman.
22	3,730
Total	3,730

Norfolk and Suffolk District. †

Ward.	Robert F. Riley.
20	4,060
Total	4,060

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Second Suffolk District. †

WARDS.	ROBERT L. LEE.	LETTERIO L. CARRISI.	MICHAEL LOPRESTI.	LOUIS MARINO.
1	3,355	492	4,452	258
2	4,243	129	1,637	46
3	2,317	276	5,189	150
Totals	9,915	897	11,278	454

Third Suffolk District. †

WARDS.	CHARLES J. INNIS.	ALVIN J. CLARK.	WILLIAM F. DWYER.	JOHN L. JOYCE.
4	376	476	178	329
5	341	470	186	310
21	372	1,166	882	422
Totals	1,089	2,112	1,246	1,061

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Fourth Suffolk District.

Wards.	Domenic Croatti.	Gaetano Fiore.	Theodore A. Glynn, Jr.	John E. Powers.*	Joseph M. Scannell.
6	64	67	753	3,977	905
7	128	104	1,731	3,978	1,150
8	185	143	2,693	529	155
13	115	87	2,757	1,855	911
Totals	492	401	7,934	10,339	3,121

Fifth Suffolk District.

Wards.	Chester A. Dolan, Jr.*	Timothy C. Doherty.	Daniel F. Sullivan.	James S. Tremblay.
9	819	294	1,488	106
10	3,123	724	1,136	132
11	2,136	1,612	933	204
19	2,445	976	870	295
Totals	8,523	3,606	4,427	737

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Sixth Suffolk District.

WARDS.	CHARLES I. TAYLOR.*	MORRIS HOROWITZ.
12	2,086	514
14	3,474	2,588
18	2,871	622
Totals	8,431	3,724

Seventh Suffolk District.

WARDS.	JOSEPH L. MURPHY.*
15	4,291
16	5,152
17	3,652
Total	13,095

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

First Suffolk District.— Ward 1.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
Enrico Cappucci *	109	193	125	105	108	91	93	102	76	57	100	143	133	76	56	67	137	98	95	115	133	108	146	158	2,624
Francis V. Matera *	124	195	179	128	178	112	128	138	94	133	149	250	130	98	78	92	139	126	131	286	262	193	254	235	3,832
Manassah E. Bradley	115	52	88	118	42	104	93	112	142	92	92	55	79	126	112	97	70	143	112	25	25	74	26	44	2,038
Paul A. Carbone	11	16	15	24	21	19	15	22	13	13	54	58	25	26	21	36	129	52	58	22	37	129	36	24	876
Bernard P. Dimuro	0	3	0	1	3	1	0	4	4	2	0	6	2	3	1	1	9	17	28	4	5	17	2	0	113
Francis W. Irwin	87	49	76	79	35	92	89	87	71	68	97	90	90	85	88	105	46	88	92	18	9	59	36	91	1,727
Albert Y. Magaletta	22	60	53	24	58	19	45	44	29	116	77	110	32	29	12	19	16	14	21	203	101	17	120	82	1,323
John L. McCarthy	29	14	55	19	10	52	33	48	61	47	45	23	66	107	104	81	63	87	52	11	5	40	6	17	1,075
Frank Shimone	29	19	22	12	35	19	51	25	13	46	48	34	36	22	6	8	18	7	13	34	25	10	19	42	593
Frederick Stefano	55	65	46	69	129	53	66	41	52	57	65	73	30	38	14	27	16	15	29	77	108	35	100	80	1,340

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Second Suffolk District.— Ward 2.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
David M. Cleary *	95	80	57	105	139	177	122	95	86	149	82	139	231	81	110	138	152	2,038
James P. McDevitt	69	42	27	49	50	87	40	42	35	63	20	36	26	30	27	60	52	755
Jeremiah F. Brennan *	75	43	23	37	56	73	113	53	28	65	133	87	98	32	89	161	183	1,349
Owen F. Brock	62	46	46	52	55	127	105	63	35	89	58	45	105	33	49	56	53	1,079
Agnes Dinsmore	12	128	28	45	35	25	6	19	13	21	25	27	20	7	10	18	20	459
David T. Fitzgerald	34	18	16	23	31	121	13	21	11	14	16	10	9	10	11	8	16	382
John Joseph Goggin	38	139	129	156	109	92	46	39	32	55	63	41	52	28	48	23	39	1,129
Joseph P. Hurley	3	47	19	11	11	4	1	9	12	2	8	1	11	2	4	2	3	150
George P. Kelley	19	39	37	39	48	40	17	23	24	77	67	108	100	47	36	55	55	831
James J. Kiley	52	42	23	37	65	80	59	83	58	69	60	95	97	203	119	57	93	1,292
John A. McCarthy	19	2	7	4	6	10	12	59	7	4	3	3	4	11	9	8	5	173
Francis E. Powers	2	45	7	21	19	9	9	12	3	2	12	2	1	3	2	7	6	162
John T. Raftery	0	16	23	34	12	2	1	2	1	2	4	0	7	1	2	1	0	108
John J. Rea	28	27	13	17	30	41	19	40	33	55	22	42	87	36	52	15	36	593
Daniel B. Shea	6	6	2	6	14	13	11	5	14	25	30	33	121	33	65	110	72	566
Cornelius J. Sullivan	12	5	2	16	5	23	16	29	18	23	11	6	8	7	7	7	7	202
Michael P. Walsh	11	13	4	19	25	10	7	10	4	26	17	50	5	6	4	4	7	222

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Third Suffolk District.— Ward 3.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
George T. Lanigan *	45	24	165	486	283	197	165	147	153	185	196	36	33	41	332	423	206	82	195	3,394
Fred Adair	12	7	22	11	23	28	21	13	11	15	16	9	9	6	14	24	19	7	19	286
Angelo V. Berlandi	313	286	153	139	42	38	22	58	131	137	77	290	418	345	304	137	31	59	71	3,051
Carmine Chiarella	157	35	11	3	3	0	2	4	4	3	1	46	23	11	10	6	3	15	2	339
Albert Delmont	20	15	27	14	21	31	25	3	10	3	10	19	23	12	17	22	18	12	14	316
Philip J. Diehl	2	3	4	4	6	3	2	12	10	20	15	2	4	3	7	5	3	7	20	132
Edward L. Donnelly	2	7	8	18	22	32	35	16	14	16	15	2	8	3	12	24	24	29	25	312
Aniello D. Imperato	11	23	19	26	18	13	7	3	8	8	10	17	19	14	27	51	13	5	9	301
Charles S. McQuade	4	4	5	13	11	14	12	11	5	7	9	9	3	3	8	8	13	4	12	155
Nicholas J. Passero	14	7	6	4	8	4	2	2	3	2	4	62	67	30	16	8	2	2	4	247
Gabriel Francis Piemonte *	482	342	176	122	83	80	42	42	72	24	35	526	417	385	136	148	63	17	39	3,231
Jerome A. Polcari	185	70	75	58	45	42	8	5	10	11	6	117	124	67	138	85	39	3	6	1,094
John F. Rinaldi	53	30	17	7	6	5	3	26	12	21	29	33	53	148	17	12	2	37	10	521
Christopher White	5	6	8	16	16	6	19	5	14	12	17	1	6	7	11	19	14	1	12	195

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Fourth Suffolk District.— Ward 4.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Dwight Anderson	14	48	3	5	12	9	8	5	5	4	7	8	11	3	3	145
James H. D. Bailey	38	44	7	19	34	36	34	32	13	19	10	13	15	12	9	335
William W. Cahill *	59	43	11	35	42	50	27	32	30	16	54	43	45	41	25	553
Peter L. Caparell	17	25	9	22	18	35	11	24	82	20	20	21	6	19	10	339
William Cowens	14	14	2	3	23	9	7	7	7	7	2	2	4	6	3	110
Hugh F. Garrity *	31	25	16	27	23	22	12	35	13	25	22	15	31	34	17	348
Leon Searles	17	21	8	28	19	23	15	39	6	14	14	15	19	11	6	255

Fifth Suffolk District.— Ward 5.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Alonzo B. Cook	33	19	23	8	29	25	16	9	5	16	18	8	6	16	5	7	243
John J. Daly *	83	83	76	5	22	29	16	23	15	18	29	30	37	16	17	21	520
A. Frank Foster *	118	39	67	10	69	186	23	18	9	15	22	26	22	25	24	20	693
George L. Pasqua	35	22	23	1	24	54	6	5	3	5	8	6	3	2	7	2	206
Donald F. Robertson	6	4	4	1	13	15	8	2	2	3	1	3	1	0	2	1	66
George Sperry	40	30	19	5	10	19	7	6	6	13	20	15	17	25	35	11	278
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Sixth Suffolk District.— Ward 6.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Robert E. Bigney	16	3	33	36	16	39	57	4	39	46	64	50	42	59	42	30	576
John J. Connolly	106	29	54	91	27	47	91	45	76	66	76	97	113	181	126	97	1,322
Martin H. Flaherty	26	8	33	35	20	37	32	60	71	39	88	69	47	36	85	42	728
Sully J. Guaragna	25	6	34	67	11	54	74	160	119	53	61	44	123	49	141	56	1,077
Joseph A. Horan	21	5	35	34	12	26	15	46	47	28	56	95	48	77	84	27	656
Francis E. Skerry	21	2	42	51	15	61	126	102	192	123	143	124	88	96	130	42	1,358
James J. Twohig, Jr. *	107	26	138	239	74	159	193	115	130	127	157	148	173	216	154	175	2,331
John B. Wenzler *	62	17	113	113	51	99	124	132	112	91	158	115	110	78	141	103	1,619

Seventh Suffolk District.— Ward 7.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Richard A. Kelly *	192	197	134	117	145	94	117	90	122	110	227	120	165	142	83	91	74	207	2,427
William F. Carr	178	286	125	86	93	79	44	60	68	44	132	57	76	56	53	67	170	127	1,801
James F. Condon *	148	127	97	147	145	228	205	133	225	242	243	100	99	55	61	47	94	240	2,636
John J. McColgan	34	73	101	119	82	21	36	45	38	25	117	78	59	20	30	51	65	101	1,095
Elizabeth Ann Montgomery	38	63	49	61	65	109	35	36	31	35	36	36	33	33	23	24	39	59	805
Edward J. Moore	236	127	135	98	114	69	68	84	82	79	96	160	167	206	104	133	89	80	2,127
Edward B. O'Neil	34	31	20	37	70	57	130	72	82	91	72	38	50	12	19	22	31	58	926

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.

Eighth Suffolk District.— Ward 8.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Ernest W. Dullea *	66	65	50	67	67	75	88	100	154	123	116	73	153	67	73	158	1,495
Samuel Barber	5	34	11	25	6	4	8	4	6	2	5	7	4	6	5	6	138
Lawrence P. Gallagher	1	4	4	11	8	23	8	16	5	10	14	7	10	6	0	1	128
Charles Iannello	8	23	26	50	219	18	12	12	12	29	32	112	38	36	56	16	699
Paul MacCormack	10	17	7	14	14	16	22	26	25	45	123	40	23	16	23	18	439
James F. McCarthy	11	13	2	40	18	47	41	34	20	20	3	4	23	15	30	31	352
James E. Sullivan	8	6	8	19	9	8	7	12	13	10	5	2	5	33	15	12	172
George P. Tobin	4	2	3	23	7	13	17	29	7	14	7	4	10	14	9	18	181

Ninth Suffolk District.— Ward 9.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Dennis P. Glynn *	110	140	91	56	93	7	9	69	30	62	132	128	145	110	135	1,317
Laurence H. Banks	14	22	37	67	53	110	97	58	90	71	20	15	19	8	8	689
Richard D. Buck	29	45	42	13	14	4	6	8	7	7	7	10	5	6	3	206
William F. Higgins	25	20	13	6	6	1	1	19	6	88	39	33	59	48	45	409
Ralph E. Johnston	0	3	3	1	2	3	2	2	6	2	1	0	3	4	0	32
Roy F. Teixeira	18	20	15	14	29	10	27	16	14	5	4	0	7	2	1	182

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.

Tenth Suffolk District.— Ward 10.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Timothy J. McInerney	124	177	156	170	73	141	135	96	71	42	37	82	52	52	64	90	106	1,668
Edward J. Dalton	7	4	2	8	2	2	5	5	1	17	27	21	47	20	13	9	9	199
Vincent Mannering *	144	169	162	180	187	228	205	207	95	47	85	91	39	56	51	62	88	2,096
George F. McManus	137	41	8	48	6	5	10	9	8	10	18	6	12	7	9	9	4	347
John J. Moynihan, Jr.	34	20	3	18	12	14	19	8	19	71	55	57	83	120	202	114	36	885
John W. Sheeran	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	4	5	4	1	3	31
Peter Stepanishen	1	7	2	3	15	0	4	3	1	1	2	4	1	0	1	0	3	48

Eleventh Suffolk District.— Ward 11.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Joseph F. Bannen	24	20	10	2	8	18	21	14	63	56	54	32	124	237	48	80	811
John F. Collins*	160	124	178	167	104	17	23	25	53	11	28	51	29	30	32	31	1,063
William J. Devine	13	38	7	44	14	18	31	216	97	178	134	7	7	23	38	14	879
Catherine F. Higgins	28	25	9	11	23	17	15	28	19	26	89	38	33	19	42	33	455
Thomas F. McCready	6	21	14	23	10	16	20	72	27	32	119	18	22	23	22	23	468
Louis E. Strecker	2	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	4	24
Thomas A. Sullivan	6	12	4	3	3	5	5	8	6	16	14	190	70	16	35	58	451
Philip A. Tracy	24	38	20	13	71	221	101	77	82	31	31	23	37	42	39	47	897

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twelfth Suffolk District.— Ward 12.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
George Greene *	76	51	49	56	56	53	62	62	97	100	60	64	159	88	76	91	113	86	112	1,511
Michael Bloom	14	13	7	10	9	13	15	8	19	33	11	15	15	20	56	29	10	21	8	326
Hyman Davis	8	11	4	5	6	12	3	7	9	18	4	4	8	11	19	42	9	8	5	193
Louis Goldstein	18	17	13	22	15	40	24	27	21	44	41	48	89	60	22	21	19	44	48	633
J. Edward Keefe, Jr	112	80	94	141	116	63	40	140	62	15	9	6	4	12	37	9	1	4	7	952
Louis K. Nathanson *	20	28	13	26	6	23	28	17	67	112	25	47	96	145	74	90	78	95	54	1,044

Thirteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 13.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
John H. Burke	6	5	9	8	3	2	2	12	4	3	8	4	10	3	13	32	124
Philip A. Chapman *	44	37	72	72	58	47	35	82	76	148	72	99	306	96	94	75	1,413
Paul V. Costello	8	16	16	12	6	17	6	15	11	41	175	195	55	13	17	14	617
Francis X. Cuddy	26	22	41	14	61	26	29	52	45	49	21	13	77	137	227	390	1,230
William C. Ellis	58	43	81	230	80	47	47	34	24	28	18	11	33	35	28	107	904
Allan F. Hoban	3	9	7	4	7	8	9	10	4	4	3	8	5	34	16	15	146
Martin V. Joyce	3	4	2	7	1	4	5	9	3	6	10	5	7	7	22	10	105
Eamon E. McDonough	6	10	6	5	7	5	15	12	5	7	11	2	9	6	6	11	123
Edward M. McMahon	129	76	71	39	72	21	19	19	16	7	9	4	6	9	9	4	510
Albert J. McWade	81	81	97	19	72	14	11	7	6	16	1	6	11	6	12	15	455
Leo J. Morrissey	73	104	134	35	168	113	95	161	115	58	46	30	51	100	61	67	1,411
Thomas J. Norton	35	36	44	18	41	86	140	206	57	85	46	49	109	178	136	131	1,397
Thomas A. Scanlan *	24	40	42	25	47	49	45	72	121	273	216	179	207	94	97	82	1,613

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Fourteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 14.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
Charles Kaplan*	192	119	137	119	130	134	119	88	107	112	132	107	135	150	64	105	174	177	138	109	152	2,700
Abraham H. Kanalas	93	110	87	67	77	40	25	68	104	106	72	91	151	205	91	120	147	134	158	95	121	2,162
Louis H. Kanterowitz	11	6	7	3	2	1	4	2	5	3	0	6	1	7	2	3	6	4	3	5	5	86
Wilfred S. Mirsky	109	47	68	128	58	39	26	188	152	153	228	101	122	162	68	103	199	126	95	70	52	2,294
Reuben H. Nitkin	3	6	2	5	24	9	4	7	9	2	4	1	6	4	0	5	15	15	5	7	0	133
Sidney L. Prenovitz	4	6	7	9	8	7	5	12	39	7	16	2	13	1	2	3	7	8	7	4	7	174
Daniel Rudsten *	241	128	121	134	107	50	88	183	159	197	171	121	215	170	71	187	272	233	152	236	138	3,374
Leon E. Serkin	5	3	5	4	4	6	8	1	6	1	12	4	6	11	2	7	15	16	7	10	2	135
Henry N. Silk	68	62	77	56	77	103	107	35	54	51	64	99	93	79	87	78	146	100	100	50	36	1,622

Fifteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 15.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
John Henry Carroll *	59	73	86	71	39	69	80	97	100	125	113	178	88	98	190	1,466
Thomas F. Reilly *	75	94	168	129	101	270	188	170	108	56	151	128	101	96	121	1,956
Henry Russell Carney	18	20	27	41	21	40	92	19	44	31	28	40	21	18	56	516
Francis X. Coyne	97	75	104	142	83	90	99	67	87	77	71	90	46	68	49	1,245
Thomas P. Glynn	24	20	13	4	2	4	2	4	4	4	2	3	3	9	9	107
Charles J. Hamilton	12	17	17	24	12	18	16	11	13	34	15	89	204	70	66	618
Thomas J. Horan	5	3	11	6	7	7	11	2	7	14	36	12	5	3	6	135
George H. Mitchell, Jr.	245	86	157	80	67	77	102	52	49	39	63	40	33	44	33	1,167
Daniel M. O'Sullivan	83	47	106	161	151	145	148	73	73	54	92	63	54	32	49	1,331
Albert J. Sullivan	12	11	20	8	14	18	12	47	27	19	65	17	5	12	12	299
John J. Sullivan	8	8	12	11	6	14	12	10	42	37	18	15	14	9	7	223

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Sixteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 16.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Edward J. Mulligan *	77	75	86	92	76	180	79	99	94	111	113	94	56	63	61	77	148	148	130	93	1,952
John F. Cavanagh, Jr.	68	44	31	32	39	60	35	29	27	27	73	38	18	51	28	42	83	48	47	37	857
William J. Fitzsimons, Jr.*	40	81	155	329	214	137	250	189	67	61	63	55	35	87	73	92	109	52	44	284	2,417
Thomas J. Francis	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	16	6	1	1	2	4	3	2	49
Francis X. Joyce	52	52	40	58	74	50	53	44	41	62	64	78	64	200	104	116	62	54	84	50	1,402
Charles J. Lyons	86	69	55	28	27	30	13	6	29	14	26	32	22	23	32	25	43	23	34	29	646
John R. McGillivray	26	31	40	35	43	37	25	94	50	62	85	67	25	23	16	44	54	107	39	44	947
Thomas Owens	18	25	10	9	35	12	7	2	5	3	3	4	4	10	83	28	13	3	3	12	289
Nelson E. Pidgeon	1	0	2	2	2	3	5	0	2	2	2	13	14	11	6	4	17	3	17	0	106
Richard P. Sullivan	7	14	39	45	23	73	165	65	36	82	39	29	12	18	27	41	111	47	40	87	1,000
Robert S. Tobin	35	30	19	31	21	42	32	42	57	63	30	34	114	150	71	74	52	43	44	56	1,040

Seventeenth Suffolk District.— Ward 17.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Patrick Gilbert Sullivan *	102	68	55	73	76	87	102	76	81	83	135	57	82	46	105	88	86	103	88	173	1,766
John C. Wickes	85	72	52	77	97	79	109	108	79	78	106	69	58	45	54	61	78	98	73	90	1,568
William L. Cahalan	12	21	21	12	9	4	5	5	2	2	5	2	2	6	1	2	6	2	1	2	122
Richard P. Hegarty	10	7	1	4	6	17	8	10	5	11	42	9	14	4	16	17	27	36	13	19	276
Henry D. Kelley	17	12	12	10	23	16	21	19	41	30	27	7	6	6	5	19	16	14	4	23	328
Thomas W. Kennedy	35	10	7	15	27	29	36	27	32	41	74	118	46	30	55	25	31	30	52	30	750
George J. Lynch	17	10	9	11	18	17	9	22	29	15	25	24	62	36	40	22	11	52	67	49	545
Patrick James Sullivan	32	12	20	10	26	26	20	13	14	18	20	6	16	5	17	19	19	24	12	29	358
Ralph W. Sullivan *	28	26	27	33	68	41	83	30	53	59	94	111	115	74	114	135	67	137	157	197	1,649

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Eighteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 18.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
Michael Paul Feeney *	81	81	77	130	150	154	150	123	140	64	92	153	101	102	175	102	143	128	88	128	83	2,445
Frank J. Alberto	5	1	5	4	4	13	29	70	13	16	10	21	11	12	19	3	19	23	19	30	7	334
William C. Allen	2	4	2	3	4	0	2	0	4	4	1	3	6	2	2	1	7	4	2	3	0	56
Harry V. Alward	2	0	2	2	3	2	1	5	1	5	3	3	1	1	3	1	3	3	2	1	2	46
James A. Burke *	100	98	144	111	90	148	85	73	62	85	64	83	48	39	104	47	51	86	85	96	74	1,773
Samuel W. Gaffer	106	134	58	2	3	2	0	3	4	4	1	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	14	8	349
Lawrence P. Howley	27	10	20	27	27	40	114	63	72	29	48	21	16	10	22	5	21	18	21	40	24	675
John Michael McGrath	49	30	46	38	40	20	60	15	159	23	67	111	41	65	29	52	70	42	37	42	24	1,060
Joseph F. Mullen	3	1	2	1	8	2	5	2	10	12	17	3	1	5	3	1	2	1	3	2	4	88
Herbert G. White	24	31	26	40	26	19	22	19	18	10	12	20	8	6	10	4	7	7	8	5	40	362

Nineteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 19.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Robert G. Connolly*	149	151	136	109	93	69	76	161	108	90	109	96	100	65	35	130	124	1,801
John P. Carey	40	35	33	50	46	52	60	66	85	43	40	24	20	18	16	33	64	725
Joseph E. Duffy *	84	90	90	86	64	101	157	118	118	84	113	55	74	74	89	62	107	1,566
Thomas A. Magee	13	6	16	11	13	7	4	5	3	21	52	61	11	8	15	15	9	270
Leo F. Rusk	5	13	11	8	12	17	6	17	7	110	149	37	39	14	19	22	3	489
Walter J. Skelton, Jr.	80	67	140	50	62	33	29	29	24	18	5	11	13	13	13	9	33	629
Francis E. Sullivan	52	54	19	18	22	26	28	43	31	87	158	141	91	40	73	106	47	1,036
Stanley Wollaston	76	68	84	173	91	80	62	74	66	85	68	70	110	68	90	96	67	1,428

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twentieth Suffolk District.— Ward 20.

[Entitled to Three.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																						Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
Edmond J. Donlan *	86	71	113	70	85	149	113	74	79	152	138	80	113	155	88	98	166	97	167	112	148	56	2,410
George B. Norton *	63	58	60	63	95	190	72	73	78	131	52	104	122	146	100	112	295	67	105	95	180	74	2,335
William F. Sullivan *	92	62	78	85	78	284	124	111	86	97	131	65	131	190	60	63	150	101	175	119	136	95	2,513
James E. Donovan	19	11	30	32	23	40	15	32	17	27	12	54	34	37	23	27	57	81	51	38	50	12	722
Alexander C. Eggleston	5	10	7	6	12	7	5	4	8	11	16	16	17	16	8	6	34	3	15	5	19	4	234
Francis M. Fraine, Jr	84	16	17	13	32	49	14	25	17	17	13	7	5	10	5	4	13	5	16	8	14	11	395
Joseph M. Kelly	19	25	32	16	9	13	33	42	38	17	13	10	4	22	19	9	7	11	23	8	11	27	408
Theodore F. Lyons	102	84	83	90	176	235	108	76	84	96	48	55	63	65	76	60	105	70	135	84	72	60	2,027
Patrick J. O'Sullivan	22	21	15	18	22	29	23	92	27	8	11	9	13	17	12	11	11	9	19	23	14	23	449
James L. Vallely	52	49	46	50	70	172	59	48	81	195	40	60	60	95	100	58	92	66	125	82	64	83	1,747

Twenty-first Suffolk District.— Ward 21.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Charles D. Driscoll *	90	87	106	105	63	80	79	87	72	55	88	116	108	109	113	134	148	169	1,809
Louis Lobel *	35	29	49	33	40	48	60	79	26	20	37	100	66	87	48	75	92	104	1,028
Joe Alvarez	13	11	24	14	12	21	37	8	11	17	11	10	12	10	23	32	12	4	282
Morris M. Broomfield	2	0	14	5	9	6	7	16	4	9	7	30	14	10	7	10	7	32	189
Richard R. Caples	12	1	37	35	20	41	24	6	21	37	36	12	12	3	8	12	23	11	351
Jules D. Charbonnier	28	11	34	38	36	13	11	9	6	29	12	1	5	3	5	3	4	6	254
Vincent A. Harrold	10	9	23	31	22	40	15	5	24	32	16	3	1	7	12	21	22	10	303
S. Arnold Huberman	8	4	18	6	7	10	20	21	11	4	16	40	7	23	11	17	7	24	254
William F. Joyce	6	17	15	17	13	13	13	24	14	8	38	49	22	38	37	71	186	86	667
Ralph T. Power	42	79	5	14	3	6	8	10	10	27	3	5	6	6	18	4	10	9	265

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twenty-second Suffolk District.— Ward 22.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Charles J. Artesani *	214	237	166	204	224	123	118	117	92	101	114	97	170	130	90	89	158	2,444
Jeremiah D. W. Crowley *	120	174	125	160	165	206	269	227	194	286	204	205	325	256	266	238	222	3,642
John A. Dolan	28	49	45	43	51	159	274	110	60	127	55	58	107	69	88	66	140	1,529
Joseph P. Graham	99	104	95	85	162	177	169	106	143	162	145	100	193	144	180	202	121	2,387
Francis E. Lalime	11	26	9	12	6	10	4	12	5	9	13	4	3	5	4	3	4	140

* Nominated.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY.†

WARDS.	WILLIAM J. FOLEY.	All Others.
1	4,484	....
2	5,559	....
3	5,995	....
4	1,082	....
5	1,063	....
6	3,607	....
7	4,629	....
8	2,327	....
9	1,970	....
10	3,468	....
11	3,318	....
12	2,015	....
13	3,146	....
14	3,882	....
15	3,102	....
16	3,922	....
17	2,954	....
18	3,031	....
19	2,959	....
20	3,689	....
21	1,918	1
22	4,203	....
Totals	72,323	1

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.†

WARDS.	CHARLES S. O'CONNOR.	JOHN V. CONDON.
1	5,233	1,932
2	4,266	1,383
3	4,144	1,981
4	1,045	342
5	967	305
6	3,286	1,712
7	3,788	2,646
8	2,218	857
9	1,712	575
10	3,548	1,068
11	3,237	1,105
12	1,480	673
13	3,431	1,791
14	2,806	1,675
15	3,115	1,644
16	3,813	1,945
17	2,138	1,990
18	2,507	1,058
19	3,297	1,028
20	3,887	1,072
21	1,950	632
22	4,207	1,082
Totals	66,075	28,496

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT (Civil Business). †

WARDS.	Thomas Dorgan.	Thomas L. McCormack.
1	4,272	3,035
2	3,627	2,120
3	3,179	3,101
4	804	555
5	796	501
6	3,694	1,537
7	4,425	2,107
8	1,755	1,447
9	1,310	1,089
10	2,850	1,897
11	2,262	2,263
12	1,256	972
13	3,493	1,902
14	2,534	2,242
15	3,237	1,703
16	4,354	1,578
17	3,285	991
18	2,169	1,546
19	1,815	2,846
20	3,038	1,887
21	1,730	918
22	3,393	1,967
Totals	59,278	38,204

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT (Criminal Business). †

Wards.	William Michael Prendible.
1	6,629
2	5,242
3	5,691
4	1,222
5	1,161
6	4,578
7	5,780
8	2,860
9	2,153
10	4,251
11	4,039
12	1,961
13	4,720
14	3,993
15	4,329
16	5,215
17	3,680
18	3,296
19	3,716
20	4,251
21	2,346
22	4,747
Total	85,860

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Democratic Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REGISTER OF DEEDS. †

WARDS.	WILLIAM T. A. FITZGERALD.	LEO J. SULLIVAN.
1	3,761	3,682
2	2,855	3,121
3	3,364	3,255
4	648	765
5	667	690
6	1,180	4,263
7	1,664	5,200
8	1,264	2,104
9	1,096	1,425
10	2,075	2,797
11	1,922	2,646
12	1,050	1,295
13	1,952	3,620
14	2,476	2,438
15	1,990	3,036
16	2,185	3,874
17	1,660	2,445
18	1,627	2,152
19	1,729	2,877
20	2,028	3,075
21	1,373	1,427
22	2,612	2,989
Totals	41,178	59,176

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

REPUBLICAN VOTES CAST AT

STATE PRIMARY,

JUNE 18, 1946.

Number of Republican Ballots Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	13	13	8	8	14	19	45	40	25	22	19	13	16	16	22	13	14	16	23	27	10	12	10	5	423
2	11	7	3	7	16	3	22	9	14	20	4	17	5	23	32	8	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	210
3	12	33	11	18	30	59	64	33	22	19	19	12	31	21	10	32	53	18	30	....	....	....	....	....	530
4	67	105	112	157	134	122	139	166	168	111	176	180	203	77	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,011
5	58	71	80	293	168	232	299	242	170	241	152	214	119	111	87	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,657
6	—	1	4	3	1	15	9	6	18	26	36	32	9	11	15	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	190
7	11	16	18	9	8	21	9	7	13	4	15	3	6	11	19	16	14	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	210
8	5	12	31	23	11	9	22	21	16	3	14	12	6	6	12	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	219
9	31	51	49	106	86	80	147	75	68	49	22	8	31	12	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	829
10	18	19	7	17	4	6	8	16	15	52	14	7	6	15	11	29	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	279
11	25	8	30	7	13	24	59	35	60	15	21	13	9	8	21	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	365
12	29	40	58	42	36	53	70	27	50	64	81	82	60	97	69	92	70	86	53	....	....	....	....	....	1,159
13	20	24	16	17	22	24	32	32	29	7	4	11	8	17	24	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	347
14	26	41	36	55	30	43	52	57	79	47	46	46	41	26	32	38	39	47	44	38	49	....	....	....	912
15	44	54	16	9	6	8	8	9	18	16	8	14	7	4	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	231
16	12	19	27	10	23	20	16	10	39	31	32	17	17	11	18	10	12	23	12	13	....	....	....	....	372
17	37	33	29	42	37	40	57	18	40	55	18	33	23	19	14	41	26	20	32	19	....	....	....	....	636
18	19	34	34	30	35	36	22	45	44	45	40	48	44	50	49	77	29	15	20	14	29	....	....	....	759
19	23	23	33	42	93	33	39	69	32	10	30	28	37	24	20	20	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	605
20	91	50	35	82	62	61	35	16	54	64	132	96	70	79	62	43	63	70	46	81	46	29	....	....	1,367
21	131	104	100	116	81	90	86	88	72	90	39	75	90	89	75	56	31	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,501
22	21	25	27	21	18	12	19	12	57	11	35	59	32	31	27	22	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	442
Grand Total																									16,254

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.
FOR GOVERNOR.

WARDS.	ROBERT F. BRADFORD.
1	336
2	194
3	400
4	1,839
5	2,472
6	157
7	172
8	182
9	633
10	238
11	319
12	902
13	312
14	640
15	208
16	343
17	583
18	681
19	561
20	1,286
21	1,319
22	389
Total	14,166

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Wards.	Albert Cole.	Arthur W. Coolidge.	All Others.
1	116	233	.....
2	82	111	.....
3	114	319	.....
4	444	1,402	.....
5	523	1,805	.....
6	83	81	.....
7	65	126	.....
8	76	112	.....
9	255	375	.....
10	76	172	.....
11	122	207	.....
12	373	548	.....
13	72	251	.....
14	294	392	.....
15	65	153	.....
16	104	246	.....
17	143	461	.....
18	219	490	.....
19	179	392	2
20	467	828	.....
21	390	963	.....
22	116	291	.....
Totals	4,378	9,958	2

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.
FOR SECRETARY.

WARDS.	FREDERIC W. COOK.
1	336
2	191
3	401
4	1,845
5	2,303
6	161
7	178
8	180
9	639
10	239
11	315
12	868
13	303
14	625
15	210
16	337
17	594
18	691
19	562
20	1,283
21	1,304
22	387
Total	13,952

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.
FOR TREASURER.

Wards.	Fred J. Burrell.	Laurence Curtis.
1	111	221
2	56	124
3	113	315
4	273	1,614
5	195	2,314
6	49	115
7	58	124
8	60	126
9	179	443
10	44	215
11	58	273
12	285	621
13	82	228
14	198	456
15	63	155
16	104	238
17	148	456
18	147	564
19	106	469
20	287	1,005
21	302	1,033
22	100	308
Totals	3,018	11,417

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.
FOR AUDITOR.

WARDS.	WALLACE E. STEARNS.	RUSSELL A. WOOD.
1	103	230
2	68	113
3	139	270
4	1,000	810
5	691	1,482
6	57	97
7	62	115
8	77	102
9	284	310
10	96	145
11	130	192
12	378	494
13	110	197
14	306	328
15	79	127
16	126	202
17	178	418
18	242	444
19	193	344
20	385	844
21	414	856
22	110	280
Totals	5,228	8,400

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.
FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Wards.	Clarence A. Barnes.
1	320
2	184
3	409
4	1,778
5	2,164
6	160
7	167
8	177
9	616
10	230
11	317
12	878
13	303
14	609
15	195
16	322
17	588
18	682
19	555
20	1,247
21	1,285
22	386
Total	13,572

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS.

WARDS.	HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR.
1	343
2	193
3	443
4	1,876
5	2,408
6	171
7	193
8	193
9	680
10	251
11	333
12	965
13	324
14	711
15	213
16	351
17	606
18	708
19	561
20	1,305
21	1,393
22	405
Total	14,626

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Tenth District. †

Wards.	Christian A. Herter.
4	1,754
5	2,399
10	234
12	835
19	545
20	1,268
21	1,220
Total	8,255

Eleventh District. †

Wards.	Lester W. Bowen.	Edward J. Goodman, Jr.
1	188	115
2	115	49
3	195	168
22	168	212
Totals	666	544

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Twelfth District.

WARDS.	Scattering.
6	0
7	0
8	10
9	18
11	19
13	4
14	7
15	3
16	3
17	7
Total	71

Thirteenth District. †

WARD.	RICHARD B. WIGGLESWORTH.
18	660
Total	660

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR COUNCILOR.

Second District. †

Wards.	Clayton L. Havey.	Salvatore Fotino.
12	694	113
14	454	98
18	602	76
20	1,243	74
Totals	2,993	361

Third District. †

Wards.	Perlie Dyar Chase.	Edmund J. Cheney.	Otis M. Whitney.
4	1,606	43	261
5	1,110	107	1,121
21	753	48	476
22	246	18	120
Totals	3,715	216	1,978

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR COUNCILOR.

Fourth District. †

WARDS.	JAMES KABA-HAMSY.	ALL OTHERS.
1	256	....
2	140	....
3	306	....
6	94	....
7	109	....
8	109	....
9	421	....
10	195	....
11	210	....
13	176	....
15	136	....
16	215	....
17	359	....
19	403	3
Totals	3,129	3

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Middlesex and Suffolk District. †

Wards.	Richard H. Lee.	Loomis Patrick.
22	303	84
Totals	303	84

Norfolk and Suffolk District. †

Wards.	Philip G. Bowker.	Eric A. Nelson.
20	550	780
Totals	550	780

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Second Suffolk District. †

WARDS.	LAWRENCE J. BUSHNELL.	ROBERT DINSMORE.
1	256	74
2	149	28
3	330	67
Totals	735	169

Third Suffolk District. †

WARDS.	CHARLES J. INNES.	WILLIAM F. DWYER.
4	1,557	298
5	1,958	383
21	912	438
Totals	4,427	1,119

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Fourth Suffolk District.

Wards.	Scattering.
6	.....
7	.....
8	1
13	4
Total	5

Fifth Suffolk District.

Wards.	James S. Tremblay.*	All Others.
9	531	....
10	219	....
11	279	....
19	478	1
Totals	1,507	1

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Sixth Suffolk District.

WARDS.	CHARLES I. TAYLOR.*	MORRIS SHULTZ.
12	670	312
14	404	327
18	340	333
Totals	1,414	972

Seventh Suffolk District.

WARDS.	Scattering.
15	.....
16	1
17	.....
Total	1

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

First Suffolk District.— Ward 1.

[Entitled to Two.]

Name.	Precincts.																								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
Cosimo D. Nicastro *	7	10	3	5	5	11	33	27	15	10	13	8	13	9	18	11	11	12	17	16	7	8	9	2	280

Second Suffolk District.— Ward 2.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Harold O. Bailey *	9	3	1	4	6	2	14	6	6	8	2	0	3	16	19	3	5	107
Edward F. Hurley *	7	7	5	6	15	1	12	6	9	12	4	0	3	18	20	5	5	135

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Third Suffolk District.— Ward 3.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Fred Adair	1	2	1	0	3	2	6	3	3	4	2	0	2	1	1	3	5	0	6	45
Edward L. Donnelly *	1	8	6	6	5	26	33	12	4	11	10	0	6	2	3	5	23	5	13	179
Jerome A. Polcari	3	10	2	4	3	3	3	3	4	0	2	0	15	8	4	11	7	5	1	88
Joseph Sasso	5	11	6	1	3	9	10	3	6	3	1	0	15	5	3	5	7	1	4	98
Fannie L. D. Thompson	1	6	1	5	8	28	25	11	8	8	5	0	2	1	1	6	29	6	9	160
Rae L. Yoffa *	4	5	4	3	12	21	23	13	10	5	10	0	7	5	1	12	22	4	12	173

Fourth Suffolk District.— Ward 4.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
John D. Brown *	37	68	76	97	71	78	87	120	117	82	134	124	137	57	70	1,355
Dwight Anderson	16	11	15	24	25	17	29	14	18	13	17	23	18	5	8	253
Gordon D. Boynton *	29	27	48	80	44	42	55	84	77	42	99	100	131	30	42	930
Frank E. Bryant	22	58	52	63	55	64	53	71	84	42	62	54	62	37	48	827

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Fifth Suffolk District.— Ward 5.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Henry L. Shattuck *	44	53	52	261	114	93	247	214	157	222	123	188	95	94	63	93	2,113
Alonzo B. Cook	13	15	21	43	24	23	50	38	26	31	20	38	24	21	26	29	442
A. Frank Foster	27	34	32	57	71	165	84	74	44	75	56	52	44	49	42	43	949
Sherman Miles *	13	18	18	189	65	55	157	32	93	136	80	130	53	37	28	55	1,159
Alexander Pless	2	3	7	5	20	29	15	2	6	6	5	2	1	6	1	4	114
Donald F. Robertson	1	4	2	4	4	5	4	27	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	62

Sixth Suffolk District.— Ward 6.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Scattering	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Seventh Suffolk District.— Ward 7.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Scattering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Eighth Suffolk District.— Ward 8.

No nomination.

Ninth Suffolk District.— Ward 9.

[Entitled to One.]

NAME.	PRECINCTS.															Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Laurence H. Banks *	24	40	37	91	83	76	141	68	59	47	20	6	19	8	8	727

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.

Tenth Suffolk District.— Ward 10.

[Entitled to One.]

Name.	Precincts.																	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
George Henry Kiernan*	16	18	5	16	3	3	7	14	13	37	12	6	4	10	9	25	29	227

Eleventh Suffolk District.— Ward 11.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.																Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Scattering	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twelfth Suffolk District.— Ward 12.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
George Greene *	22	37	42	29	26	48	53	18	35	49	67	68	53	61	49	58	51	61	52	879
Gabriel L. Brodie	9	11	16	10	7	8	10	6	9	4	7	17	1	8	4	11	4	5	9	156
Hyman Davis	4	17	16	9	12	21	25	7	11	11	20	15	8	13	22	31	12	21	7	282
Louis Goldstein	2	2	4	13	2	12	11	6	7	8	24	23	17	19	12	1	22	18	10	213
Louis K. Nathanson *	1	4	6	4	3	6	14	4	19	35	10	14	16	56	33	64	35	35	15	374

Thirteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 13.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
David Thompson *	16	19	11	17	16	23	21	22	26	5	2	8	4	15	13	37	255
All others	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Fourteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 14.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
Louis H. Kanterowitz	7	15	5	10	4	2	2	9	15	13	23	11	4	6	6	9	11	11	17	8	12	200
Reuben H. Nitkin	1	10	3	19	12	4	4	12	14	9	2	4	2	6	3	4	9	5	6	9	15	153
Sidney L. Prenovitz *	14	26	20	30	11	25	32	38	59	28	10	22	21	8	16	18	13	20	20	18	11	460
James H. Quirk	6	8	8	10	10	27	24	5	3	5	14	10	4	3	10	8	6	3	9	5	4	182
Leon E. Serkin *	6	8	5	7	6	1	7	8	16	15	12	14	14	8	6	9	14	18	15	11	9	209
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9

Fifteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 15.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.															Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Scattering	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Sixteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 16.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Roger G. Pierce *	6	16	19	9	13	13	13	4	26	24	26	15	12	8	11	8	10	12	9	11	265
Ernst L. Schultz *	8	12	16	8	16	10	11	6	23	20	19	7	12	8	11	6	8	10	7	8	226

Seventeenth Suffolk District.— Ward 17.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Patrick James Sullivan *	20	17	15	14	18	17	31	12	18	20	9	33	12	10	4	20	12	10	21	9	322
Richard Kiddle — Not accepted	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Eighteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 18.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
Frank J. Alberto	3	5	2	0	3	2	3	10	4	4	1	4	3	6	9	2	2	2	1	2	1	69
Harry V. Alward	5	14	11	11	11	21	8	17	9	8	14	22	17	17	16	18	11	6	4	9	15	264
Alexander J. Gardner	6	15	9	12	11	16	6	20	15	13	12	19	15	14	15	35	11	4	8	2	11	269
Ralph E. D. Lavalle *	3	5	12	6	10	10	6	9	23	33	32	20	21	26	16	31	7	7	7	7	9	300
Edwin L. Marshall *	7	12	15	22	20	12	5	20	22	14	11	18	17	30	22	40	13	7	8	6	10	331

Nineteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 19.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Walter J. Skelton, Jr. *	15	14	19	23	28	22	19	45	13	7	17	16	19	15	9	11	21	313
Robert A. Olinder *	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	38
All others	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twentieth Suffolk District.— Ward 20.

[Entitled to Three.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
Philip C. Burr *	79	40	27	70	50	55	30	15	46	60	114	89	56	70	51	36	50	53	42	65	39	21	1,158
Bernard J. Reid *	72	37	26	63	49	52	28	15	36	43	98	84	48	66	38	29	49	50	41	62	41	20	1,047
John R. Yates *	72	40	27	58	42	52	29	14	37	44	95	83	49	67	37	30	48	52	40	67	39	19	1,041

Twenty-first Suffolk District.— Ward 21.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Charles D. Driscoll *	61	46	51	66	29	29	27	42	15	36	11	40	52	41	43	39	11	47	686
Louis Lobel *	78	57	60	50	53	48	54	71	29	49	19	62	70	68	49	33	23	67	940
Paul H. Anglin	24	16	12	15	16	29	19	9	21	24	13	2	7	17	10	3	4	6	247
S. Arnold Huberman	2	2	4	3	4	4	7	13	6	2	4	7	6	10	3	8	3	13	101
Ralph T. Power	9	13	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	41
Carolyn L. Purcell	51	41	20	28	24	21	26	6	25	16	7	5	15	16	17	2	5	15	340
Ernest W. Shaw	11	10	16	13	19	31	4	14	21	24	11	12	9	11	14	4	6	6	236

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twenty-second Suffolk District.— Ward 22.

[Entitled to Two.]

Name.	Precincts.																	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Vincent Mattola *	20	19	23	16	12	7	14	11	40	8	29	45	27	24	26	18	7	346

* Nominated.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY.†

WARDS.	JAMES I. YOFFA.	All Others.
1	278	....
2	150	....
3	327	....
4	1,510	....
5	1,850	....
6	102	....
7	124	....
8	113	1
9	477	....
10	204	....
11	240	....
12	739	....
13	220	....
14	548	....
15	142	....
16	259	....
17	413	....
18	577	....
19	424	....
20	1,119	....
21	1,048	....
22	326	....
Totals	11,190	1

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. †

Wards.	Scattering.
1	.....
2	.....
3	.....
4	.....
5	2
6	.....
7	.....
8	.....
9	.....
10	2
11	2
12	4
13	1
14	1
15	.....
16	.....
17	2
18	1
19	5
20	6
21	.....
22	1
Total	27

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT (Civil Business).†

WARDS.	Scattering.
1	.....
2	.....
3	.....
4	.....
5	2
6	.....
7	.....
8	.....
9	.....
10	2
11	.....
12	4
13	3
14	.....
15	.....
16	.....
17	2
18	.....
19	2
20	4
21	.....
22	1
Total	20

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT (Criminal Business).†

Wards.	Scattering.
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	1
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	4
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	1
18	
19	1
20	2
21	
22	1
Total	10

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Republican Votes Cast at State Primary, June 18, 1946.

FOR REGISTER OF DEEDS.†

WARDS.	ALLAN M. YOFFA.	All Others.
1	258	....
2	134	....
3	289	....
4	1,376	...
5	1,669	....
6	97	....
7	122	....
8	95	....
9	455	....
10	185	2
11	230	....
12	687	....
13	212	....
14	505	....
15	138	....
16	252	....
17	403	....
18	522	2
19	397	....
20	972	....
21	933	....
22	293	1
Totals	10,224	5

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

STATE ELECTION,

NOVEMBER 5, 1946.

Number of Persons Registered Who Voted at State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
1	560	488	598	489	491	554	623	685	610	626	684	737	618	589	552	575	628	616	609	626	563	688	536	689	14,434
2	475	517	354	556	600	716	540	482	348	636	484	594	716	442	499	576	634	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,169
3	883	787	579	812	572	653	619	411	523	470	497	796	856	730	684	812	668	424	646	....	....	....	....	....	12,422
4	697	725	584	724	669	690	667	693	818	870	946	881	936	690	916	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,506
5	713	743	727	957	925	1,058	1,035	1,103	751	1,062	917	1,001	708	833	826	709	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,068
6	363	112	474	598	241	528	609	570	751	684	801	735	650	743	751	607	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,217
7	750	761	675	705	739	705	659	588	714	663	932	766	708	701	619	723	593	937	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,938
8	282	392	378	597	567	415	486	528	564	533	646	486	463	393	394	510	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,634
9	569	736	632	730	658	620	755	751	680	593	496	405	588	447	604	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,264
10	911	815	657	880	565	725	657	775	616	650	548	536	580	576	659	841	746	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,737
11	593	520	539	472	594	702	893	779	744	597	908	718	555	609	613	692	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,528
12	645	507	627	695	619	678	675	592	693	810	670	747	852	795	792	845	760	827	672	....	....	....	....	....	13,501
13	631	626	761	642	723	699	635	744	533	711	644	528	773	714	763	918	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,045
14	1,026	882	903	860	930	737	725	912	1,037	890	917	916	1,000	953	746	796	1,136	1,027	910	899	836	....	....	....	19,038
15	800	816	797	686	620	780	767	677	768	673	789	755	604	533	625	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,690
16	685	704	701	708	730	792	796	751	689	723	791	782	620	734	664	739	766	771	694	745	....	....	....	....	14,585
17	661	660	550	658	714	599	750	805	736	661	892	762	762	714	814	727	632	677	730	835	....	....	....	....	14,339
18	684	872	925	766	885	900	758	930	1,038	809	961	977	712	713	859	825	756	746	648	721	730	....	....	....	17,215
19	831	843	816	880	974	761	686	904	717	733	939	874	855	639	776	816	788	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,832
20	769	721	692	745	819	1,154	749	771	746	886	805	823	821	955	851	842	1,051	803	934	851	858	683	....	....	18,329
21	1,168	947	1,028	833	729	910	1,057	1,029	768	597	965	1,123	1,034	1,150	1,029	834	857	1,121	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,179
22	570	722	671	685	774	767	838	694	1,108	912	848	769	909	860	748	901	827	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,603
Grand Total																									286,273

Proportion of persons registered who voted 74.20 per cent.

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARD 1.	ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Republican.	MAURICE J. TOBIN, Democratic.	HORACE I. HILLIS, Socialist Labor Party.	GUY S. WILLIAMS, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	221	327	0	0	....
" 2	146	289	2	2	....
" 3	237	323	3	2	....
" 4	139	186	4	1	....
" 5	182	263	3	0	....
" 6	225	294	1	0	....
" 7	285	303	2	1	....
" 8	320	329	0	0	....
" 9	276	305	2	1	....
" 10	273	307	2	4	....
" 11	198	443	4	2	....
" 12	284	399	6	4	....
" 13	247	326	5	1	....
" 14	207	363	5	0	....
" 15	192	331	2	1	....
" 16	207	335	4	2	....
" 17	215	383	2	0	....
" 18	247	346	5	1	....
" 19	273	320	4	2	....
" 20	248	324	3	1	....
" 21	205	311	3	1	....
" 22	294	375	2	2	....
" 23	225	270	1	3	....
" 24	280	354	10	5	....
Totals	5,626	7,806	75	36	....
WARD 2.					
Precinct 1	174	296	0	0	....
" 2	146	350	0	1	....
" 3	91	255	1	0	....
" 4	196	347	0	0	....
" 5	184	393	1	0	....
" 6	203	495	1	0	....
" 7	214	313	4	0	....
" 8	141	316	0	1	....
" 9	116	213	0	0	....
" 10	203	412	1	2	....
" 11	136	334	1	0	....
" 12	149	428	0	1	....
" 13	161	533	2	0	....
" 14	155	267	0	0	....
" 15	151	330	0	0	....
" 16	124	431	1	0	....
" 17	149	460	0	1	....
Totals	2,693	6,173	12	6	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 3.	Robert F. Bradford, Republican.	Maurice J. Tobin, Democratic.	Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor Party.	Guy S. Williams, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	272	481	6	7	....
" 2	366	392	7	6	....
" 3	197	336	0	3	....
" 4	324	456	8	4	....
" 5	233	314	1	1	....
" 6	314	304	6	0	....
" 7	370	244	3	0	....
" 8	246	150	4	0	....
" 9	203	299	4	1	....
" 10	181	277	0	0	....
" 11	182	285	0	2	....
" 12	232	464	5	0	....
" 13	290	455	8	4	....
" 14	283	359	3	4	....
" 15	244	354	1	5	....
" 16	280	502	1	0	....
" 17	320	327	9	4	....
" 18	158	234	4	2	....
" 19	230	391	5	2	....
Totals	4,925	6,624	75	45	....
Ward 4.					
Precinct 1	320	330	8	3	....
" 2	372	321	7	6	....
" 3	411	161	2	2	....
" 4	443	235	8	0	....
" 5	354	283	8	2	....
" 6	382	304	4	0	....
" 7	383	252	7	0	....
" 8	435	233	5	0	....
" 9	537	258	3	1	....
" 10	574	285	3	0	....
" 11	628	297	3	1	....
" 12	637	228	3	2	....
" 13	666	246	2	2	....
" 14	383	289	3	0	....
" 15	594	301	3	1	....
Totals	7,119	4,023	69	20	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARD 5.	ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Republican.	MAURICE J. TOBIN, Democratic.	HORACE I. HILLIS, Socialist Labor Party.	GUY S. WILLIAMS, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	302	371	3	4	....
" 2	346	360	12	3	....
" 3	398	312	8	0	....
" 4	793	153	2	0	....
" 5	601	307	5	1	....
" 6	591	440	8	2	....
" 7	848	169	8	0	....
" 8	892	200	4	0	....
" 9	623	118	3	1	....
" 10	838	210	7	1	....
" 11	675	239	2	1	....
" 12	792	203	2	0	....
" 13	599	98	3	0	....
" 14	607	219	4	0	....
" 15	577	238	4	1	....
" 16	595	101	6	7	....
Totals	10,077	3,738	81	21	....
WARD 6.					
Precinct 1	93	244	2	1	....
" 2	39	65	1	0	....
" 3	140	317	2	1	....
" 4	169	406	4	0	....
" 5	77	156	1	0	....
" 6	177	333	4	2	....
" 7	236	348	3	0	....
" 8	192	356	1	0	....
" 9	292	433	5	1	....
" 10	272	386	6	2	....
" 11	323	439	4	2	....
" 12	305	410	1	1	....
" 13	211	406	3	0	....
" 14	283	438	3	3	....
" 15	325	397	0	1	....
" 16	217	360	4	0	....
Totals	3,351	5,494	44	14	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 7.	Robert F. Bradford, Republican.	Maurice J. Tobin, Democratic.	Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor Party.	Guy S. Williams, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	294	431	0	0	....
" 2	314	424	2	2	....
" 3	351	308	3	0	....
" 4	272	405	5	0	....
" 5	271	441	2	1	....
" 6	274	405	2	3	....
" 7	232	407	4	1	....
" 8	253	306	6	1	....
" 9	262	431	5	1	....
" 10	244	397	4	1	....
" 11	360	545	7	1	....
" 12	301	440	10	1	....
" 13	267	431	0	2	....
" 14	266	411	6	0	....
" 15	310	294	1	1	....
" 16	338	365	6	3	....
" 17	235	337	3	4	....
" 18	342	565	3	1	....
Totals	5,186	7,343	69	23	....
Ward 8.					
Precinct 1	55	215	1	2	....
" 2	172	212	3	0	....
" 3	153	218	2	1	....
" 4	263	312	4	2	....
" 5	223	307	2	4	....
" 6	194	207	1	0	....
" 7	182	297	0	0	....
" 8	226	287	0	1	....
" 9	219	329	1	1	....
" 10	205	304	9	1	....
" 11	248	370	3	0	....
" 12	175	265	12	1	....
" 13	171	276	2	0	....
" 14	134	248	1	1	....
" 15	151	230	2	0	....
" 16	181	314	0	0	....
Totals	2,952	4,391	43	14	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 9.	Robert F. Bradford, Republican.	Maurice J. Tobin, Democratic.	Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor Party.	Guy S. Williams, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	229	302	6	2	....
" 2	328	369	0	0	....
" 3	345	265	5	2	....
" 4	409	296	1	0	....
" 5	288	331	2	2	....
" 6	268	318	0	0	....
" 7	421	275	0	0	....
" 8	371	335	2	1	....
" 9	293	334	4	2	....
" 10	247	315	2	1	....
" 11	169	306	2	0	....
" 12	143	253	1	0	....
" 13	242	329	2	13	....
" 14	199	235	0	0	....
" 15	208	331	3	1	....
Totals	4,160	4,594	30	24	....
Ward 10.					
Precinct 1	338	552	4	0	....
" 2	243	549	3	0	....
" 3	243	412	0	0	....
" 4	268	592	3	0	....
" 5	254	292	3	1	....
" 6	151	558	1	0	....
" 7	184	469	1	0	....
" 8	282	477	2	1	....
" 9	267	341	4	0	....
" 10	332	301	2	0	....
" 11	287	245	5	1	....
" 12	201	312	5	3	....
" 13	228	327	6	0	....
" 14	243	319	2	1	....
" 15	261	379	3	0	....
" 16	418	407	2	2	....
" 17	338	391	3	1	....
Totals	4,538	6,923	49	10	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 11.	Robert F. Bradford, Republican.	Maurice J. Tobin, Democratic.	Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor Party.	Guy S. Williams, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	240	324	0	0	....
" 2	219	287	1	3	....
" 3	238	279	4	1	....
" 4	177	286	0	0	....
" 5	234	346	5	0	2
" 6	324	360	3	4	1
" 7	405	457	8	0	....
" 8	341	407	9	0	....
" 9	375	343	6	3	....
" 10	230	348	3	0	....
" 11	432	459	8	3	....
" 12	229	481	1	0	....
" 13	148	394	1	1	....
" 14	249	348	2	0	....
" 15	244	350	3	0	....
" 16	285	392	0	0	....
Totals	4,370	5,861	54	15	3
Ward 12.					
Precinct 1	328	311	2	0	....
" 2	238	251	6	0	....
" 3	358	256	4	0	....
" 4	339	341	5	2	....
" 5	298	300	3	0	....
" 6	381	281	3	2	....
" 7	370	274	1	0	....
" 8	262	302	4	0	....
" 9	303	366	0	0	....
" 10	332	458	4	0	....
" 11	315	334	0	1	....
" 12	373	343	3	2	....
" 13	333	498	3	1	....
" 14	308	460	9	0	....
" 15	405	368	3	0	....
" 16	439	386	4	5	....
" 17	323	416	6	0	....
" 18	399	406	5	0	....
" 19	247	399	7	2	....
Totals	6,351	6,750	72	15	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARD 13.	ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Republican.	MAURICE J. TOBIN, Democratic.	HORACE I. HILLIS, Socialist Labor Party.	GUY S. WILLIAMS, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	216	301	4	0	....
" 2	304	298	3	1	....
" 3	313	426	6	1	....
" 4	207	407	6	7	....
" 5	318	384	1	0	....
" 6	362	307	3	4	....
" 7	319	306	3	0	....
" 8	336	387	2	0	....
" 9	274	243	1	0	....
" 10	272	421	4	0	....
" 11	232	389	6	2	....
" 12	177	333	5	0	....
" 13	296	456	3	3	....
" 14	281	420	0	0	....
" 15	349	395	1	0	....
" 16	471	418	10	0	....
Totals	4,727	5,891	58	18	....
WARD 14.					
Precinct 1	309	706	3	1	....
" 2	428	422	9	1	....
" 3	373	495	7	0	....
" 4	301	523	6	0	....
" 5	430	477	6	1	....
" 6	382	347	0	1	....
" 7	346	358	3	2	....
" 8	354	539	4	0	....
" 9	444	560	9	3	....
" 10	332	553	0	0	....
" 11	328	564	4	0	....
" 12	375	513	10	1	....
" 13	309	631	9	0	....
" 14	304	625	3	0	....
" 15	332	396	9	0	....
" 16	243	520	7	24	....
" 17	315	787	10	0	....
" 18	293	676	4	2	....
" 19	389	483	0	0	....
" 20	334	538	7	3	....
" 21	380	427	6	2	....
Totals	7,301	11,140	116	41	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 15.	Robert F. Bradford, Republican.	Maurice J. Tobin, Democratic.	Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor Party.	Guy S. Williams, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	388	396	4	2	....
" 2	457	341	3	3	....
" 3	271	504	0	0	....
" 4	265	405	1	0	....
" 5	257	338	5	1	....
" 6	291	463	2	0	....
" 7	274	472	2	0	....
" 8	272	395	2	0	....
" 9	351	403	3	3	....
" 10	273	379	2	0	....
" 11	304	463	3	0	....
" 12	295	444	3	0	....
" 13	238	348	1	1	....
" 14	210	311	1	1	....
" 15	254	340	7	1	....
Totals	4,400	6,002	39	12	....
Ward 16.					
Precinct 1	299	371	1	0	....
" 2	345	343	0	0	....
" 3	301	384	5	0	....
" 4	294	397	1	1	....
" 5	360	347	4	0	....
" 6	316	460	2	0	....
" 7	322	399	0	0	....
" 8	281	436	5	0	....
" 9	396	281	2	0	....
" 10	362	355	1	0	....
" 11	405	372	6	0	....
" 12	437	327	1	2	....
" 13	341	266	1	0	....
" 14	274	436	4	0	....
" 15	262	387	5	0	....
" 16	277	453	1	1	....
" 17	308	431	3	0	....
" 18	366	388	3	1	....
" 19	327	353	2	12	....
" 20	277	458	1	1	....
Totals	6,550	7,644	48	18	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARD 17.	ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Republican.	MAURICE J. TOBIN, Democratic.	HORACE I. HILLIS, Socialist Labor Party.	GUY S. WILLIAMS, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	338	314	2	1	....
" 2	349	296	0	0	....
" 3	263	261	2	1	....
" 4	372	278	3	2	....
" 5	396	307	1	0	....
" 6	305	282	0	2	....
" 7	398	320	0	0	....
" 8	375	409	4	2	....
" 9	397	318	7	0	....
" 10	399	253	2	0	....
" 11	391	481	0	0	....
" 12	402	342	6	0	....
" 13	355	389	0	0	....
" 14	349	354	3	0	....
" 15	386	403	3	0	....
" 16	390	324	0	0	....
" 17	326	293	2	3	....
" 18	320	354	0	0	....
" 19	387	330	1	1	....
" 20	400	420	3	0	....
Totals	7,298	6,728	39	12	....
WARD 18.					
Precinct 1	321	349	5	1	....
" 2	353	492	3	0	....
" 3	456	442	7	2	....
" 4	439	309	4	1	....
" 5	476	394	3	0	....
" 6	496	391	6	2	....
" 7	331	399	6	0	....
" 8	528	377	7	1	....
" 9	590	431	7	1	....
" 10	465	319	5	1	....
" 11	603	334	9	2	....
" 12	477	475	10	2	....
" 13	388	302	4	0	....
" 14	410	290	5	1	....
" 15	488	357	5	0	....
" 16	597	221	1	0	....
" 17	359	368	8	4	....
" 18	273	449	8	4	....
" 19	258	371	7	0	....
" 20	274	426	1	0	....
" 21	381	333	3	0	....
Totals	8,963	7,829	114	22	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 19.	Robert F. Bradford, Republican.	Maurice J. Tobin, Democratic.	Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor Party.	Guy S. Williams, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	436	379	3	0	....
" 2	447	383	1	0	....
" 3	461	347	0	0	....
" 4	497	352	12	4	....
" 5	629	328	1	1	....
" 6	417	324	0	0	....
" 7	357	319	0	0	....
" 8	564	326	5	0	....
" 9	334	370	5	0	1
" 10	296	420	0	0	....
" 11	409	512	2	0	....
" 12	443	409	1	1	....
" 13	426	415	4	0	....
" 14	360	264	1	1	....
" 15	348	417	1	0	....
" 16	420	371	8	5	....
" 17	427	347	1	2	....
Totals	7,271	6,283	45	14	1
Ward 20.					
Precinct 1	501	259	7	0	....
" 2	451	250	5	2	....
" 3	364	313	0	3	....
" 4	466	268	3	1	....
" 5	484	323	2	1	....
" 6	629	515	1	0	....
" 7	388	348	2	0	....
" 8	400	358	3	0	....
" 9	437	294	4	0	....
" 10	516	358	3	0	....
" 11	610	187	1	0	....
" 12	525	287	2	1	....
" 13	545	269	4	1	....
" 14	610	337	1	0	....
" 15	505	322	11	1	....
" 16	493	331	9	0	....
" 17	581	456	0	0	....
" 18	511	278	2	1	....
" 19	550	367	3	0	....
" 20	533	311	3	0	....
" 21	493	344	2	1	....
" 22	407	249	4	1	....
Totals	10,999	7,024	72	13	....

Votes Cast for Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARD 21.	ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Republican.	MAURICE J. TOBIN, Democratic.	HORACE I. HILLIS, Socialist Labor Party.	GUY S. WILLIAMS, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	775	374	3	0	....
" 2	633	296	6	0	....
" 3	639	373	6	1	....
" 4	499	317	2	1	....
" 5	440	279	3	1	....
" 6	548	348	3	1	....
" 7	597	439	4	2	....
" 8	603	417	4	1	....
" 9	494	269	2	1	....
" 10	360	223	2	0	....
" 11	464	481	7	0	....
" 12	638	470	5	0	....
" 13	678	346	1	0	....
" 14	714	420	6	1	....
" 15	681	337	1	0	....
" 16	389	425	8	0	....
" 17	399	439	6	0	....
" 18	629	474	8	0	1
Totals	10,180	6,727	77	9	1
WARD 22.					
Precinct 1	249	297	3	3	....
" 2	340	365	4	0	....
" 3	315	348	2	0	....
" 4	258	410	0	0	....
" 5	240	516	4	1	....
" 6	261	494	0	0	....
" 7	292	534	0	0	....
" 8	262	395	9	3	....
" 9	614	478	3	0	....
" 10	366	527	1	2	....
" 11	361	478	3	2	....
" 12	406	350	5	0	....
" 13	342	551	1	0	....
" 14	395	446	3	2	....
" 15	296	443	2	0	....
" 16	399	493	1	1	....
" 17	294	516	2	1	....
Totals	5,690	7,641	43	15	....
Grand Totals	134,727	142,629	1,324	417	5

Votes Cast for Lieutenant Governor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Arthur W. Coolidge, Republican.	Paul A. Dever, Democratic.	Alfred Erickson, Prohibition.	Francis A. Votano, Socialist Labor Party.
1	3,295	9,097	74	245
2	1,519	6,988	10	27
3	2,934	7,316	57	202
4	6,223	4,432	27	73
5	8,881	4,734	30	107
6	1,941	6,768	34	70
7	3,020	9,391	37	87
8	1,850	5,363	25	70
9	3,099	5,288	31	48
10	2,884	8,452	18	56
11	3,065	7,060	22	63
12	4,583	8,084	38	127
13	3,166	7,369	23	58
14	4,471	13,235	44	188
15	2,848	7,478	37	57
16	4,621	9,578	33	44
17	5,543	8,405	33	60
18	7,176	9,338	54	153
19	5,748	7,740	24	70
20	9,232	8,721	30	80
21	8,444	8,277	19	91
22	4,159	8,998	36	62
Totals	98,702	172,112	736	2,038

Votes Cast for Secretary, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARDS.	FREDERIC W. COOK, Republican	BENEDICT F. FITZGERALD, JR., Democratic.	MALCOLM T. ROWE, Socialist Labor Party.
1	4,229	7,221	174
2	2,161	5,747	29
3	3,805	5,610	142
4	6,924	3,290	124
5	9,905	3,458	153
6	2,725	5,795	116
7	4,126	7,881	150
8	2,508	4,482	78
9	4,040	4,089	71
10	3,921	7,237	93
11	4,079	5,843	126
12	6,973	5,149	273
13	4,335	6,099	89
14	7,601	8,887	438
15	4,032	6,038	88
16	6,027	7,971	74
17	7,045	6,654	120
18	8,969	7,325	186
19	7,091	6,230	94
20	11,110	6,622	112
21	10,554	5,760	176
22	5,537	7,478	77
Totals	127,697	134,866	2,983

Votes Cast for Treasurer, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Laurence Curtis, Republican.	John E. Hurley, Democratic.	Lawrence Gilfedder, Socialist Labor Party.	Charles E. Vaughan, Prohibition.
1	3,490	8,122	150	112
2	1,542	6,600	26	12
3	3,163	6,284	147	92
4	6,475	3,897	96	16
5	9,654	3,825	131	35
6	2,136	6,472	65	30
7	3,155	9,049	101	95
8	2,010	5,037	66	33
9	3,419	4,748	63	19
10	3,089	8,025	83	33
11	3,246	6,705	95	27
12	5,495	6,577	259	59
13	3,481	7,026	73	30
14	5,594	11,009	357	89
15	2,994	7,176	61	17
16	4,350	9,631	59	31
17	5,722	8,017	75	50
18	7,663	8,652	179	52
19	5,975	7,362	90	46
20	9,552	8,231	104	33
21	9,259	7,096	157	36
22	4,588	8,418	70	28
Totals	106,052	157,959	2,507	975

Votes Cast for Auditor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARDS.	THOMAS J. BUCKLEY, Democratic.	RUSSELL A. WOOD, Republican.	PEARL J. MCGLYNN, Socialist Labor Party.	ROBERT A. SIMMONS, Prohibition.
1	8,548	2,890	141	118
2	6,839	1,224	23	15
3	6,710	2,579	133	101
4	4,184	5,843	101	47
5	4,931	8,377	123	35
6	6,907	1,582	74	31
7	9,650	2,456	108	43
8	5,380	1,594	67	31
9	5,069	2,760	126	107
10	8,620	2,450	79	27
11	7,234	2,626	92	35
12	7,230	4,566	216	120
13	7,579	2,701	73	30
14	11,980	4,306	341	150
15	7,648	2,429	61	31
16	10,117	3,856	59	32
17	8,723	4,900	80	35
18	9,637	6,476	197	33
19	8,162	5,058	77	21
20	9,466	8,249	96	35
21	8,182	8,003	153	50
22	9,130	3,763	68	55
Totals	171,926	88,688	2,488	1,182

Votes Cast for Attorney General, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Wards.	Clarence A. Barnes, Republican.	Francis E. Kelly, Democratic.	William F. Oro, Socialist Labor Party.	Howard B. Rand, Prohibition.	All Others.
1	3,402	8,677	160	42	....
2	1,825	6,510	25	11	....
3	3,140	6,695	148	67	....
4	6,552	4,030	99	29	....
5	9,506	3,736	133	39	....
6	2,246	6,329	100	54	....
7	3,298	8,939	104	73	....
8	1,930	5,201	46	35	....
9	3,082	5,171	66	28	....
10	3,501	7,620	92	30	1
11	3,360	6,630	82	32	....
12	5,555	6,740	195	61	....
13	3,742	6,738	80	42	....
14	6,345	10,758	291	73	....
15	3,197	6,902	49	22	....
16	5,637	8,323	76	30	....
17	6,384	7,191	92	40	....
18	8,032	8,272	171	57	....
19	6,883	6,289	102	47	....
20	11,044	6,572	128	50	1
21	10,156	6,101	172	63	....
22	5,529	7,395	84	39	....
Totals	114,346	150,819	2,495	964	2

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 1.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	227	291	3	1	....
" 2	124	270	3	3	....
" 3	210	300	2	1	....
" 4	174	279	3	6	....
" 5	144	246	3	3	....
" 6	227	248	2	1	....
" 7	263	285	48	0	....
" 8	334	302	7	3	....
" 9	249	300	5	2	....
" 10	240	300	4	2	....
" 11	222	354	1	3	....
" 12	282	386	10	4	....
" 13	268	301	16	1	....
" 14	230	330	1	1	....
" 15	208	302	1	2	....
" 16	210	300	4	0	....
" 17	232	320	4	3	....
" 18	260	308	5	1	....
" 19	312	282	2	1	....
" 20	248	310	6	2	....
" 21	182	268	2	4	....
" 22	309	347	3	2	....
" 23	187	242	2	2	....
" 24	274	342	1	1	....
Totals	5,616	7,213	138	49	....
Ward 2.					
Precinct 1	155	301	0	0	....
" 2	151	329	0	0	....
" 3	122	215	0	0	....
" 4	247	289	1	0	....
" 5	209	351	2	0	....
" 6	244	459	1	1	....
" 7	241	286	1	0	....
" 8	140	295	1	0	....
" 9	148	178	0	1	....
" 10	245	343	0	1	....
" 11	196	274	0	0	....
" 12	159	413	0	0	....
" 13	199	489	2	0	....
" 14	165	232	3	1	....
" 15	176	296	0	0	....
" 16	148	402	0	0	....
" 17	243	379	0	1	....
Totals	3,188	5,531	11	5	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 3.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	222	410	10	2	....
" 2	321	398	11	1	....
" 3	192	279	1	4	....
" 4	312	441	10	4	....
" 5	233	281	1	1	....
" 6	317	266	10	1	....
" 7	376	229	1	0	....
" 8	205	185	6	2	....
" 9	192	279	10	5	....
" 10	160	271	0	0	....
" 11	176	263	0	0	....
" 12	178	421	5	3	....
" 13	265	390	7	5	....
" 14	232	329	8	4	....
" 15	162	362	6	1	....
" 16	255	466	3	0	....
" 17	355	289	7	1	....
" 18	164	215	2	0	....
" 19	234	378	3	0	....
Totals	4,551	6,152	101	34	....
Ward 4.					
Precinct 1	328	315	6	0	....
" 2	369	314	14	0	....
" 3	402	158	3	2	....
" 4	445	217	7	1	....
" 5	356	257	9	2	....
" 6	374	286	7	2	....
" 7	404	214	7	1	....
" 8	441	218	4	1	....
" 9	544	238	2	1	....
" 10	582	273	2	3	....
" 11	558	307	6	2	....
" 12	631	225	4	3	....
" 13	670	233	2	3	....
" 14	400	253	3	1	....
" 15	585	295	6	1	....
Totals	7,089	3,803	82	23	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 5.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	310	350	2	5	....
" 2	361	341	13	2	....
" 3	389	313	7	2	....
" 4	749	168	7	2	....
" 5	615	266	11	4	....
" 6	599	398	13	0	....
" 7	832	169	12	3	....
" 8	857	233	1	2	....
" 9	624	116	5	0	....
" 10	833	196	14	1	....
" 11	659	249	5	1	....
" 12	761	225	5	2	....
" 13	546	142	9	0	....
" 14	601	217	5	1	....
" 15	604	204	8	1	....
" 16	624	64	4	3	....
Totals	9,964	3,651	121	29	....
Ward 6.					
Precinct 1	103	229	1	2	....
" 2	31	70	1	0	....
" 3	149	304	0	0	....
" 4	199	364	4	1	....
" 5	91	138	1	1	....
" 6	175	316	2	3	....
" 7	256	328	3	1	....
" 8	205	326	1	2	....
" 9	304	411	3	4	....
" 10	295	358	6	1	....
" 11	357	402	4	1	....
" 12	334	375	0	1	....
" 13	229	379	3	1	....
" 14	332	390	2	5	....
" 15	336	374	0	1	....
" 16	214	358	5	4	....
Totals	3,610	5,122	36	28	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 7.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	308	411	0	0	....
" 2	328	395	4	0	....
" 3	294	349	3	0	....
" 4	302	337	0	0	....
" 5	305	391	2	8	....
" 6	296	377	5	2	....
" 7	270	359	1	1	....
" 8	276	282	2	1	....
" 9	304	383	4	0	....
" 10	276	359	3	0	....
" 11	424	480	8	0	....
" 12	328	396	5	0	....
" 13	289	408	1	1	....
" 14	286	382	4	1	....
" 15	327	273	1	1	....
" 16	352	339	6	2	....
" 17	265	291	3	3	....
" 18	394	504	2	1	....
Totals	5,624	6,716	54	21	....
Ward 8.					
Precinct 1	69	197	2	0	....
" 2	150	219	2	1	....
" 3	159	210	2	1	....
" 4	263	314	4	1	....
" 5	186	314	5	2	....
" 6	167	223	0	0	....
" 7	206	267	0	0	....
" 8	254	260	1	0	....
" 9	222	321	3	0	....
" 10	213	288	4	1	....
" 11	282	323	3	1	....
" 12	169	253	7	2	....
" 13	158	276	2	1	....
" 14	126	248	2	2	....
" 15	145	226	2	0	....
" 16	184	296	1	0	....
Totals	2,953	4,235	40	12	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 9.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	229	290	4	0	....
" 2	328	252	0	0	....
" 3	329	253	2	2	....
" 4	395	281	0	0	....
" 5	275	313	3	2	....
" 6	248	286	0	0	....
" 7	368	278	0	0	....
" 8	403	317	1	4	....
" 9	287	290	8	3	....
" 10	228	298	5	1	....
" 11	182	272	4	0	....
" 12	158	230	1	1	....
" 13	240	282	2	1	....
" 14	182	245	0	0	....
" 15	256	322	2	1	....
Totals	4,108	4,209	32	15	....
Ward 10.					
Precinct 1	377	505	5	1	....
" 2	246	543	3	0	....
" 3	221	427	0	0	....
" 4	318	537	3	0	....
" 5	166	376	3	0	....
" 6	192	494	18	0	....
" 7	216	421	2	0	....
" 8	288	470	2	1	....
" 9	300	299	5	1	....
" 10	326	296	4	1	....
" 11	242	288	5	1	....
" 12	199	306	5	1	....
" 13	250	299	4	1	....
" 14	243	315	1	2	....
" 15	249	394	3	0	....
" 16	441	383	3	0	....
" 17	353	366	4	0	....
Totals	4,627	6,719	70	9	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 11.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	242	320	2	0	....
" 2	202	298	1	2	....
" 3	249	267	4	0	....
" 4	173	287	1	1	....
" 5	274	300	6	1	1
" 6	341	332	4	1	....
" 7	498	350	9	9	....
" 8	380	362	4	1	....
" 9	379	328	7	1	1
" 10	216	351	4	1	....
" 11	448	433	3	1	....
" 12	264	426	3	5	....
" 13	177	362	0	0	....
" 14	255	327	0	1	....
" 15	272	312	2	0	....
" 16	305	365	3	0	....
Totals	4,675	5,420	53	24	2
Ward 12.					
Precinct 1	344	284	3	0	....
" 2	237	245	2	0	....
" 3	368	235	8	0	....
" 4	367	296	6	5	....
" 5	327	270	1	0	....
" 6	400	243	5	1	....
" 7	387	234	3	2	....
" 8	295	259	5	1	....
" 9	332	316	10	5	....
" 10	436	312	7	1	....
" 11	369	263	4	0	....
" 12	444	244	10	3	....
" 13	458	331	14	2	....
" 14	459	272	10	2	....
" 15	504	240	11	3	....
" 16	611	193	13	0	....
" 17	464	227	10	1	....
" 18	540	231	10	1	....
" 19	355	258	11	5	....
Totals	7,697	4,953	143	32	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

WARD 13.	HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., Republican.	DAVID I. WALSH, Democratic.	HENNING A. BLOMEN, Socialist Labor Party.	MARK R. SHAW, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	238	379	1	0	....
" 2	318	284	2	0	....
" 3	326	400	7	1	....
" 4	270	324	5	7	....
" 5	340	343	4	0	....
" 6	273	396	1	1	....
" 7	345	265	3	1	....
" 8	350	363	1	1	....
" 9	285	226	0	0	....
" 10	306	387	2	0	....
" 11	254	357	9	1	....
" 12	190	315	1	0	....
" 13	336	413	4	0	....
" 14	358	333	4	0	....
" 15	373	367	3	2	....
" 16	509	372	7	3	....
Totals	5,071	5,524	54	17	....
WARD 14.					
Precinct 1	492	460	12	1	....
" 2	519	290	12	0	....
" 3	481	342	11	1	....
" 4	436	321	24	2	....
" 5	540	346	14	2	....
" 6	419	294	7	1	....
" 7	358	340	4	0	....
" 8	540	308	15	2	....
" 9	614	351	11	1	....
" 10	471	340	12	0	....
" 11	495	359	3	1	....
" 12	526	325	17	2	....
" 13	444	462	8	0	....
" 14	491	390	7	1	....
" 15	517	183	15	0	....
" 16	383	336	19	0	....
" 17	561	453	17	3	....
" 18	507	404	16	1	....
" 19	505	326	3	1	....
" 20	484	341	18	1	....
" 21	521	275	5	1	....
Totals	10,304	7,246	250	21	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 15.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	402	368	5	1	....
" 2	466	324	3	2	....
" 3	430	344	1	1	....
" 4	318	341	5	2	....
" 5	294	300	4	3	....
" 6	335	406	2	2	....
" 7	299	439	1	0	....
" 8	284	372	1	2	....
" 9	396	355	1	3	....
" 10	306	340	1	0	....
" 11	330	429	3	0	....
" 12	337	400	2	0	....
" 13	281	306	0	0	....
" 14	218	291	1	1	....
" 15	251	341	4	2	....
Totals	4,947	5,356	34	19	....
Ward 16.					
Precinct 1	330	339	0	1	....
" 2	364	322	1	0	....
" 3	321	360	4	0	....
" 4	316	379	1	0	....
" 5	358	356	3	0	....
" 6	415	369	0	0	....
" 7	351	435	0	0	....
" 8	288	419	8	1	....
" 9	416	259	1	0	....
" 10	392	314	3	0	....
" 11	435	324	5	0	....
" 12	412	349	1	1	....
" 13	319	275	6	0	....
" 14	302	403	2	1	....
" 15	288	359	5	0	....
" 16	314	413	2	0	....
" 17	330	414	0	0	....
" 18	409	345	1	1	....
" 19	356	311	1	0	....
" 20	320	407	0	6	....
Totals	7,036	7,152	44	11	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 17.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	368	280	2	0	....
" 2	354	277	3	4	....
" 3	295	224	2	0	....
" 4	326	305	5	0	....
" 5	399	301	0	0	....
" 6	313	272	1	1	....
" 7	403	311	1	0	....
" 8	425	349	5	1	....
" 9	424	287	0	0	....
" 10	412	238	3	1	....
" 11	506	364	0	0	....
" 12	410	327	3	0	....
" 13	432	304	4	1	....
" 14	389	293	10	0	....
" 15	445	342	4	0	....
" 16	413	304	0	0	....
" 17	329	286	1	2	....
" 18	327	346	1	0	....
" 19	413	310	3	1	....
" 20	411	410	1	0	....
Totals	7,794	6,130	49	11	....
Ward 18.					
Precinct 1	389	272	3	2	....
" 2	473	357	2	0	....
" 3	564	303	10	1	....
" 4	440	314	3	0	1
" 5	511	352	5	0	....
" 6	520	358	9	3	....
" 7	359	357	5	0	....
" 8	526	367	6	5	....
" 9	607	411	8	2	....
" 10	481	294	7	0	....
" 11	610	315	8	2	....
" 12	528	405	8	1	....
" 13	412	278	1	0	....
" 14	393	296	7	0	....
" 15	504	321	5	0	....
" 16	603	217	0	0	....
" 17	373	341	11	0	....
" 18	304	400	5	2	....
" 19	272	338	5	0	....
" 20	303	381	3	0	....
" 21	404	303	5	0	....
Totals	9,576	6,980	116	28	1

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 19.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	425	376	5	1	....
" 2	474	347	2	0	....
" 3	449	354	0	0	....
" 4	517	334	10	2	....
" 5	624	329	5	0	....
" 6	439	288	0	0	....
" 7	383	286	1	0	....
" 8	560	327	3	1	....
" 9	370	328	4	0	....
" 10	306	403	2	0	....
" 11	427	499	0	1	....
" 12	484	363	3	1	....
" 13	464	364	5	0	....
" 14	364	263	1	0	....
" 15	406	356	1	0	....
" 16	460	331	7	3	....
" 17	452	317	1	0	....
Totals	7,604	5,865	50	9	....
Ward 20.					
Precinct 1	514	236	4	1	....
" 2	459	241	4	1	....
" 3	409	260	0	2	....
" 4	465	278	2	0	....
" 5	502	300	2	0	....
" 6	681	452	4	0	....
" 7	445	296	0	0	....
" 8	400	359	1	0	....
" 9	440	290	3	1	....
" 10	550	316	1	1	....
" 11	568	223	1	1	....
" 12	551	261	4	0	....
" 13	519	295	2	0	....
" 14	606	340	2	1	....
" 15	511	309	12	1	....
" 16	521	297	9	1	....
" 17	537	380	3	2	....
" 18	507	281	2	3	....
" 19	520	403	0	0	....
" 20	538	302	2	0	....
" 21	510	335	5	0	....
" 22	438	221	4	3	....
Totals	11,191	6,675	67	18	....

Votes Cast for Senator in Congress, State Election, November 5, 1946.

Ward 21.	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Republican.	David I. Walsh, Democratic.	Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor Party.	Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition.	All Others.
Precinct 1	802	346	6	0	....
" 2	645	283	5	0	....
" 3	665	344	4	0	....
" 4	543	273	1	0	....
" 5	492	209	11	1	....
" 6	601	285	4	0	4
" 7	694	320	4	1	....
" 8	692	313	7	1	....
" 9	522	234	1	0	....
" 10	368	213	2	0	....
" 11	547	389	5	0	....
" 12	749	330	13	0	....
" 13	748	262	6	1	....
" 14	814	291	10	3	....
" 15	717	295	5	0	....
" 16	468	340	9	2	....
" 17	477	340	4	1	....
" 18	763	311	0	0	....
Totals	11,307	5,378	97	10	4
Ward 22.					
Precinct 1	255	289	3	1	....
" 2	256	353	1	2	....
" 3	316	338	2	0	....
" 4	270	388	1	1	....
" 5	275	465	6	1	....
" 6	288	457	1	1	....
" 7	332	492	0	1	....
" 8	275	361	10	3	....
" 9	730	347	11	0	....
" 10	394	492	1	0	....
" 11	419	418	2	0	....
" 12	436	321	1	0	....
" 13	394	498	1	0	....
" 14	434	399	2	2	....
" 15	354	379	1	0	....
" 16	442	434	2	1	....
" 17	339	466	0	0	....
Totals	6,209	6,897	45	13	....
Grand Totals	144,741	126,927	1,687	438	7

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Tenth District.— Ward 4.†

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Christian A. Herter, Republican	268	347	409	414	377	350	408	413	506	570	578	653	627	374	595	6,889
Paul J. McCarty, Democratic	283	326	106	193	250	237	188	181	215	275	268	205	224	211	255	3,417

Tenth District.— Ward 5.†

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Christian A. Herter, Republican	309	353	372	786	620	572	856	881	630	753	676	786	506	577	575	516	9,768
Paul J. McCarty, Democratic	337	341	294	121	261	408	149	199	105	209	223	194	181	239	233	171	3,665

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Tenth District.— Ward 10.†

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER, Republican	295	214	198	266	143	140	181	255	264	302	195	181	212	220	188	405	301	3,960
PAUL J. MCCARTY, Democratic	585	561	412	583	387	546	446	499	316	318	340	311	335	331	433	416	366	7,185

Tenth District.— Ward 12.†

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER, Rep.	310	225	350	348	295	426	384	251	281	339	385	424	336	343	391	464	378	432	295	6,657
PAUL J. MCCARTY, Dem.	321	247	255	317	281	208	225	287	333	383	210	246	415	333	306	285	293	291	312	5,548

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Tenth District.— Ward 19.†

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Christian A. Herter, Republican	377	395	424	469	615	374	338	543	312	259	343	378	402	345	325	380	467	6,746
Paul J. McCarty, Democratic	417	422	365	375	320	352	336	334	379	450	570	468	417	279	424	416	286	6,610

Tenth District.— Ward 20.†

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
Christian A. Herter, Republican	507	438	377	428	484	627	430	389	420	535	567	582	511	616	523	505	665	516	553	513	502	418	11,107
Paul J. McCarty, Democratic	241	276	286	291	304	490	297	360	303	319	220	238	294	324	296	302	371	270	364	317	325	236	6,724

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Tenth District.— Ward 21.†

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER, Republican	778	640	633	471	433	516	572	638	465	370	459	628	672	737	665	415	358	622	10,072
PAUL J. MCCARTY, Democratic.....	361	286	362	342	259	359	415	352	284	209	464	416	319	372	330	364	450	437	6,381

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER, Republican . . . . . Grand total, 55,199

PAUL J. McCarty, Democratic . . . . . Grand total, 39,530

Registered voters, 130,005. Ballots cast, 100,152. Percentage of persons registered who voted for Congressman, 77.03.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Eleventh District.— Ward 1.†

Names.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
Lester W. Bowen, Republican.	78	39	88	67	34	85	89	157	105	98	63	106	69	85	79	74	70	77	136	95	50	115	69	110	2,038
Philip Geer, Prohibition...	9	7	6	1	4	4	5	10	5	6	7	9	3	9	3	5	5	2	3	50	12	3	6	13	187
John F. Kennedy, Democratic.	424	325	293	393	291	340	368	470	403	395	444	567	460	463	386	403	440	444	454	434	345	524	310	481	9,857

Eleventh District.— Ward 2.†

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Lester W. Bowen, Republican.....	62	37	30	81	49	79	109	54	64	72	61	48	59	71	69	47	55	1,047
Philip Geer, Prohibition.....	4	2	2	0	2	0	1	3	1	3	2	1	5	1	0	0	2	29
John F. Kennedy, Democratic	381	421	304	443	491	613	410	359	255	491	396	485	620	295	378	484	486	7,312

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Eleventh District.— Ward 3.†

Names.	Precincts.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
LESTER W. BOWEN, Republican,	66	156	68	109	99	182	239	112	95	80	73	64	70	73	47	75	184	61	127	1,980
PHILIP GEER, Prohibition.....	7	13	3	51	5	2	10	11	14	1	3	11	6	12	6	5	8	0	5	173
JOHN F. KENNEDY, Democratic..	510	555	332	581	366	360	343	255	345	283	297	454	476	410	422	561	434	56	467	7,507

Eleventh District.— Ward 22.†

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
LESTER W. BOWEN, Republican.....	139	176	180	135	122	117	142	124	347	182	211	232	159	267	159	212	149	3,053
PHILIP GEER, Prohibition.....	4	20	7	7	5	3	6	6	17	7	4	1	3	5	3	4	5	107
JOHN F. KENNEDY, Democratic	391	484	457	521	592	627	669	509	683	673	595	466	717	551	564	655	633	9,787

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

LESTER W. BOWEN, Republican . . . . . Grand total, 8,118

PHILIP GEER, Prohibition . . . . . Grand total, 496

JOHN F. KENNEDY, Democratic . . . . . Grand total, 34,463

Registered voters, 70,706. Ballots cast, 49,628. Percentage of persons registered who voted for Congressman, 70.18.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Twelfth District.— Ward 6.

Name.	Precincts.																Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
John W. McCormack, Democratic *	297	93	399	492	203	437	487	480	612	581	613	570	531	572	620	509	7,496

Twelfth District.— Ward 7.

Name.	Precincts.																		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
John W. McCormack, Democratic *	603	586	548	577	600	553	552	503	608	556	742	631	581	578	459	564	462	787	10,490

Twelfth District.— Ward 8.

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
John W. McCormack, Democratic *	235	307	291	449	419	331	357	418	451	431	510	372	370	331	322	397	5,991
All others	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Twelfth District.— Ward 9.

NAME.	PRECINCTS.															Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
JOHN W. MCCORMACK, Democratic *	428	503	423	446	388	412	374	451	396	371	367	328	449	369	473	6,178

Twelfth District.— Ward 11.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
JOHN W. MCCORMACK, Democratic *	458	418	425	390	487	527	633	590	565	498	763	589	484	502	499	542	8,370
All others	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Twelfth District.— Ward 13.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
JOHN W. MCCORMACK, Democratic *	527	461	611	525	550	500	468	562	387	555	542	446	617	575	587	646	8,559
All others	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Twelfth District.— Ward 14.

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
John W. McCormack, Democratic *	799	701	702	655	728	567	557	749	839	705	760	785	749	783	605	659	891	811	746	721	706	15,218
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Twelfth District.— Ward 15.

Name.	Precincts.															Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
John W. McCormack, Democratic *	602	563	635	567	505	615	614	534	600	523	644	600	493	433	496	8,424

Twelfth District.— Ward 16.

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
John W. McCormack, Democratic *	535	550	545	545	563	612	677	566	484	522	574	594	485	596	519	586	608	571	507	571	11,210
All others	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Twelfth District.— Ward 17.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
JOHN W. MCCORMACK, Democratic *	466	471	398	471	510	440	558	703	533	458	654	578	591	575	637	528	460	505	525	625	10,686
All others	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5

* Elected.

JOHN W. MCCORMACK, Democratic * . . . . . Grand total, 92,622

All others . . . . . Grand total, 14

Registered voters, 161,297. Ballots cast, 119,278. Percentage of persons registered who voted for Congressman, 73.90.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

Thirteenth District.— Ward 18.†

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
James J. Goode, Jr., Democratic	360	490	481	350	396	421	458	446	477	387	414	555	337	309	406	266	425	479	418	446	358	8,679
Richard B. Wigglesworth, Republican	290	298	350	395	463	437	228	436	521	384	497	380	347	373	416	541	285	223	192	239	339	7,634

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Registered voters, 23,505. Ballots cast, 17,215. Percentage of persons registered who voted for Congressman, 73.23.

Votes Cast for Councilor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

SECOND DISTRICT. †

WARDS.	CLAYTON L. HAVEY, Republican.	SAMUEL GEORGE THORNER, Democratic.	All Others.
12	4,856	6,631	1
14	3,808	11,551	....
18	8,105	7,414	....
20	11,635	5,745	....
Totals	28,404	31,341	1

THIRD DISTRICT.†

WARDS.	FRANCIS J. CALLAHAN, Democratic.	OTIS M. WHITNEY, Republican.	All Others.
4	3,784	5,755	....
5	4,502	8,597	....
21	7,551	8,122	....
22	8,678	3,801	....
Totals	24,515	26,275	....

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast for Councilor, State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOURTH DISTRICT.†

Wards.	James Kaba-Hamsy, Republican.	Patrick J. McDonough, Democratic.	All Others.
1	2,421	8,539	....
2	1,001	6,644	....
3	2,419	6,265	....
6	1,190	7,128	....
7	2,001	9,648	....
8	1,458	5,252	1
9	2,714	4,760	....
10	2,231	8,481	....
11	2,439	7,086	...
13	2,350	7,604	....
15	2,026	7,635	....
16	3,194	9,994	....
17	4,307	8,557	....
19	4,868	7,984	....
Totals	34,619	105,577	1

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Middlesex and Suffolk District.— Ward 22. †

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
CASPER THOMAS DORFMAN, Democratic	307	399	349	429	516	486	545	412	603	522	471	337	525	446	446	488	513	7,794
RICHARD H. LEE, Republican	207	252	266	191	184	221	227	190	430	294	306	334	302	345	256	321	224	4,550

Norfolk and Suffolk District.— Ward 20. †

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
PHILIP G. BOWKER, Republican	451	482	322	400	422	522	324	312	363	442	511	504	460	504	448	444	473	445	428	456	412	364	9,489
ROBERT F. RILEY, Democratic	285	200	337	321	355	572	381	423	348	392	254	298	327	417	337	341	475	332	466	362	390	276	7,889

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Second Suffolk District.— Ward 1. †

Names.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
Lawrence J. Bushnell, Republican.	119	55	111	106	37	121	163	226	169	140	88	120	144	142	128	111	111	141	224	75	49	150	70	110	2,910
Michael LoPresti, Democratic.	381	292	311	342	343	277	289	382	271	310	409	556	387	397	274	297	370	322	224	510	387	459	324	492	8,606

Second Suffolk District.— Ward 2. †

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Lawrence J. Bushnell, Republican	109	71	57	149	111	162	177	85	97	135	109	94	115	86	114	92	112	1,875
Michael LoPresti, Democratic	311	319	269	333	378	496	308	258	207	340	337	379	542	225	295	391	366	5,754
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Second Suffolk District.— Ward 3. †

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
LAWRENCE J. BUSHNELL, Republican.	50	131	76	186	155	239	343	165	140	109	114	49	76	74	45	114	275	95	203	2,639
MICHAEL LOPRESTI, Democratic,	659	588	381	525	282	268	229	204	307	220	199	579	595	487	514	494	328	191	379	7,429

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

LAWRENCE J. BUSHNELL, Republican . . . . . Grand total, 7,424
MICHAEL LOPRESTI, Democratic . . . . . Grand total, 21,789
All others . . . . . Grand total, 1

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Third Suffolk District.— Ward 4.†

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Alvin J. Clark, Democratic	274	370	149	220	276	278	228	229	245	360	304	263	253	239	280	3,968
Charles J. Innes, Republican	258	296	375	375	324	302	385	382	469	474	547	583	590	346	553	6,259

Third Suffolk District.— Ward 5.†

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Alvin J. Clark, Democratic	443	374	353	159	374	495	239	282	169	260	280	273	233	294	349	235	4,812
Charles J. Innes, Republican	195	288	308	711	491	462	740	765	547	782	611	696	449	502	461	438	8,446

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Third Suffolk District.— Ward 21. †

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
ALVIN J. CLARK, Democratic	499	393	501	378	331	421	552	547	382	231	580	787	543	649	455	478	585	756	9,068
CHARLES J. INNES, Republican	642	532	483	418	356	461	444	439	363	342	332	311	449	446	535	309	230	333	7,425

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

ALVIN J. CLARK, Democratic . . . . . Grand total, 17,848

CHARLES J. INNES, Republican . . . . . Grand total, 22,130

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Fourth Suffolk District.— Ward 6.

Name.	Precincts.																Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
John E. Powers, Democratic *	295	91	409	502	199	454	529	492	659	561	690	617	570	646	654	542	7,910

Fourth Suffolk District.— Ward 7.

Name.	Precincts.																		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
John E. Powers, Democratic *	655	650	571	560	629	588	572	496	615	554	795	636	596	563	464	553	505	769	10,771

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Fourth Suffolk District.— Ward 8.

NAME.	PRECINCTS.																Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
JOHN E. POWERS, Democratic *	236	287	288	439	416	318	348	407	440	417	484	358	366	322	306	377	5,809

Fourth Suffolk District.— Ward 13.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
JOHN E. POWERS, Democratic *	407	450	606	492	539	473	480	557	408	580	537	438	620	595	581	668	8,431
All others	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

* Elected.

JOHN E. POWERS, Democratic * . . . . . Grand total, 32,921

All others . . . . . Grand total, 2

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Fifth Suffolk District.— Ward 9.

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Chester A. Dolan, Jr., Democratic *	345	416	279	280	284	259	221	313	293	298	331	292	382	296	425	4,714
James S. Tremblay, Republican	149	187	235	317	230	220	339	295	226	157	109	82	158	121	114	2,939

Fifth Suffolk District.— Ward 10.

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Chester A. Dolan, Jr., Democratic *	690	612	492	702	446	601	519	586	409	353	401	374	404	390	470	513	460	8,422
James S. Tremblay, Republican	168	145	119	127	80	74	94	156	169	253	127	126	148	165	161	300	229	2,641

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Fifth Suffolk District.— Ward 11.

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
CHESTER A. DOLAN, JR., Democratic *	392	369	350	337	400	406	478	474	436	408	588	490	441	412	419	498	6,898
JAMES S. TREMBLAY, Republican	155	109	146	102	155	244	304	234	258	145	258	185	85	166	131	168	2,845

Fifth Suffolk District.— Ward 19.

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
CHESTER A. DOLAN, JR., Democratic *	505	534	470	468	432	427	389	452	411	496	588	470	460	327	477	441	387	7,734
JAMES S. TREMBLAY, Republican	287	281	308	361	500	304	272	408	264	194	295	353	342	284	257	330	345	5,385

* Elected.

CHESTER A. DOLAN, JR., Democratic * . . . . . Grand total, 27,768

JAMES S. TREMBLAY, Republican . . . . . Grand total, 13,810

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Sixth Suffolk District.— Ward 12.

Name.	Precincts.																			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Charles I. Taylor, Republican-Democratic.*	547	371	479	525	486	535	494	455	545	650	510	566	684	631	645	677	632	704	530	10,666

Sixth Suffolk District.— Ward 14.

Name.	Precincts.																					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
Charles I. Taylor, Republican-Democratic.*	796	663	681	598	690	558	539	700	763	629	686	682	728	682	539	558	797	687	681	663	608	13,928

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Sixth Suffolk District.— Ward 18.

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																					Totals.
	1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
CHARLES I. TAYLOR, Republican-Democratic.*	531	680	693	586	714	685	532	606	810	632	727	759	573	543	682	664	568	564	487	538	563	13,137
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

* Elected.

CHARLES I. TAYLOR, Republican-Democratic * . . . . . Grand total, 37,731

All others . . . . . Grand total, 1

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Seventh Suffolk District.— Ward 15.

Name.	Precincts.															Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Joseph L. Murphy, Democratic.*	584	563	657	559	495	611	640	568	612	524	655	615	498	427	495	8,503

Seventh Suffolk District.— Ward 16.

Name.	Precincts.																				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Joseph L. Murphy, Democratic.*	527	552	547	566	569	622	629	605	471	534	571	452	468	592	520	588	625	594	546	604	11,182

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR SENATOR.

Seventh Suffolk District.— Ward 17.

NAME.	PRECINCTS.																				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
JOSEPH L. MURPHY, Democratic *	452	475	372	446	508	446	545	678	527	458	682	552	573	523	627	508	448	529	534	644	10,527

* Elected.

JOSEPH L. MURPHY, Democratic * . . . . . Grand total, 30,212

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

First Suffolk District.— Ward 1.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																								Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	
Enrico Cappucci, Democratic.*	345	297	332	310	298	299	332	378	332	329	419	462	397	360	333	351	416	356	368	370	351	442	311	413	8,601
Francis V. Matera, Democratic*	383	327	320	334	316	316	297	468	336	372	444	536	406	407	340	354	399	386	406	495	415	463	371	475	9,366
Cosimo D. Nicastro, Republican.	88	65	109	99	63	88	186	163	139	128	97	136	105	95	89	85	101	117	135	78	75	109	85	135	2,570

Second Suffolk District.— Ward 2.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Harold O. Bailey, Republican	50	49	28	80	67	82	96	52	64	95	53	46	49	79	75	53	63	1,081
Jeremiah F. Brennan, Democratic*	302	346	219	284	354	472	301	296	192	409	343	434	484	246	336	433	430	5,881
David M. Cleary, Democratic*	280	313	183	246	321	428	281	272	177	375	272	383	475	219	313	393	382	5,313
Edward F. Hurley, Republican	104	102	131	236	190	178	178	91	85	165	134	126	132	127	129	88	111	2,307

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Third Suffolk District.— Ward 3.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
EDWARD L. DONNELLY, Republican.	69	118	86	115	116	217	304	133	111	102	100	49	73	89	48	81	207	82	163	2,263
GEORGE T. LANIGAN, Democratic.*	286	173	304	611	368	323	288	219	279	286	277	249	261	247	480	596	412	240	407	6,306
FRANK M. LEONARDI, Independent.	226	311	88	121	53	73	67	88	127	29	24	170	234	164	93	88	89	48	56	2,149
GABRIEL FRANCIS PIEMONTE, Democratic.*	639	508	326	303	234	238	171	137	200	207	189	642	587	494	372	411	260	169	293	6,380
RAE L. YOFFA, Republican.....	45	78	55	104	126	168	193	64	70	72	81	38	62	62	57	120	157	59	79	1,690

Fourth Suffolk District.— Ward 4.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
GORDON D. BOYNTON, Republican *.....	332	288	368	381	302	286	347	379	450	472	533	580	582	334	545	6,179
JOHN D. BROWN, Republican *.....	216	246	350	380	238	271	318	373	457	441	552	516	589	316	533	5,796
WILLIAM W. CAHILL, Democratic.....	299	337	135	198	276	272	218	212	260	312	288	227	255	252	285	3,826
HUGH F. GARRITY, Democratic.....	258	240	101	168	166	237	114	177	192	209	214	174	194	207	256	2,907

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Fifth Suffolk District.— Ward 5.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
John J. Daly, Democratic	297	315	274	135	217	274	138	176	90	178	215	189	153	169	201	166	3,187
A. Frank Foster, Democratic	429	369	360	157	414	655	263	214	138	256	266	350	231	324	323	233	4,982
Sherman Miles, Republican *	128	222	267	717	431	361	673	752	526	674	554	628	385	401	436	394	7,549
Henry L. Shattuck, Republican*	192	258	294	753	492	428	750	815	575	756	583	697	447	479	458	430	8,407

Sixth Suffolk District.— Ward 6.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
James J. Twohig, Jr., Democratic *	271	84	377	458	186	384	445	405	550	486	552	512	496	586	543	466	6,801
John B. Wenzler, Democratic*	247	69	361	400	175	342	434	390	550	480	547	527	437	507	492	462	6,420

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Seventh Suffolk District.— Ward 7.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
JAMES F. CONDON, Democratic*	525	542	472	388	571	533	526	445	570	509	729	547	511	470	364	467	436	693	9,298
RICHARD A. KELLY, Democratic *	534	563	465	446	534	462	461	396	476	439	670	537	507	477	376	466	422	611	8,842

Eighth Suffolk District.— Ward 8.

[Entitled to One.]

NAME.	PRECINCTS.																Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
ERNEST W. DULLEA, Democratic *	235	285	285	423	416	315	352	414	446	436	482	369	356	329	315	405	5,863

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Ninth Suffolk District.— Ward 9.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Laurence H. Banks, Independent-Republican*	149	238	294	538	379	537	683	511	481	339	147	105	152	97	103	4,753
Dennis P. Glynn, Democratic	365	446	284	147	230	57	39	194	138	216	332	282	388	325	457	3,900

Tenth Suffolk District.— Ward 10.

[Entitled to One.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
George Henry Kiernan, Republican	86	131	117	124	80	65	92	148	153	251	108	121	146	168	133	332	236	2,491
Vincent Mannering, Democratic *	779	622	533	690	444	620	531	578	411	350	417	343	387	374	460	460	454	8,453

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Eleventh Suffolk District.— Ward 11.

[Entitled to One.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
JOHN F. COLLINS, Democratic *	468	424	432	397	480	531	578	565	541	487	714	589	487	495	509	548	8,245
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3

Twelfth Suffolk District.— Ward 12.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																			Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
GEORGE GREENE, Democratic-Republican.*	538	386	463	546	462	447	399	429	493	567	370	427	680	450	614	613	538	617	456	9,495
WILLIAM E. HARRISON, Communist.	50	28	32	151	90	211	309	69	142	215	355	354	160	206	92	119	148	150	243	3,124
LOUIS K. NATHANSON, Republican-Democratic.*	302	253	257	356	255	221	171	268	292	425	165	200	423	465	507	519	431	476	265	6,251

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Thirteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 13.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Philip A. Chapman, Democratic *	293	284	421	384	336	310	326	416	323	420	358	349	538	406	439	471	6,074
Thomas A. Scanlon, Democratic *	321	334	448	367	412	355	343	475	338	538	465	408	504	497	447	533	6,785
David Thompson, Republican	290	232	207	122	252	288	231	179	104	113	102	69	109	187	205	294	2,984
All others	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Fourteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 14.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
CHARLES KAPLAN, Democratic *	685	562	562	512	623	371	372	524	535	517	564	612	594	576	440	467	659	634	549	468	523	11,349
SIDNEY L. PRENOVITZ, Republican	191	201	198	247	265	261	207	274	365	222	226	171	215	193	238	171	205	184	229	198	203	4,664
DANIEL RUDSTEN, Democratic *	648	538	579	511	421	299	322	645	683	612	622	628	609	674	432	580	795	675	627	697	633	12,230
LEON E. SERKIN, Republican	72	90	94	82	164	174	134	91	123	91	86	127	128	119	119	96	134	135	116	122	101	2,398

Fifteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 15.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
JOHN HENRY CARROLL, Democratic *	546	487	536	490	423	493	524	489	524	462	594	530	458	387	432	7,375
THOMAS F. REILLY, Democratic *	515	431	556	469	409	567	558	480	502	429	568	482	429	358	391	7,144
All others	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Sixteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 16.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
William J. Fitzsimons, Jr., Democratic *	386	399	446	540	493	498	596	522	343	385	448	438	346	499	409	520	479	439	408	574	9,168
Edward J. Mulligan, Democratic *	397	398	403	416	405	492	440	420	313	422	449	438	315	446	406	468	473	474	433	477	8,485
Roger G. Pierce, Republican	184	189	172	129	168	199	148	115	261	234	246	252	186	154	142	138	171	205	199	119	3,611
Ernst L. Schultz, Republican	121	128	120	76	121	132	99	68	184	157	189	170	122	89	126	113	112	128	119	68	2,442

Seventeenth Suffolk District.— Ward 17.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Patrick Gilbert Sullivan, Democratic *	383	349	302	349	399	255	398	450	408	320	584	388	411	347	465	375	331	382	330	478	7,704
Patrick James Sullivan, Republican	259	264	189	278	309	226	322	289	299	304	286	280	261	227	276	268	255	243	274	242	5,351
Ralph W. Sullivan, Democratic *	282	299	206	256	303	342	385	385	330	289	433	424	419	390	438	383	333	399	440	507	7,243

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Eighteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 18.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
James A. Burke, Democratic *	344	468	456	344	390	418	365	386	372	259	275	468	320	245	359	245	351	401	332	372	353	7,523
Michael Paul Feeney, Democratic *	339	413	405	401	481	486	425	491	490	279	350	577	377	356	487	335	434	493	384	419	406	8,828
Ralph E. D. Lavalle, Republican	250	289	353	311	378	331	287	386	489	493	570	363	303	325	353	457	266	241	241	254	244	7,184
Edwin L. Marshall, Republican	174	169	179	236	205	261	132	275	357	248	336	234	213	241	245	372	177	81	117	116	198	4,566

Nineteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 19.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Robert G. Connolly, Democratic *	445	460	405	413	403	346	363	469	394	461	597	463	462	332	454	457	372	7,296
Joseph E. Duffy, Democratic *	354	374	336	368	315	365	370	394	389	428	564	442	410	317	448	392	350	6,616
Robert A. Olinder, Republican	236	223	240	309	407	272	200	349	214	171	213	262	270	204	187	238	306	4,301
Walter J. Skelton, Jr., Republican	317	345	364	362	478	279	217	337	220	168	222	275	311	248	211	271	316	4,941

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twentieth Suffolk District.— Ward 20.

[Entitled to Three.]

Names.	Precincts.																						Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
Philip C. Burr, Republican *	419	391	305	398	396	466	297	322	365	459	489	476	423	467	548	417	442	435	396	402	409	375	9,097
Edmond J. Donlan, Democratic *	296	287	348	321	374	578	417	410	352	398	327	348	363	460	308	410	466	344	492	379	431	260	8,369
George B. Norton, Democratic *	288	288	322	321	363	602	385	409	339	403	267	348	408	454	350	471	658	343	481	367	486	305	8,658
Bernard J. Reid, Republican	387	298	283	340	359	362	234	246	293	287	387	371	328	325	280	267	301	329	283	297	250	262	6,769
William F. Sullivan, Democratic	278	265	298	307	330	638	383	398	327	366	311	303	347	455	239	349	449	326	467	368	370	282	7,856
John R. Yates, Republican	328	260	207	287	294	352	218	224	254	291	347	354	295	309	283	249	297	330	302	388	215	247	6,331

Twenty-first Suffolk District.— Ward 21.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Charles D. Driscoll, Republican-Democratic.*	844	664	709	579	451	620	641	630	531	421	677	627	729	761	707	546	562	755	11,454
Louis Lobel, Democratic-Republican,*	702	537	591	496	469	529	664	689	477	358	539	827	646	773	629	492	518	756	10,692
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twenty-second Suffolk District.— Ward 22.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
CHARLES J. ARTESANI, Democratic *	372	483	430	478	525	499	529	402	512	529	534	412	590	433	436	432	541	8,137
JEREMIAH D. W. CROWLEY, Democratic *	273	393	363	417	469	547	605	406	553	667	506	444	669	549	524	566	556	8,507
VINCENT MOTTOLA, Republican	186	231	217	155	160	153	247	187	428	202	242	231	178	251	269	350	170	3,857
All others	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.†

WARDS.	WILLIAM J. FOLEY, Democratic.	JAMES I. YOFFA, Republican.	All Others.
1	9,312	2,274	....
2	7,104	979	....
3	6,943	2,411	....
4	4,726	4,891	....
5	5,338	7,610	....
6	7,463	1,072	....
7	10,053	1,837	....
8	5,637	1,384	....
9	5,414	2,377	....
10	8,998	2,057	....
11	7,444	2,413	....
12	7,150	4,831	....
13	8,015	2,230	....
14	10,439	6,035	....
15	8,031	1,951	....
16	10,585	3,173	....
17	9,133	4,348	....
18	10,233	5,816	....
19	8,670	4,405	....
20	10,553	6,951	....
21	8,310	7,717	....
22	9,555	3,166	....
Totals	179,106	79,928	....

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.
SUFFOLK COUNTY.†

WARDS.	CHARLES S. O'CONNOR, Democratic.	All Others.
1	9,146	....
2	6,985	....
3	7,209	....
4	5,379	....
5	8,949	....
6	7,501	....
7	10,548	....
8	5,782	....
9	6,066	....
10	9,572	2
11	8,089	....
12	9,120	....
13	8,626	1
14	12,831	....
15	8,518	....
16	11,486	....
17	10,750	4
18	12,777	....
19	10,653	2
20	13,646	....
21	12,073	....
22	10,752	1
Totals	206,458	10

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT (Civil Business).
SUFFOLK COUNTY.†

WARDS.	THOMAS DORGAN, Democratic.	All Others.
1	9,140	....
2	6,815	....
3	7,030	....
4	5,214	....
5	8,210	2
6	7,447	....
7	10,387	....
8	5,667	....
9	5,829	....
10	9,294	....
11	8,016	....
12	8,885	....
13	8,536	1
14	12,364	....
15	8,508	....
16	11,306	....
17	10,707	....
18	12,345	....
19	10,222	2
20	13,210	....
21	11,666	....
22	10,576	2
Totals	201,374	7

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Fourteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 14.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
CHARLES KAPLAN, Democratic *	685	562	562	512	623	371	372	524	535	517	564	612	594	576	440	467	659	634	549	468	523	11,349
SIDNEY L. PRENOVITZ, Republican	191	201	198	247	265	261	207	274	365	222	226	171	215	193	238	171	205	184	229	198	203	4,664
DANIEL RUDSTEN, Democratic *	648	538	579	511	421	299	322	645	683	612	622	628	609	674	432	580	795	675	627	697	633	12,230
LEON E. SERKIN, Republican	72	90	94	82	164	174	134	91	123	91	86	127	128	119	119	96	134	135	116	122	101	2,398

Fifteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 15.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
JOHN HENRY CARROLL, Democratic *	546	487	536	490	423	493	524	489	524	462	594	530	458	387	432	7,375
THOMAS F. REILLY, Democratic *	515	431	556	469	409	567	558	480	502	429	568	482	429	358	391	7,144
All others	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Sixteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 16.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
William J. Fitzsimons, Jr., Democratic *	386	399	446	540	493	498	596	522	343	385	448	438	346	499	409	520	479	439	408	574	9,168
Edward J. Mulligan, Democratic *	397	398	403	416	405	492	440	420	313	422	449	438	315	446	406	468	473	474	433	477	8,485
Roger G. Pierce, Republican	184	189	172	129	168	199	148	115	261	234	246	252	186	154	142	138	171	205	199	119	3,611
Ernst L. Schultz, Republican	121	128	120	76	121	132	99	68	184	157	189	170	122	89	126	113	112	128	119	68	2,442

Seventeenth Suffolk District.— Ward 17.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																				Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Patrick Gilbert Sullivan, Democratic *	383	349	302	349	399	255	398	450	408	320	584	388	411	347	465	375	331	382	330	478	7,704
Patrick James Sullivan, Republican	259	264	189	278	309	226	322	289	299	304	286	280	261	227	276	268	255	243	274	242	5,351
Ralph W. Sullivan, Democratic *	282	299	206	256	303	342	385	385	330	289	433	424	419	390	438	383	333	399	440	507	7,243

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Eighteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 18.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																					Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
James A. Burke, Democratic *	344	468	456	344	390	418	365	386	372	259	275	468	320	245	359	245	351	401	332	372	353	7,523
Michael Paul Feeney, Democratic *	339	413	405	401	481	486	425	491	490	279	350	577	377	356	487	335	434	493	384	419	406	8,828
Ralph E. D. Lavalle, Republican	250	289	353	311	378	331	287	386	489	493	570	363	303	325	353	457	266	241	241	254	244	7,184
Edwin L. Marshall, Republican	174	169	179	236	205	261	132	275	357	248	336	234	213	241	245	372	177	81	117	116	198	4,566

Nineteenth Suffolk District.— Ward 19.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Robert G. Connolly, Democratic *	445	460	405	413	403	346	363	469	394	461	597	463	462	332	454	457	372	7,296
Joseph E. Duffy, Democratic *	354	374	336	368	315	365	370	394	389	428	564	442	410	317	448	392	350	6,616
Robert A. Olinder, Republican	236	223	240	309	407	272	200	349	214	171	213	262	270	204	187	238	306	4,301
Walter J. Skelton, Jr., Republican	317	345	364	362	478	279	217	337	220	168	222	275	311	248	211	271	316	4,941

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twentieth Suffolk District.— Ward 20.

[Entitled to Three.]

Names.	Precincts.																						Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
Philip C. Burr, Republican *	419	391	305	398	396	466	297	322	365	459	489	476	423	467	548	417	442	435	396	402	409	375	9,097
Edmond J. Donlan, Democratic *	296	287	348	321	374	578	417	410	352	398	327	348	363	460	308	410	466	344	492	379	431	260	8,369
George B. Norton, Democratic *	288	288	322	321	363	602	385	409	339	403	267	348	408	454	350	471	658	343	481	367	486	305	8,658
Bernard J. Reid, Republican	387	298	283	340	359	362	234	246	293	287	387	371	328	325	280	267	301	329	283	297	250	262	6,769
William F. Sullivan, Democratic	278	265	298	307	330	638	383	398	327	366	311	303	347	455	239	349	449	326	467	368	370	282	7,856
John R. Yates, Republican	328	260	207	287	294	352	218	224	254	291	347	354	295	309	283	249	297	330	302	388	215	247	6,331

Twenty-first Suffolk District.— Ward 21.

[Entitled to Two.]

Names.	Precincts.																		Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Charles D. Driscoll, Republican-Democratic.*	844	664	709	579	451	620	641	630	531	421	677	627	729	761	707	546	562	755	11,454
Louis Lobel, Democratic-Republican,*	702	537	591	496	469	529	664	689	477	358	539	827	646	773	629	492	518	756	10,692
All others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Twenty-second Suffolk District.— Ward 22.

[Entitled to Two.]

NAMES.	PRECINCTS.																	Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
CHARLES J. ARTESANI, Democratic *	372	483	430	478	525	499	529	402	512	529	534	412	590	433	436	432	541	8,137
JEREMIAH D. W. CROWLEY, Democratic *	273	393	363	417	469	547	605	406	553	667	506	444	669	549	524	566	556	8,507
VINCENT MOTTOLA, Republican	186	231	217	155	160	153	247	187	428	202	242	231	178	251	269	350	170	3,857
All others	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

* Elected.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.†

Wards.	William J. Foley, Democratic.	James I. Yoffa, Republican.	All Others.
1	9,312	2,274	....
2	7,104	979	....
3	6,943	2,411	....
4	4,726	4,891	....
5	5,338	7,610	....
6	7,463	1,072	....
7	10,053	1,837	....
8	5,637	1,384	....
9	5,414	2,377	....
10	8,998	2,057	....
11	7,444	2,413	....
12	7,150	4,831	....
13	8,015	2,230	....
14	10,439	6,035	....
15	8,031	1,951	....
16	10,585	3,173	....
17	9,133	4,348	....
18	10,233	5,816	....
19	8,670	4,405	....
20	10,553	6,951	....
21	8,310	7,717	....
22	9,555	3,166	....
Totals	179,106	79,928	....

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. SUFFOLK COUNTY.†

WARDS.	CHARLES S. O'CONNOR, Democratic.	All Others.
1	9,146	....
2	6,985	....
3	7,209	....
4	5,379	....
5	8,949	....
6	7,501	....
7	10,548	....
8	5,782	....
9	6,066	....
10	9,572	2
11	8,089	....
12	9,120	....
13	8,626	1
14	12,831	....
15	8,518	....
16	11,486	....
17	10,750	4
18	12,777	....
19	10,653	2
20	13,646	....
21	12,073	....
22	10,752	1
Totals	206,458	10

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT (Civil Business).

SUFFOLK COUNTY.†

WARDS.	THOMAS DORGAN, Democratic.	All Others.
1	9,140	....
2	6,815	....
3	7,030	....
4	5,214	....
5	8,210	2
6	7,447	....
7	10,387	....
8	5,667	....
9	5,829	....
10	9,294	....
11	8,016	....
12	8,885	....
13	8,536	1
14	12,364	....
15	8,508	....
16	11,306	....
17	10,707	....
18	12,345	....
19	10,222	2
20	13,210	....
21	11,666	....
22	10,576	2
Totals	201,374	7

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT (Criminal Business).
SUFFOLK COUNTY.†

WARDS.	WILLIAM MICHAEL PRENDIBLE, Democratic.	All Others.
1	9,250	....
2	6,983	....
3	7,334	....
4	5,256	....
5	8,250	....
6	7,245	....
7	10,299	....
8	5,604	....
9	5,862	....
10	9,192	....
11	8,007	....
12	8,854	....
13	8,431	1
14	12,538	....
15	8,231	....
16	11,189	....
17	10,553	....
18	12,452	....
19	10,335	3
20	13,244	....
21	11,680	....
22	10,499	1
Totals	201,288	5

† The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

Votes Cast at State Election, November 5, 1946.

FOR REGISTER OF DEEDS.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

WARDS.	LEO J. SULLIVAN,* Democratic.	ALLAN M. YOFFA, Republican.	All Others.
1	9,203	2,103	....
2	7,081	761	....
3	6,957	2,190	....
4	4,248	4,572	....
5	5,068	7,445	....
6	7,350	1,125	....
7	9,835	1,826	....
8	5,499	1,329	....
9	5,300	2,518	....
10	9,002	1,914	....
11	7,445	2,207	....
12	6,446	5,130	....
13	8,033	2,111	....
14	9,461	6,348	....
15	7,976	1,847	....
16	10,675	2,885	....
17	9,006	4,237	....
18	9,970	5,810	....
19	8,728	4,209	....
20	10,429	6,839	....
21	8,014	7,682	....
22	9,639	2,991	1
Totals	175,365	78,079	1
Chelsea	7,731	3,333	....
Revere	7,157	3,948	....
Winthrop	3,609	3,815	....
Grand Totals	193,862	89,175	1

* Elected.

Votes cast for Question No. 1, State Election, November 5, 1946.

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION.

Shall this measure, which by amendments of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), provides for payment by the Commonwealth of adequate pensions to deserving citizens sixty-five years of age or over in need of relief or support, who shall have resided in the Commonwealth not less than five years immediately preceding the date of application for such pension, and who shall have resided in the Commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, which is further described as follows: —

The measure, by amendments of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), c. 6, provides for an old age pension commission of three persons, one to be a qualified physician, another to be an attorney at law and a third to be a non-professional person, who are to be appointed and may be removed for cause by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council, and are to serve under the Governor and Council. Not more than two members of said Commission shall be members of the same political party. Original appointments of members shall be for one, two and three years respectively, and thereafter appointments are to be for three years. Such members are to devote their whole time to the work of the Commission during business hours and be engaged in no other business, occupation or profession. One of their number is to be designated as chairman by the Governor and shall receive a salary of $6,000, and each other member $5,500 per year, with their necessary expenses. The Commission is empowered to make and enforce rules and regulations as it may deem necessary in the performance of its duties and as may be approved by the Governor and Council.

The measure strikes out chapter 118A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), and inserts in its place a new chapter entitled "Adequate pensions for certain aged citizens."

It is provided that pensions hereunder shall be paid from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of sixty-five. The Commission shall render a decision in not less than thirty days from the date of application for a pension or a request for an increase of the amount thereof. Such pension shall, wherever practicable, be paid to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, which for the purposes hereof shall include any institution providing shelter, care and treatment for aged persons which is not supported in whole or in part by public funds; provided, that no inmate of such a boarding home or institution shall be eligible for a pension under this chapter while being cared for under a contract. Such pension shall be paid by check or in cash which shall be delivered to the pensioner at his residence, if he so requests, and shall be paid semi-monthly unless the pensioner prefers less frequent payments. Such pension shall be on the basis of need and the amount thereof shall be determined in accordance with budgetary standards established by the Commission. Budgetary standards shall be such as to enable an individual pensioner to maintain a standard of living compatible with decency and health. Such pensions, except as hereinafter provided, shall be at the rate of not less than $48.00 monthly. The pensioner's budget at such times as may be required shall include medical care, if recommended by a recognized physician, eye-glasses, if recommended by a recognized optician, dental care and false teeth, if recommended by a recognized dentist.

In computing the pensioner's payment under this chapter, the Commission shall deduct from the pensioner's budget or the minimum payment, whichever is greater, the amount of income the person paid

or to be paid a pension hereunder may be receiving from any source, and may deduct therefrom such reasonable amount as may be deemed to represent the financial value of board, lodging or other assistance which is being furnished to such persons from any source.

Upon the death of a person drawing a pension, whose funeral cost does not exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars and in whose estate there are insufficient assets to cover the full cost of the funeral, the Commission shall pay to the funeral director the difference between the assets and the cost of the funeral, a sum not exceeding one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

Expenses for medical, hospital and other services rendered to a pensioner which remain unpaid at the time of his death or commitment to an institution as an insane person, shall be paid directly to the person rendering such services.

No pension under this chapter shall be discontinued nor shall the amount thereof be decreased until the expiration of fifteen days after notice has been given by the Commissioner to the pensioner.

Provision is made by which a person receiving a pension may be absent from the Commonwealth on a visit without having such pension suspended.

It is provided that General Laws (Ter. Ed.), c. 273, § 20, which relates to the support of parents by children, shall not apply when parents are eligible to receive a pension.

Provision is made that there shall be set up in the Commission a subdivision of appeals under the jurisdiction of a supervisor of appeals. Any person aggrieved by the failure of the Commission to pay an adequate pension under this chapter, or by the failure of the Commission to approve or reject an application for a pension or a request for an increase in the amount thereof, within thirty days after receiving such application or request, shall have a right to a fair hearing, after due notice, upon appeal to the subdivision of appeals in the form and manner prescribed by the Commission; provided that such appeal is received by the subdivision of appeals within sixty days after official notice of the action taken by the Old Age Pension Commission has been received by the applicant or pensioner. The decision of the subdivision of appeals shall be final and binding upon the Commission.

The Commission or any interested person aggrieved by any decision in any proceeding before the subdivision of appeals may obtain judicial review of such decision by filing, within twenty days of the date of mailing of such decision, a petition for review thereof in the district court within the judicial district wherein the pensioner or the applicant for a pension lives.

In any proceeding for review the findings of the subdivision of appeals as to facts shall be conclusive, such proceedings shall be heard in a summary manner and given precedence over all other civil cases. From the decision of a district court upon review an appeal may be taken to the Supreme Judicial Court.

The possession by an applicant for pension under this chapter of assets consisting of cash, active securities or inactive securities, or any combination of such assets, shall not disqualify him from receiving such pension; provided, that the total of such assets, figuring the present cash value of such inactive securities at the sum determined by the Old Age Pension Commission, does not exceed the sum of $300.

A person is not to be disqualified from receiving a pension because of the ownership of an equity in vacant land from which there is insufficient income to provide for his budgetary needs or minimum payments, or the ownership of an equity in real estate by an applicant who resides thereon or who, in the opinion of the Commission is residing elsewhere because of physical or mental incapacity, provided that if such equity on the basis of assessed valuation exceeds an average of $3,000 during

the five years immediately preceding application for the pension, the applicant shall execute a bond in the penal sum for the amount of the equity in excess of $3,000 conditioned on repayment to the Commonwealth of all amounts paid as such pension without interest, such bond to be secured by a mortgage on the applicant's real estate. Provision is made for the recording of such bond and mortgage without a fee and the apportionment of the proceeds realized from any of them between the Federal government and the Commonwealth.

A person is not to be disqualified from receiving a pension by reason of the ownership of a policy of group insurance or of a policy of insurance in an amount not exceeding $1,000 or of a policy of insurance in an amount not exceeding $3,000, having a cash surrender value not in excess of $1,000, if such policy has been in effect not less than fifteen years.

No pension shall be granted to an applicant who at any time within five years immediately prior to the filing of an application for such pension has made an assignment or transfer of property so as to render himself eligible to such pension. No pension shall be subject to trustee process or assignment, and no applicant for a pension, who knowingly makes any false statement or perpetrates any fraud or deception in relation to his application, shall be granted any pension nor be eligible for one during one year thereafter. A person, his executor or administrator shall be liable in contract to the Commonwealth for expenses incurred by it for a pension paid to such person under this chapter if such person or his estate is in possession of funds not otherwise exempted thereunder.

If an application for a pension under this chapter is effected by the eligibility of the applicant to receive aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), c. 115, which relates to State and Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief, the applicant shall be entitled to exercise such options and execute such waivers as may be necessary to receive the pension which he seeks.

All cities and towns in the Commonwealth shall furnish suitable headquarters for the carrying out of the duties of the Commission in such cities and towns.

The measure further provides that there shall be established and set up on the books of the Commonwealth a separate fund, to be known as the Old Age Pension Fund, consisting of receipts credited to said fund under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) c. 64B, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 128A, § 15, as amended, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 138, § 27, as amended, and all proceeds of taxes assessed under Acts of 1941, c. 729, §§ 9 and 9A.

The Old Age Assistance Fund as in force immediately prior to the effective date of this act is hereby continued in existence, but shall hereafter be entitled "The Old Age Pension Fund."

It is provided that all civil service employees in the Department of Public Welfare of the Commonwealth, including the supervisor, referees and employees of the subdivision of appeals in said department or of any city or town, employed in the administration of the Old Age Assistance Law on the effective date of this proposed measure, shall be transferred to the service of the Old Age Pension Commission, retaining their present civil service seniority retirement rights and any step increases from the minimum pay of their grade earned during their service with said department or said bureaus.

It is provided that all records and property used in the administration of the Old Age Assistance Law and which are the property of the Commonwealth are to be transferred to the Old Age Pension Commission.

This act shall take effect on March first, nineteen hundred and forty-seven,—

which proposed law was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 125 in the affirmative and 79 in the negative, and on which the Senate did not vote,— be approved?

Wards.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	5,277	1,999	7,158
2	3,378	2,119	3,672
3	4,043	1,951	6,428
4	3,773	3,839	3,894
5	3,522	6,896	3,650
6	4,163	1,731	3,323
7	5,084	2,949	4,905
8	2,973	1,591	3,070
9	3,383	1,834	4,047
10	4,416	3,061	4,260
11	3,885	2,803	3,840
12	5,059	2,968	5,474
13	4,433	2,858	3,754
14	6,672	3,949	8,417
15	3,826	3,007	3,857
16	5,312	4,625	4,648
17	4,900	4,893	4,546
18	5,732	5,385	6,098
19	4,382	5,085	4,365
20	5,762	7,396	5,171
21	5,559	6,367	5,253
22	4,713	4,175	4,715
Totals	100,247	81,481	104,545

Votes Cast for Question No. 2, State Election, November 5, 1946.

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION.

Shall this measure which provides that no labor union may be operated or maintained unless there is filed with the Commissioner of Labor and Industries a statement signed by the President and Treasurer setting forth the union's officers, aims, scale of dues, fees, fines, assessments and the salaries of the officers.

The President and Treasurer of a labor union is required to file annually with the Commissioner of Labor and Industries a detailed statement in writing setting forth all receipts and expenditures of the union which shall be open to the public, and the said Commissioner is given the power to summons witnesses and records; and there is a penalty of not less than $50.00 nor more than $500.00 for whoever fails to file a statement or whoever knowingly makes a false statement,—

which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 50 in the affirmative and 154 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 6 in the affirmative and 24 in the negative,— be approved?

WARDS.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	5,202	2,542	6,690
2	3,427	2,221	3,521
3	4,135	1,993	6,294
4	5,331	2,086	4,089
5	8,212	2,646	3,210
6	3,583	2,194	3,440
7	5,470	3,253	4,215
8	3,139	1,885	2,610
9	3,414	1,660	4,190
10	4,889	3,108	3,740
11	4,372	2,966	3,190
12	5,217	3,517	4,767
13	4,553	3,151	3,341
14	6,486	5,731	6,821
15	4,317	3,121	3,252
16	6,381	4,287	3,917
17	6,691	3,829	3,819
18	7,479	4,512	5,224
19	6,522	3,576	3,734
20	9,338	4,377	4,614
21	8,676	3,792	4,711
22	5,704	3,780	4,119
Totals	122,538	70,227	93,508

Votes Cast for Questions on Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, State Election, November 5, 1946.

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages, but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

WARDS.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	8,035	1,393	5,006
2	5,617	920	2,632
3	6,222	1,099	5,101
4	6,319	2,056	3,131
5	9,101	2,682	2,285
6	6,272	1,019	1,926
7	9,192	1,457	2,289
8	5,211	932	1,491
9	5,748	941	2,575
10	8,291	1,381	2,065
11	7,393	1,438	1,697
12	8,720	1,571	3,210
13	7,814	1,379	1,852
14	12,046	1,664	5,328
15	7,673	1,151	1,866
16	10,393	1,865	2,327
17	9,584	2,468	2,287
18	11,459	2,815	2,941
19	9,572	2,122	2,138
20	11,507	3,956	2,866
21	12,015	2,413	2,751
22	9,311	1,987	2,305
Totals	187,495	38,709	60,069

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

WARDS.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	7,715	1,169	5,550
2	5,309	881	2,979
3	5,933	939	5,550
4	6,068	1,835	3,603
5	9,034	2,139	2,895
6	6,016	857	2,344
7	8,858	1,302	2,778
8	4,969	759	1,906
9	5,407	869	2,988
10	7,976	1,168	2,593
11	7,078	1,245	2,205
12	8,397	1,364	3,740
13	7,464	1,187	2,394
14	11,782	1,407	5,849
15	7,399	1,013	2,278
16	9,960	1,612	3,013
17	9,271	2,154	2,914
18	11,071	2,566	3,578
19	9,206	1,835	2,791
20	11,358	3,391	3,580
21	11,650	2,030	3,499
22	8,974	1,670	2,959
Totals	180,895	33,392	71,986

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Wards.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	7,527	1,076	5,831
2	5,400	738	3,031
3	5,746	923	5,753
4	6,010	1,790	3,706
5	9,140	2,091	2,837
6	6,014	797	2,406
7	8,854	1,260	2,824
8	4,976	679	1,979
9	5,299	809	3,156
10	7,901	1,074	2,762
11	7,058	1,064	2,406
12	8,307	1,290	3,904
13	7,437	1,059	2,549
14	11,704	1,450	5,884
15	7,423	894	2,373
16	10,123	1,434	3,028
17	9,476	2,040	2,823
18	11,153	2,186	3,876
19	9,261	1,721	2,850
20	11,768	2,914	3,647
21	11,865	1,772	3,542
22	9,157	1,509	2,937
Totals	181,599	30,570	74,104

Votes Cast for Pari-Mutuel System of Betting, State Election, November 5, 1946.

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

WARDS.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	7,448	1,695	5,291
2	5,558	877	2,734
3	5,462	1,384	5,576
4	5,874	2,055	3,577
5	8,218	3,421	2,429
6	6,237	928	2,052
7	9,131	1,450	2,357
8	5,213	844	1,577
9	5,756	879	2,629
10	8,146	1,371	2,220
11	7,195	1,422	1,911
12	8,337	1,974	3,190
13	7,750	1,308	1,987
14	11,105	2,562	5,371
15	7,565	1,187	1,938
16	10,304	1,922	2,359
17	9,464	2,492	2,383
18	11,255	3,054	2,906
19	9,351	2,326	2,155
20	11,320	4,004	3,005
21	11,198	3,245	2,736
22	9,109	2,069	2,425
Totals	180,996	42,469	62,808

Votes Cast for Pari-Mutuel System of Betting, State Election, November 5, 1946.

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Wards.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	6,892	1,725	5,817
2	5,042	848	3,279
3	5,176	1,505	5,741
4	5,440	2,227	3,839
5	6,977	4,153	2,938
6	5,677	1,175	2,365
7	8,495	1,571	2,872
8	4,747	880	2,007
9	5,314	748	3,202
10	7,382	1,485	2,870
11	6,506	1,496	2,526
12	7,657	2,145	3,699
13	6,953	1,519	2,573
14	10,580	2,582	5,876
15	6,838	1,340	2,512
16	9,192	2,236	3,157
17	8,524	2,777	3,038
18	10,014	3,296	3,905
19	8,328	2,593	2,911
20	10,205	4,401	3,723
21	10,048	3,589	3,542
22	8,164	2,362	3,077
Totals	164,151	46,653	75,469

Votes Cast for Jury Service by Women, State Election, November 5, 1946.

"Shall the General Court enact legislation requiring jury service by women, with such reservations as it may prescribe ?"

WARDS.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	5,557	2,273	6,604
2	4,137	1,518	3,514
3	4,506	1,683	6,233
4	5,429	2,033	4,044
5	8,366	2,739	2,963
6	4,672	1,884	2,661
7	6,776	2,868	3,294
8	3,773	1,582	2,279
9	4,695	1,270	3,299
10	6,229	2,426	3,082
11	5,555	2,229	2,744
12	7,581	2,023	3,897
13	5,549	2,683	2,813
14	9,984	2,709	6,345
15	5,432	2,572	2,686
16	7,452	3,773	3,360
17	7,317	3,692	3,330
18	8,835	4,087	4,293
19	7,208	3,443	3,181
20	9,407	4,749	4,173
21	10,024	3,368	3,787
22	7,084	3,149	3,370
Totals	145,568	58,753	81,952

Votes Cast for Forty-eight Hour Week for Fire Department, State Election, November 5, 1946.

"Shall section fifty-eight B of chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?"

Wards.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
1	9,523	803	4,108
2	7,009	644	1,516
3	8,141	678	3,603
4	7,349	995	3,162
5	10,126	1,845	2,097
6	7,025	776	1,416
7	10,446	909	1,583
8	6,054	417	1,163
9	6,685	533	2,046
10	9,336	817	1,584
11	8,288	846	1,394
12	10,182	854	2,465
13	8,641	1,061	1,343
14	13,897	1,378	3,763
15	8,760	872	1,058
16	11,622	1,515	1,448
17	11,051	1,641	1,647
18	12,916	2,053	2,246
19	10,577	1,693	1,562
20	12,751	3,510	2,068
21	13,534	1,691	1,954
22	10,594	1,507	1,502
Totals	214,507	27,038	44,728

Votes Cast for Question on Public Policy, State Election, November 5, 1946.

"Shall the Senator in the General Court from this District be instructed to vote to request the President and the Congress of the United States to direct our Delegates to the United Nations to propose or support Amendments to its Charter which will strengthen the United Nations and make it a World Federal Government able to prevent War?"

*Middlesex and Suffolk District.**

WARD.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
22	9,382	860	3,361

*Norfolk and Suffolk District.**

WARD.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
20	12,630	1,612	4,087

*Third Suffolk District.**

WARDS.	Yes.	No.	Blanks.
4	6,378	842	4,286
5	10,182	947	2,939
21	12,517	947	3,715
Totals	29,077	2,736	10,940

* The balance of this district is outside of Boston.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[DOCUMENT 12 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

BOSTON, January 2, 1947.

HON. JAMES M. CURLEY,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR,— I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the activities of the Boston Fire Department and the Electrical Inspection Division for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Shortly after my appointment as Fire Commissioner I made an inspection of the entire fire fighting force, together with the branch divisions of the department. As a result of this examination it was evident that the operating efficiency of the department was badly handicapped by lack of replacements with respect to apparatus, as well as the fact that a substantial percentage of the men had not received their usual basic training. Furthermore, no repairs or alterations of any consequence had been made in most of the fire stations, with the result that members were living under substandard conditions. Subsequently, a more complete examination revealed the fact that many of the fire stations were structually unsafe, resulting in the closing of Engine 10's house at the corner of Mt. Vernon and River streets, Back Bay.

It was obvious that these conditions would necessitate an expensive building program as well as a large

outlay of money to purchase new apparatus in order to restore the department to a proper standard. Modernization and training were to be the keynote for the ensuing years. From the moment that these conditions were brought to your attention I am glad to say that your Honor applied himself with diligence and foresight to appropriate necessary funds for new equipment and promote a much-needed building program.

Since the beginning of your administration considerable progress has been made. Contracts have been let for sixteen new pumpers; eight hose wagons; six aerial ladder trucks; three rescue wagons; lighting plants, and miscellaneous small cars, representing a total outlay of approximately $550,000.

Money was also appropriated in the sum of $300,000 for extensive repairs and alterations now in progress in the following stations:

Engine 1, 119 Dorchester street, South Boston	$28,111
Engine 22, 70 Warren avenue, Boston	39,751
Engine 24, 434 Warren street, Roxbury	30,310
Engine 46, 1884 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester . . .	26,893

Bids were received for repairs at Engine 41 and Engine 14, but owing to the lateness of the season it was felt advisable to defer this work until March, 1947.

Four hundred and fifty thousand dollars has been approved for the construction of new fire stations, and it is proposed to erect a new fire station on the site of present Engine 10 and a double company fire station at a new site on city-owned land on the corner of Charter and Hanover streets, North End, to take the place of Engine 8, 133 Salem street, and to also house Ladder 1, now at Bowdoin square. A new station is contemplated at Washington and La Grange streets, West Roxbury, on land now owned by the city.

The Fire Department is in urgent need of a first-class fireproof construction garage. The present building on Wareham street, housing the fire alarm construction force, is structurally unsafe and should have been condemned a long time ago. Small car maintenance is conducted at a garage at 172–176 Blue Hill avenue. A new lease between the city and the new owner of this property guarantees a tenancy for the city until such time as the city can provide a new garage. Of necessity, new construction has been deferred on account of restrictions by the Civilian Production

Administration of the Federal Government. It is expected, however, that new work may begin early next year.

With respect to the department's personnel, much progress has been made in elevating the standard of efficiency. The following schools were re-established during the current year: Drill School; Pump School; Telegraphers' School. The Fire College for officers was opened April 8, and instruction in all phases of fire-fighting will be progressively accelerated.

Much emphasis has been made on enlarging the work of the Fire Prevention Division. Qualified officers have been assigned to cover special investigations such as:

1. Homes for the aged.
2. Day nurseries.
3. Hospitals; together with the conduct of special drills in same.
4. Hotels.

Early in the year, upon my recommendation, the City Fire Department took over the fire station at Long Island Hospital. A permanent fire company has been established there. Reference is also made to the establishment of a Fire Marshal, with an adequate corps of inspectors, at the City Hospital. This detail provides a day and night inspection and protection service for the institution.

Fire District No. 3, which was deactivated during the war, was re-established early in June in order to provide better protection for the U. S. Naval Base in South Boston, where many of the Navy's airplane carriers are now in storage. This proved to be a judicious move, as the area was subjected to a three-alarm fire in July which might have resulted in a conflagration had not the City Fire Department been able to make an immediate response and control and extinguish the fire.

The city has purchased two Navy mine sweepers, which are now in the process of being reconverted into fireboats. The city has executed a contract with the General Ship and Engine Works, Inc., in the amount of $168,000, and it is hoped that these ships will be in service by June, 1947. When these ships are put in service Boston will have the most modern and effective fireboat fleet of its size in the country.

It is my impression that the morale of the department has improved materially during the past year. The change in working hours from a two-platoon system to a 24-hour day on and day off system has brought greater contentment to the personnel, as well as resulting in an increased degree of stability in the operations and functions of the department.

With the advent of the 48-hour work week, which under the present statute becomes effective at midnight on February 4, 1947, many innovations and changes will be necessary. It has been conservatively estimated that, in order to maintain this department on a workable basis, at least 750 new men will be required to meet the provisions of the 48-hour work week. At a meeting held in your Honor's office, December 16, you authorized me to make arrangements to induct 500 men into the department as soon as these men could be obtained through Civil Service after January 1, 1947. I recommend, with your approval, that legislation be obtained to defer the enforcement of the 48-hour work week until July 1, 1947. With only 500 new men, in order to maintain an effective fire strength in the stations, it would be necessary to curtail many of the department's special activities such as rescue work of all kinds other than at actual fires, as well as the Fire Marshal's office at the City Hospital.

Attention must be concentrated in training the new inductees and the building up of fire strength to meet any emergency which may arise. I have previously recommended legislation to establish a fire prevention ordinance for the City of Boston. Enforcement of same should be the responsibility of the Fire Department, inasmuch as there is a lack of coordinated effort among the various agencies interested in public safety measures. Given a strong fire prevention ordinance with power to carry out its provisions, new apparatus, extension of personnel training, and stability of operation after the 48-hour work week has been established and put into efficient operation, the Boston Fire Department should occupy the enviable position of being one of the outstanding departments of the country from a standpoint of efficiency, excellence, and capability.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell S. Codman, Jr.,
Fire Commissioner.

PERSONNEL.

EXECUTIVE ORGANIZATION.
BOSTON FIRE DEPARTMENT.
1946.

Fire Commissioner, Russell S. Codman, Jr.

Executive Secretary, William D. Slattery.

Medical Examiner, Martin H. Spellman, M. D.

Chief of Department, Napeen Boutilier.

Superintendent of Maintenance Division, Walter C. Glynn.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm Division, Albert L. O'Banion.

Deputy Chief in Charge of Fire Prevention Division, Edward N. Montgomery.

Superintendent, Electrical Inspection Division, Bernard B. Whelan.

Awarded "John E. Fitzgerald Medal" during 1946.

Hoseman Leo S. Manning, Engine Company 52.

Awarded "Walter Scott Medal for Valor" during 1946.

Lieutenant Thomas J. Clark, Ladder Company 27.

IN MEMORIAM.

Deaths of Active Members During 1946.

DATE.	Name.	Rank.	Company.
January 3.....	William J. Shepard.....	Captain.....	Ladder 13.
January 3.....	William Celeste.....	Lieutenant.....	Engine 29.*
January 19.....	Harold F. Bishop.....	Ladderman.....	Ladder 2.†
February 3.....	Stephen F. Gunn.....	Captain.....	Engine 2.†
February 3.....	Edward J. Barrett.....	Hoseman.....	Engine 2.†
February 3.....	John J. O'Brien.....	Mechanic's Assistant.....	Maintenance Division.
February 10.....	Charles A. O'Dowd.....	Hoseman.....	Engine 51.
February 14.....	Thomas F. Mellyn.....	Hoseman	Tower 1.
March 14.....	Edward G. Chamberlain..	District Chief...	District 6.
April 20.....	John J. Morgan.....	Captain.....	Engine 20.
May 19.....	Michael J. Riley.....	Hoseman.....	Engine 43.
June 8.....	Hector J. McNeil.....	Carpenter.....	Maintenance Division.
June 9.....	John J. Martin.....	Ladderman.....	Ladder 13.
September 6.....	Joseph R. Sullivan.....	Ladderman.....	Ladder 6.
September 25.....	Leo G. Costello.....	Provisional Military Substitute	Ladder 15.
October 22.....	Warren E. Barnard.....	Hoseman.....	Rescue 1.†
October 22.....	Patrick J. Cady.....	Provisional Military Substitute	Engine 39.†
November 15.....	James J. Sullivan.....	Lieutenant.....	Engine 16.
November 21.....	John J. McDonough.....	Lieutenant.....	Engine 6.†
December 12.....	James B. McCarthy.....	Second Engineer	Engine 47.

*Killed while in United States Naval Forces.
†Killed in performance of duty.

STATISTICS.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES — MAN POWER.

(Actually on Rolls.)

Year.	Total Fire Fighting Force.*	Total Number of Privates.†	Total Number of Apparatus Operators.	Total Number of Lieutenants.	Total Number of Captains.	Total Number of District Chiefs.
1942	1,343	1,007	76	120	81	28
1943	1,265	936	65	114	77	28
1944	1,156	851	56	121	82	23
1945	1,346	1,021	44	124	95	30
1946	1,373	1,062	37	124	89	31

* Includes Chief of Department, Deputy Chiefs, Aides to Commissioner and Chief of Department, Drillmaster, Masters and Engineers on fireboats.
† As of December 31.

USE OF APPARATUS.

Summary — Service Reports, 1946, Engine Companies.

Unit.	Alarms Attended.	Working Fires.	Hose Used, Feet.	Hours Work.	Pump Hours.
Engine 1	928	228	58,350	113.54	18.14
Engine 2	549	378	84,500	71.47	23.04
Engine 3	907	439	91,800	194.57	57.45
Engine 4	779	274	40,100	105.28	5.53
Engine 5	608	244	57,950	103.52	14.54
Engine 6	644	120	43,950	74.46	9.07
Engine 7	529	175	29,550	69.31	4.35
Engine 8	463	280	33,100	165.00	8.25
Engine 9	548	179	46,500	70.10	10.18
Engine 10	628	160	41,550	109.35	18.49
Engine 11	329	195	40,100	85.17	47.31
Engine 12	1,080	399	93,250	157.15	21.05
Engine 13	1,272	429	147,000	198.09	50.15
Engine 14	1,528	682	110,500	337.35	53.26
Engine 15	874	235	61,900	123.00	33.00
Engine 16	626	292	58,400	137.56	38.38
Engine 17	934	339	59,750	123.10	31.00
Engine 18	834	304	67,950	104.13	26.19
Engine 19	730	466	96,450	265.18	52.29

Summary — Service Reports, 1946, Engine Companies — Concluded.

UNIT.	Alarms Attended.	Working Fires.	Hose Used, Feet.	Hours Work.	Pump Hours.
Engine 20	553	341	74,750	270.09	61.30
Engine 21	972	425	96,350	151.47	79.29
Engine 22	1,276	394	128,900	174.28	25.24
Engine 23	1,313	449	103,650	425.31	109.08
Engine 24	1,128	474	104,600	153.07	16.46
Engine 25	470	175	35,000	82.17	4.35
Engine 26	1,139	274	43,650	150.03	11.55
Engine 27	520	188	34,675	69.13	23.00
Engine 28	882	394	58,950	128.20	16.57
Engine 29	797	307	63,100	122.42	73.55
Engine 30	676	382	76,250	170.03	42.07
Engine 31 (Boat)	248	18	11,950	57.35	44.19
Engine 32	368	327	48,450	154.06	38.05
Engine 33	799	513	92,450	195.00	26.00
Engine 34	602	234	76,400	114.00	34.00
Engine 35	743	204	45,800	121.01	21.09
Engine 36	461	177	39,600	63.00	24.47
Engine 37	967	457	115,250	166.52	47.05
Engine 38	327	134	27,500	123.33	14.55
Engine 39	427	158	34,150	229.43	12.15
Engine 40	345	164	32,900	60.00	6.17
Engine 41	747	424	67,800	139.10	48.31
Engine 42	1,232	456	101,200	171.15	33.30
Engine 43	1,125	324	59,500	179.49	49.12
Engine 44 (Boat)	302	11	1,950	25.49	20.37
Engine 45	881	375	98,750	139.49	33.46
Engine 46	862	306	58,800	109.00	23.16
Engine 47 (Boat)*	—	—	—	—	—
Engine 48	559	327	86,150	173.47	26.27
Engine 49	330	157	40,150	100.09	18.48
Engine 50	794	225	36,950	102.00	21.00
Engine 51	485	176	53,250	89.00	27.00
Engine 52	771	384	64,050	118.54	22.41
Engine 53	726	208	64,600	105.50	29.50
Engine 54	19	2	3,100	8.08	2.05

* Out of service during entire year.

USE OF APPARATUS.

Summary — Service Reports, 1946, Ladder Companies.

Unit.	Alarms Attended.	Working Fires.	Ladders Used, Feet.	Hours Work.
Ladder 1	684	238	6,397	97.01
Ladder 2	459	271	2,500	91.31
Ladder 3	953	444	10,615	150.04
Ladder 4	1,392	617	11,181*	197.47
Ladder 5	996	261	3,419	102.14
Ladder 6	691	369	1,191*	129.04
Ladder 7	1,105	418	3,963	143.54
Ladder 8	675	245	6,653	103.59
Ladder 9	626	468	2,901	89.12
Ladder 10	898	376	2,974*	126.09
Ladder 11	919	427	4,007	152.54
Ladder 12	1,183	500	14,455*	227.55
Ladder 13	1,187	558	14,341	232.24
Ladder 14	917	434	4,125	262.36
Ladder 15	679	455	7,401	153.00
Ladder 16	916	366	1,258*	135.22
Ladder 17	532	347	8,858	134.29
Ladder 18	287	169	4,250	95.43
Ladder 19	513	257	1,200	108.00
Ladder 20	969	338	3,144	160.10
Ladder 21	275	174	1,050	99.17
Ladder 22	559	197	2,325	77.40
Ladder 23	1,176	549	7,454	259.12
Ladder 24	631	316	8,382	125.56
Ladder 25	661	388	640*	141.12
Ladder 26	865	454	6,635*	155.58
Ladder 27	872	489	1,776*	111.05
Ladder 28	485	293	1,512*	142.33
Ladder 29	825	391	1,840*	130.16
Ladder 30	1,238	453	3,739	128.36
Ladder 31	567	193	1,250	104.32
Ladder 32	267	157	818	92.42
Ladder 33	19	2	150	8.08

* Also used hose.

USE OF APPARATUS.

Summary — Service Reports, 1946, Rescue and Water Tower Companies.

UNIT.	Alarms Attended.	Working Fires.	Hours Work.
Rescue 1	1,483	367*	175.27
Rescue 2	2,783	469*	320.00
Rescue 3	921	135*	74.23
Tower 1	284	23	16.08
Tower 2	379	76	29.12
Tower 3	180	10	1.30

* Also performed service in various emergencies, accidents, inhalator cases, etc.

COMPARATIVE FIRE DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES.

	1945.	1946.
A. PERSONAL SERVICE:		
Permanent employees	$3,497,753 95	$4,040,627 13
Overtime	—	3,934 64
	$3,497,753 95	$4,044,561 77
B. CONTRACTUAL SERVICES:		
Printing and binding	$1,772 88	$67 20
Advertising and posting	99 00	282 40
Transportation of persons	163 27	218 15
Express charges	62 36	54 23
Hire of teams and auto trucks	71 65	—
Light, heat and power	36,396 89	37,171 17
Rent, taxes and water	5,643 07	6,510 81
Bond and insurance premiums	1,418 74	15 00
Communication	14,386 57	14,118 14
Motor vehicle repairs and care	18,354 09	26,286 43
Cleaning	4,249 13	4,848 10
Removal of waste	200 00	—
Medical	1,000 00	1,361 85
Expert	482 50	115 00
Fees, service of venires, etc.	403 35	174 40
Photographic and blueprinting	46 85	110 68
General repairs	43,461 53	55,665 51
Miscellaneous services	400 00	127 00
	$128,611 88	$147,126 07
C. EQUIPMENT:		
Electrical	$10,863 49	$3,751 50
Motor vehicles	64,925 83	2,636 79
Motorless vehicles	—	72 00
Furniture and furnishings	3,639 53	6,094 83
Office	478 96	475 47
Library	13 07	151 62
Marine	—	172 64
Medical, surgical, laboratory	45 00	—
Tools and instruments	18,560 87	13,825 64
Carried forward	$98,526 75	$27,180 49

Comparative Fire Department Expenditures — Concluded.

	1945.	1946.
C. EQUIPMENT — *Continued.*		
Brought forward	$98,526 75	$27,180 49
Tires, tubes and accessories	9,873 34	12,100 45
Wearing apparel	28,335 58	23,833 70
Miscellaneous equipment	23,199 14	3,725 34
	$159,934 81	$66,839 98
D. SUPPLIES:		
Office	$13,302 36	$12,520 33
Food and ice	49 00	43 00
Fuel	76,322 43	83,854 49
Medical, surgical, laboratory	177 28	221 64
Laundry, cleaning, toilet	2,369 17	3,097 57
Gasoline, oil and grease	22,203 02	24,906 02
Chemicals and disinfectants	3,419 07	5,335 32
Miscellaneous supplies	3,907 73	7,467 32
	$121,750 06	$137,445 69
E. MATERIALS:		
Building	$10,800 37	$12,772 07
Machinery	24 95	296 25
Electrical	17,951 59	16,822 33
Miscellaneous materials	53,979 57	51,243 10
	$82,756 48	$81,133 75
F. SPECIAL ITEMS:		
Pensions and annuities	$727,082 46	$849,430 18
Workmen's compensation	2,586 11	326 72
	$729,668 57	$849,756 90
Grand totals	$4,720,475 75	$5,326,864 16

FIRE DEPARTMENT REVENUE, 1946.

Permits for storage of inflammable fluids, certificates of registration, etc.	$66,216 00
Sale of badges	6 30
Sale of old condemned hose	53 75
Sale of junk	603 87
Damage to apparatus and motor vehicles	1,465 90
Damage to fire alarm boxes	1,578 22
Miscellaneous	2 10
Total	$69,926 14

FIRE ALARM DIVISION.

TOTAL NUMBER OF ALARMS TRANSMITTED.
(To Which Apparatus Responded.)

	1944.	1945.	1946.
First alarms (boxes)	7,796	8,546	10,400
Still alarms — (net total)	4,496	4,467	6,599
Total alarms — Boston only	12,292	13,013	16,999
Mutual aid	66	61	85
Total alarms	12,358	13,074	17,084
Alarms received from citizens by telephone	4,195	4,056	5,688
Per cent of total alarms	33.9	31.0	33.4
Total false alarms	1,551	2,356	2,628
Per cent of total alarms	12.5	18.0	15.3
Total *box* alarms transmitted since April 28, 1852, through December 31, 1946	.....	.....	322,346

ANALYSIS OF STILL ALARMS RECEIVED AND TRANSMITTED.

	1944.	1945.	1946.
Received from citizens by telephone	4,195	4,056	5,688
Received from Police Department	670	664	976
Received from Fire Department	1,272	1,268	1,611
Boxes received, treated as stills	14	42	106
Emergency calls treated as stills	735	824	869
Received from Boston Automatic*	178	253	214
Received from A. D. T.*	108	129	137
Received from G. A. C.*	62	65	79
Gross total	7,234	7,301	9,680
DEDUCT.			
Still alarms received for which *box* alarms were *pulled* after, and box alarm transmitted	115	93	216
Still alarms received for which *box* alarms were transmitted,	2,623	2,741	2,865
Net total still alarms	4,496	4,467	6,599
Mutual Aid alarms	66	61	85

* Does *not* include alarms received after still alarm or after City box alarms, in which case no action was taken.

NOTE.—*Net total still alarms* indicate number of alarms for which apparatus was dispatched by telephone without box alarm and alarms for which private company box only was transmitted without City box alarm.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS DURING 1946 FROM BOSTON AUTOMATIC FIRE ALARM COMPANY, AMERICAN DISTRICT TELEGRAPH COMPANY, GENERAL ALARM COMPANY.

	Boston Automatic Fire Alarm Company.	American District Telegraph Company.	General Alarm Corporation.
Alarms transmitted by Company to Fire Alarm Headquarters.	214	137	79
City box alarms transmitted after Company alarm had been transmitted.	198	129	74
Company box alarm transmitted, no City box alarm transmitted.	14	6	5
Company alarm treated as still alarm by telephone; no box transmitted.	2	2	—
Company alarm received *after* still alarms or City box alarm, and therefore not transmitted.	6	7	9

ANALYSIS OF FALSE ALARMS.

	1944.	1945.	1946.
Box alarms received and transmitted.	1,509	2,267	2,495
Telephone alarms received for which *box* alarms were transmitted.	28	38	35
Boston Automatic alarms received for which *box* alarms were transmitted.	—	1	—
A. D. T. alarms received for which *box* alarms were transmitted.	—	—	2
G. A. C. alarms received for which *box* alarms were transmitted.	2	—	—
Total false alarms for which *box* alarms were transmitted.	1,539	2,306	2,532
Box alarms received, treated as *still* alarms (no box transmitted).	4	23	37
Telephone alarms received, treated as *still* alarms (no box transmitted).	8	27	22
Total false alarms to which apparatus responded.	1,551	2,356	2,591
Adjacent *box* alarms received for which no action was taken.	9	7	15

ANALYSIS OF ALARMS BY MONTHS.

	1946.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Totals.
Alarms.	Box	823	772	1,419	1,079	734	691	813	496	634	983	1,049	903	10,396
	Telephone	329	266	1,059	587	314	321	539	203	311	488	624	765	5,806
	Other stills	54	26	128	74	52	54	95	40	35	83	109	123	873
	Totals	1,206	1,064	2,606	1,740	1,100	1,066	1,447	739	980	1,554	1,782	1,791	17,075
Alarms Received From.	Members	6	3	27	11	3	1	7	1	4	6	15	7	91
	Police	18	12	11	15	10	11	17	10	12	17	17	9	159
	Watchman	11	9	16	12	13	14	19	9	9	13	14	21	160
	Automatic	57	46	28	27	16	25	22	21	12	25	24	40	343
	Unknown	171	139	294	233	214	193	170	150	210	309	290	225	2,598
	Outsider	943	855	2,230	1,442	844	822	1,212	548	733	1,184	1,422	1,489	13,724
	Totals	1,206	1,064	2,606	1,740	1,100	1,066	1,447	739	980	1,554	1,782	1,791	17,075

No Fires.	False	171	139	293	233	214	193	170	150	210	308	290	225	2,596
	Accidental	59	44	24	25	18	27	22	23	14	25	29	46	356
	Rescue	79	74	61	65	88	96	88	77	99	114	112	90	1,043
	Needless bell	61	71	74	59	56	59	56	56	43	71	56	61	723
	Needless still	37	38	36	35	21	23	23	16	22	36	29	93	409
	Automobile fires	143	127	117	93	114	108	107	106	98	107	96	128	1,344
Rubbish and Grass Fires.	Rubbish, vacant lot	59	27	114	119	68	74	169	21	72	94	80	70	967
	Rubbish, near building	37	20	91	81	40	44	62	19	29	42	44	42	551
	Dump	3	1	17	15	6	15	14	2	13	19	9	11	125
	Brush or grass	31	45	1,171	431	80	45	237	19	24	257	493	431	3,264
	Other outdoor	98	26	129	109	69	77	175	35	93	145	101	73	1,130
	Marine	3	2	3	4	3	2	5	5	2	4	2	3	38
	Out of city calls	9	5	12	11	8	8	8	4	3	7	12	12	99
Building Fires.	Confined to room	325	379	340	351	273	251	267	188	219	288	355	418	3,654
	Confined to building	83	60	118	96	38	39	41	17	36	34	65	79	706
	Extended to others	8	6	6	13	4	5	3	1	3	3	9	9	70

MULTIPLE ALARM FIRES.

	1944.	1945.	1946.
Two Alarms	39	61	54
Three Alarms	13	12	24
Four Alarms	0	5	4
Five Alarms	3	0	0
Totals	55	78	82

SUMMARY OF MULTIPLE ALARM FIRES ACCORDING TO THE MONTHS FOR THE YEAR 1946.

	Two Alarms.	Three Alarms.	Four Alarms.	Five Alarms.	Total.
January	6	3	1	0	10
February	7	2	1	0	10
March	4	0	0	0	4
April	9	8	1	0	18
May	2	0	0	0	2
June	1	0	0	0	1
July	6	2	0	0	8
August	1	1	0	0	2
September	2	2	0	0	4
October	2	1	0	0	3
November	6	2	0	0	8
December	8	3	1	0	12.1
Totals	54	24	4	0	82

SUMMARY OF ALARMS ACCORDING TO DAY OF WEEK — 1946.

	Boxes.	Stills.*	Total.	Number of Days in Year.	Average Per Day.
Monday	1,402	830	2,232	52	13.1
Tuesday	1,420	870	2,290	53	13.4
Wednesday	1,526	910	2,436	52	14.3
Thursday	1,648	1,112	2,760	52	16.15
Friday	1,643	1,050	2,693	52	15.75
Saturday	1,502	1,095	2,597	52	15.2
Sunday	1,259	817	2,076	52	12.1
Totals	10,400	6,684	17,084	365	100%

* Alarms received from Boston Automatic, A. D. T., or G. A. C., where private company box only was transmitted without City box have been included under *Still Alarms.*
All alarms for *Mutual Aid* have been included under *Still Alarms.*

SUMMARY OF ALARMS ACCORDING TO TIME OF DAY — 1946.

	Boxes.	Stills.	Totals.
12.00 Mid.— 1.00 A. M.	384	128	512
1.00 A. M.— 2.00 A. M.	377	126	503
2.00 A. M.— 3.00 A. M.	223	77	300
3.00 A. M.— 4.00 A. M.	127	52	179
4.00 A. M.— 5.00 A. M.	95	35	130
5.00 A. M.— 6.00 A. M.	95	31	126
6.00 A. M.— 7.00 A. M.	111	42	153
7.00 A. M.— 8.00 A. M.	157	80	237
8.00 A. M.— 9.00 A. M.	216	163	379
9.00 A. M.— 10.00 A. M.	303	216	519
10.00 A. M.— 11.00 A. M.	347	316	663
11.00 A. M.— 12.00 Noon	425	385	810
12.00 Noon — 1.00 P. M.	552	467	1,019
1.00 P. M.— 2.00 P. M.	506	474	980
2.00 P. M.— 3.00 P. M.	473	455	928
3.00 P. M.— 4.00 P. M.	570	507	1,077
4.00 P. M.— 5.00 P. M.	730	609	1,339
5.00 P. M.— 6.00 P. M.	890	579	1,469
6.00 P. M.— 7.00 P. M.	709	423	1,132
7.00 P. M.— 8.00 P. M.	715	392	1,107
8.00 P. M.— 9.00 P. M.	785	388	1,173
9.00 P. M.— 10.00 P. M.	698	342	1,040
10.00 P. M.— 11.00 P. M.	507	229	736
11.00 P. M.— 12.00 P. M.	405	168	573
Totals	10,400	6,684	17,084

SUMMARY OF ALARMS ACCORDING TO FIRE DISTRICTS — 1946.

Districts.	Boxes.	Stills.	Total.
1. East Boston	505	369	874
2. Charlestown	520	225	745
3. City Proper and South Boston*	54	74	128
4. North and West Ends	679	262	941
5. Business District	356	180	536
6. South Boston	1,038	377	1,415
7. South End and Back Bay	1,016	428	1,444
8. Roxbury West	1,108	552	1,660
9. Roxbury East	1,195	489	1,684
10. Dorchester North	766	494	1,260
11. Brighton	740	669	1,409
12. Jamaica Plain	578	460	1,038
13. West Roxbury	630	661	1,291
14. Dorchester South	775	787	1,562
15. Hyde Park	440	572	1,012
Total in City	10,400	6,599	16,999
Mutual Aid Adjacent Cities and Towns	0	85	85
Totals	10,400	6,684	17,084

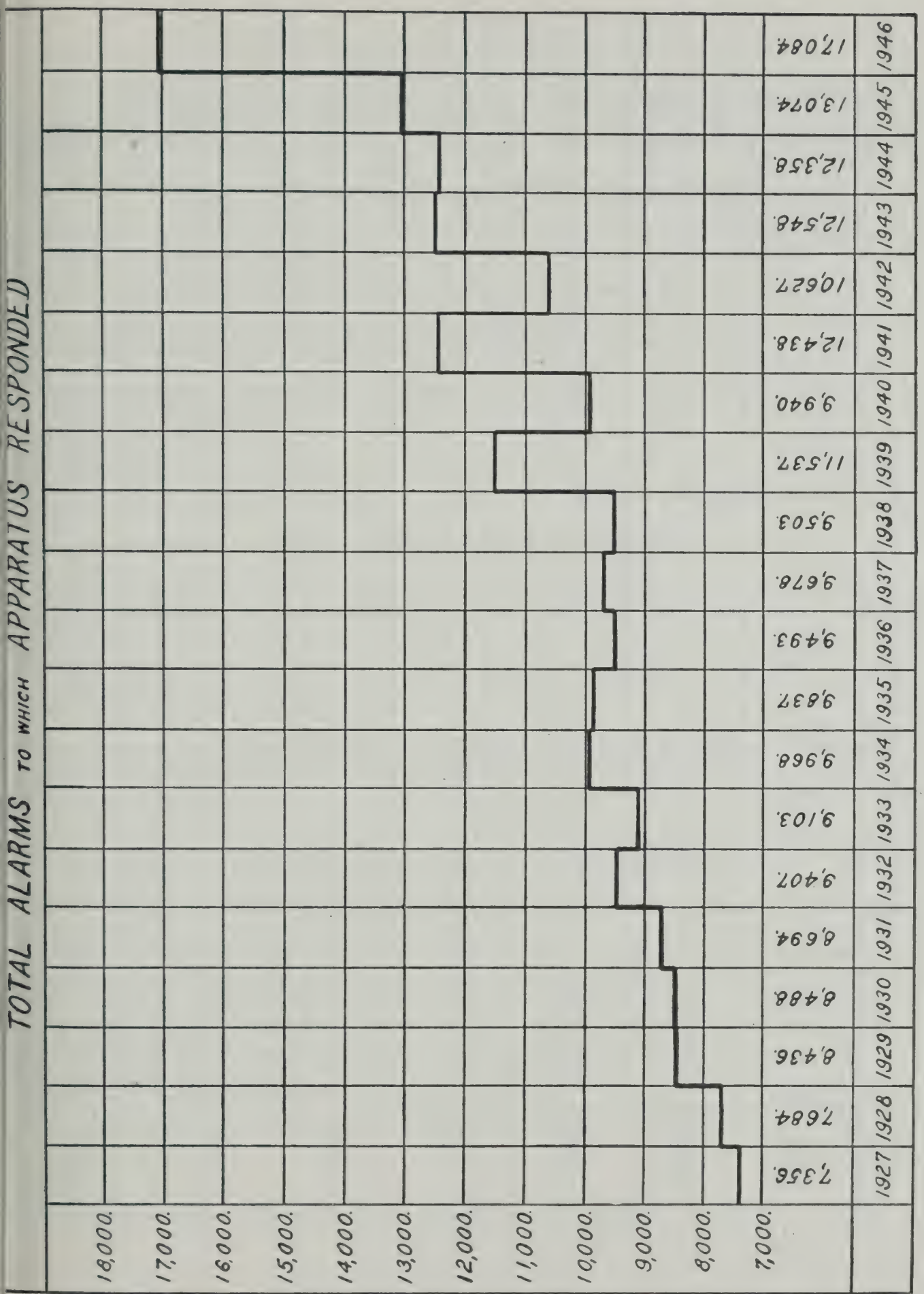
* District 3 re-established on June 5, 1946.

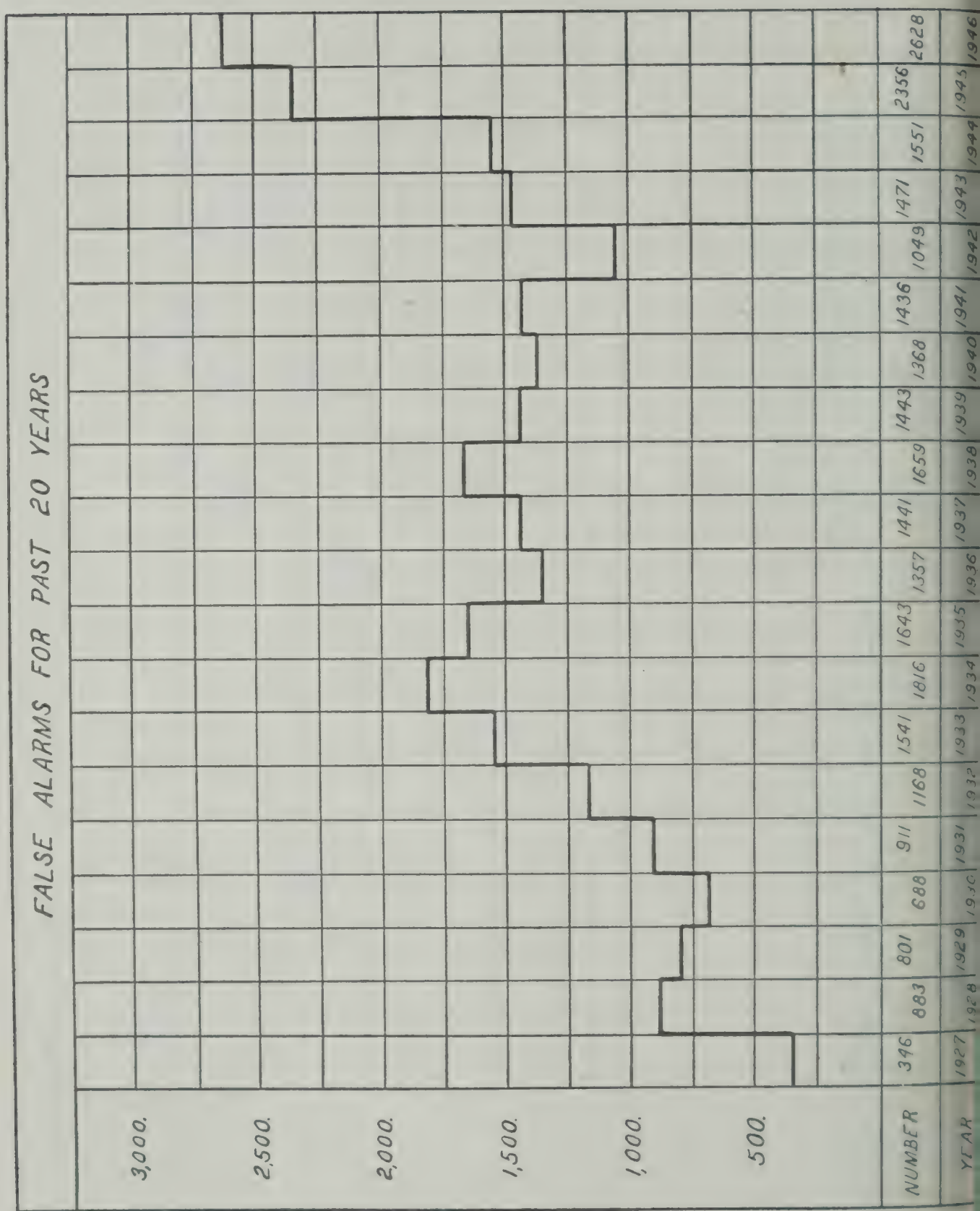
MUTUAL AID RESPONSE.

	Response of *BOSTON* to Adjacent Cities and Towns.			Response of Adjacent Cities and Towns *TO BOSTON.*		
	1944.	**1945.**	**1946.**	**1944.**	**1945.**	**1946.**
Brookline	11	9	19	39	97	119
Cambridge	2	2	0	3	0	0
Chelsea	11	4	17	3	0	0
Dedham	0	0	1	19	13	26
Everett	2	4	2	1	3	2
Malden	0	1	0	0	0	0
Milton	6	4	7	3	0	1
Newton	4	2	5	30	20	19
Quincy	3	4	0	3	0	2
Somerville	27	31	33	24	23	41
Waltham	0	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	66	61	85	125	156	210

SUMMARY OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, ACCIDENTAL, AND NEEDLESS ALARMS, JANUARY 1 — DECEMBER 31, 1946.

Total Alarms — Emergency Service	1,043
Accidental Alarms	356
Needless Alarms	1,132


TOTAL ALARMS TO WHICH APPARATUS RESPONDED
18,000.
17,000.
16,000.
15,000.
14,000.
13,000.
12,000.
11,000.
10,000.
9,000.
8,000.
7,000.
7,356.
7,684.
8,436.
8,488.
8,694.
9,407.
9,103.
9,968.
9,837
9,493.
9,678.
9,503.
11,537.
9,940.
12,438.
10,627.
12,548.
12,358.
13,074.
17,084.
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946


FALSE ALARMS FOR PAST 20 YEARS
3,000.
2,500.
2,000.
1,500.
1,000.
500.
NUMBER
YEAR
346
883
801
688
911
1168
1541
1816
1643
1357
1441
1659
1443
1368
1436
1049
1471
1551
2356
2628
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946

SUMMARY OF FIRE ALARM BOXES.

Total number of Fire Alarm Boxes in service as of January 1, 1946		1,793
Fire Alarm Boxes installed January 1 to December 31, 1946	8	
Fire Alarm Boxes discontinued January 1 to December 31, 1946	6	
Net increase in number of boxes		2
Total number of Fire Alarm Boxes in service as of December 31, 1946		1,795

FIRE ALARM BOXES IN DISTRICTS.

District 1	102	District 9	117
District 2	104	District 10	144
District 3	75	District 11	162
District 4	105	District 12	104
District 5	57	District 13	179
District 6	124	District 14	151
District 7	104	District 15	128
District 8	139		

FIRE ALARM BOXES IN DIVISIONS.

Division 1	443
Division 2	529
Division 3	823
Total	1,795

FIRE ALARM BOXES ESTABLISHED IN 1946.
(Total — 8 Boxes.)

Date.		Box.	Location.
Feb.	6	13–2275	Academy of Notre Dame, 2893 Washington street.
Feb.	7	12–4191	Boston & Maine Railroad Mystic Docks Coal Yard.
March	15	2139	Warren and Moreland streets.
July	23	12–712	Fargo Building, 495 Summer street.
Aug.	24	12–3228	Columbia Village, Avenue A and E.
Sept.	10	13–3228	Columbia Village, Avenue B.
Sept.	12	14–3228	Columbia Village, Avenue C and E.
Nov.	4	2164	Quincy and Warren streets.

FIRE ALARM BOXES DISCONTINUED IN 1946.
(Total — 6 Boxes.)

Date.	Box.	Location.
March 12	4158	Boston & Maine Railroad Yard, off Rutherford avenue near Shed No. 35.
March 28	12–3228	Camp McKay — Mt. Vernon street.
May 8	12–7143	D Street Garage, D street, near Claflin.
May 20	12–2395	Thomas G. Plant Company, Walden Street entrance.
May 20	12–2411	Thomas G. Plant Company, 307 Centre street.
May 20	14–2411	Thomas G. Plant Company, 89 Bickford street, A Lobby.

BOXES RENUMBERED.

Date.	Box.	Location.
May 15	12–3383	Robert Treat Paine School, Blue Hill avenue, near Harvard street, changed from 12–3332.

CONSTRUCTION WORK.

UNDERGROUND CABLES — 1946.

	Installed.		Removed.	
	Feet of Cable.	Feet of Conductors.	Feet of Cable.	Feet of Conductors.
4 Conductor rubber lead	2,295	9,180	125	500
6 Conductor rubber lead	—	—	680	4,080
7 Conductor rubber lead	4,282	29,974	—	—
10 Conductor rubber lead	2,560	25,600	835	8,350
19 Conductor rubber lead	730	13,870	1,930	3,667
10 Conductor rubber lead	2,560	25,600	835	8,350
19 Conductor rubber lead	730	13,870	1,930	3,667
19 Conductor rubber lead, armor (sub)	425	8,075	—	—
19 Conductor plastex insulation and jacket	975	18,525	—	—
20 Conductor rubber insulation and jacket	1,000	20,000	—	—
37 Conductor rubber lead	—	—	1,992	73,704
37 Conductor polyethylene insulation jacket	950	35,150	—	—
26 pair rubber lead	750	39,000	—	—
2 Conductor dry cable	1,600	3,200	700	1,400
4 Conductor dry cable	1,030	4,120	380	1,420
10 Conductor dry cable	500	5,000	—	—
20 Conductor dry cable	700	14,000	152	3,040
Totals	17,797	225,694	6,794	96,161

OVERHEAD LINE WIRE AND CABLES — 1946.

	Installed, Feet.	Removed, Feet.
Line wire No. 10 copper weld	3,075	3,075
2-conductor dry cable	900	—
4-conductor dry cable	1,250	—

Overhead construction transferred on seventy-three (73) poles in 1946.

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION.

FEES COLLECTED FOR LICENSES AND PERMITS DURING 1946.

Fuel Oil, inflammable fluid permits	$32,760 50
License Registration Certificates	31,685 50
Fires in open	1,717 00
Explosives, blasting, transportation	33 50
Tank removals	18 50
Fireworks	1 00
Total	$66,216 00

COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR THREE YEARS.

1944	$59,814
1945	62,693
1946	66,216

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS — 1946.

Uniform Inspection force, Fire Prevention Division:		
Inspections		47,745
Complaints		4,041
Corrections		3,943
Inspections by Lieutenant Thomas P. Lane:		
Public and private schools		298
Public libraries		71
Film exchanges		14
Oil farms		6
Miscellaneous inspections		84
Complaints found		259
Reinspections		115
Corrections obtained		245
District Officers:		
Building inspections	16,966	
Theatres	4,413	
Schools	3,287	
Public buildings	811	
Carbarns	60	
		25,537

ARSON SQUAD ACTIVITIES — 1946.

Fires, cause given as undetermined	196
Fires, suspicious origin	43
Response to multiple alarms	84
Fires, cause given, but investigated	125
Fires, where loss of life occurred	26
Fires, set by boys	71
Fire prevention inspections	230
Tests made of manholes, catch-basins, inflammable odors	153
Total investigations, inspections	923
Hearings held	3
Civilian witnesses summoned	11
Cases submitted to office of District Attorney	2
Cases presented to Grand Jury, Suffolk County	5
Convictions, Superior Court, Suffolk County	1
Cases presented to Municipal District Courts	11
Convictions, Municipal Courts	5

CONSTABLE'S ACTIVITIES — 1946.

Services	1,062
Return calls	601
Total	1,663

ANALYSIS OF FIRE LOSSES AND CAUSES OF FIRES.

FIRE LOSSES FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

Year.	Amount.
1937	$2,204,367
1938	2,227,888
1939	2,850,207
1940	2,695,160
1941	4,494,707
1942	3,433,695
1943	2,745,541
1944	3,380,577
1945	2,965,344
1946	4,110,356

FIRE LOSSES.

	1945.		1946.		Totals.	
					1945.	1946.
	Buildings.	Contents.	Buildings.	Contents.	Buildings and Contents.	Buildings and Contents.
January	$231,566 51	$149,973 65	$702,626 71	$390,162 57	$381,540 16	$1,092,789 28
February	261,849 41	99,338 69	277,117 03	108,800 51	361,188 10	385,917 54
March	148,975 33	84,613 99	182,664 27	117,789 63	233,589 32	300,453 90
April	137,670 85	88,249 02	297,433 16	210,657 19	225,919 87	508,090 35
May	272,823 68	126,913 36	65,126 10	30,522 10	399,737 04	95,648 20
June	99,340 35	158,004 57	135,980 16	60,226 58	257,344 92	196,206 74
July	52,208 06	25,701 76	173,320 03	85,764 72	77,909 82	259,084 75
August	109,822 54	92,588 40	39,585 70	29,569 08	202,410 94	69,154 78
September	66,641 36	34,489 35	72,545 37	31,723 34	101,130 71	104,268 71
October	180,124 63	72,435 89	149,527 88	153,286 91	252,560 52	302,814 79
November	141,715 69	45,611 34	231,407 82	123,387 53	187,327 03	354,795 35
December	182,142 72	102,542 79	290,168 64	150,962 85	284,685 51	441,131 49
	$1,884,881 13	$1,080,462 81	$2,617,502 87	$1,492,853 01	$2,965,343 94	$4,110,355 88

CAUSES OF OUTDOOR FIRES (1946).

Brush	3,264
Automobile	1,344
Other outdoor fires	1,130
Rubbish (vacant lot)	967
Rubbish (near building)	551
Dump	125
Marine	38
1946 Total	7,419
Rescues (emergency calls)	1,043
Out of city calls	99

CAUSES OF FIRES IN BUILDINGS (1946).

Careless smoking	1,307
Chimneys: Defective, soot and sparks	430
Fuel oil burners	662
Electrical appliances and motors	335
Children and matches	218
Unknown	175
Miscellaneous known causes	268
Spontaneous ignition	123
Defective heaters and rubbish	165
Grease and food on stove	121
Other careless use of matches	70
Hot ashes	67
Defective wiring	98
Incendiary or suspicious	33
Clothes too near fire	54
Flammable liquids	33
City gas and appliances	20
Sparks from machines	32
Thawing water pipes	11
Malicious mischief	208
1946 Total	4,430

ANALYSIS OF FIRES IN BUILDINGS (1946).

Construction of Buildings.

Fire-resistive	293
Second class	2,159
Frame	1,964
Other types	14
Total	4,430

Point of Origin.

Basement	1,247
First floor	1,267
Second floor	608
Third floor	394
Above third floor	228
Roof	142
Outside	544
Total	4,430

Extent of Fire.

Confined to point of origin	3,654
Confined to buildings	706
Spread to other buildings	70
Total	4,430

MAINTENANCE DIVISION.

MAINTENANCE DIVISION.

RECORD OF HOSE.

Purchased.	Condemned.	Repaired.	In Service.	In Stock.
26,735 ft.	27,872 ft.	35,867 ft.	219,137 ft.	10,533 ft.

PAINTING ACTIVITIES.

Type of Work.	Number of Jobs.	Labor Costs.	Material Costs.	Total Costs.
Complete Apparatus	1	$71 25	$14 94	$86 19
Partial Apparatus	58	276 75	85 85	362 60
Miscellaneous	154	654 75	258 23	912 98
Totals	213	$1,002 75	$359 02	$1,361 77

REPAIRS TO APPARATUS.

Performed By →	B. F. D. Maint. Div.	Outside Concerns.	Total.
Number of Jobs	6,525	815	7,340
Cost of Labor and Material	$66,215 50	$23,412 98	$89,628 48

REPAIRS TO BUILDINGS.

Performed By →	B. F. D. Maint. Div.	Outside Concerns.	Total.
Number of Jobs	713	143	856
Cost of Labor	$18,169 56	—	—
Cost of Material	5,522 17	—	—
Total Cost	$23,691 73	$14,292 82	$37,984 55

REPAIRS TO FIREBOATS.

	Cost, Material.			
	Lumber.	Packing.	Valves.	Total.
B. F. D., Maintenance Division	$121 87	$105 38	$252 99	$480 24
Outside Concerns	$13,727 00			

MOTOR EQUIPMENT INVENTORY.

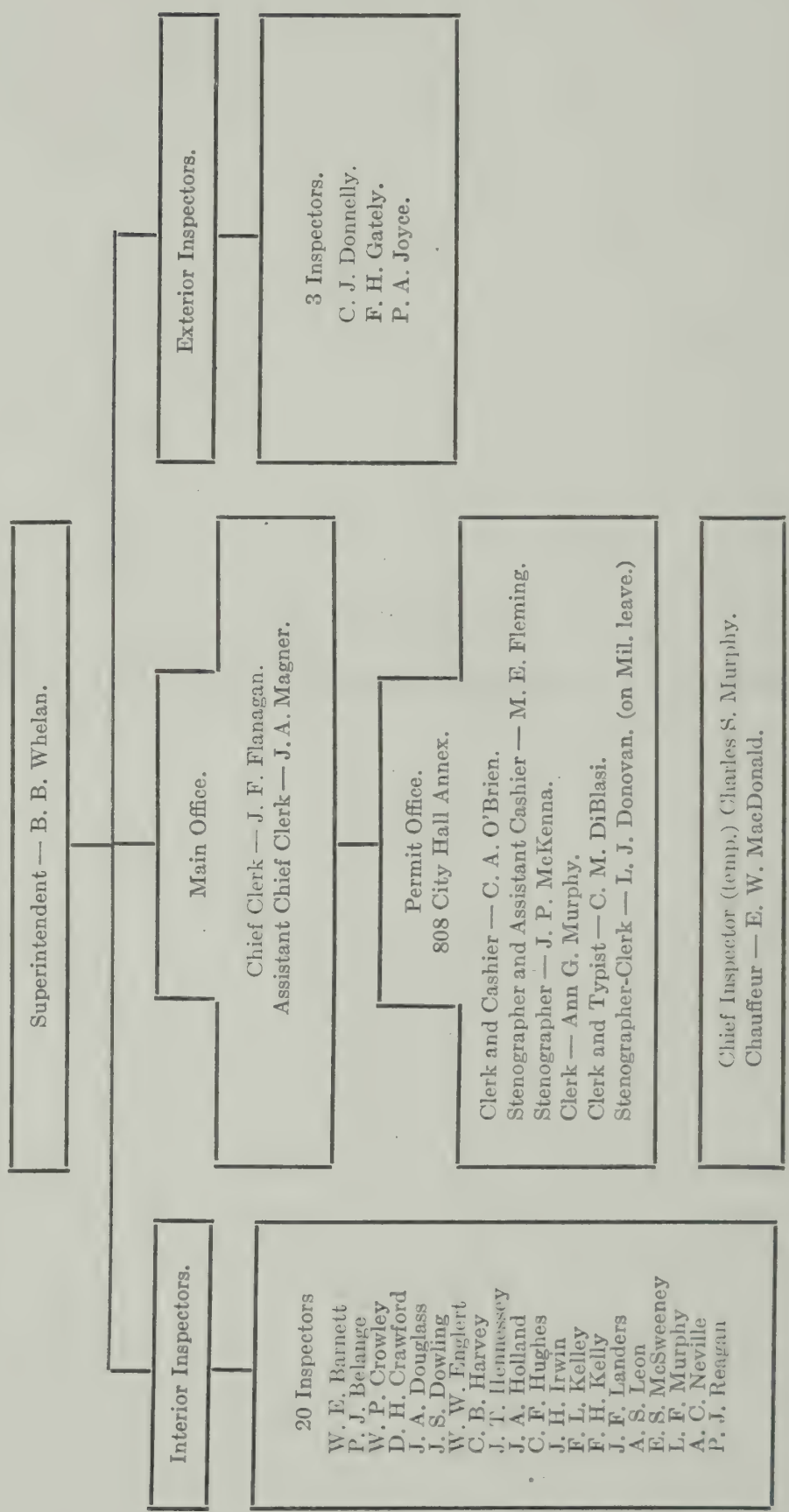
Type of Equipment.	In Service.	In Reserve.
Pumping Engines	53	9
Hose Cars	44	11
Aerial Ladder Trucks	22	8
City Service Ladder Trucks	9	3
Water Towers	2	2
Mack Wrecker	1	—
Rescue Cars	3	—
Fuel Car	1	—
Lighting Plants	2	—
Auxiliary Pumpers	6	—
Chief Officers' Cars	36	20
Commercial Trucks	19	—
Salt Cars	11	—
Totals	209	53

RECORD OF UNIFORM CLOTHING.

Article.	Received and Distributed.	Repaired and Cleansed.	Reissued.
Overcoats	166	49	139
Sack Coats	453	32	126
Trousers	696	192	81
Uniform Caps	739	—	107
Rubber Fire Coats	347	362	77

SECTION II.
THE ELECTRICAL INSPECTION DIVISION.

THE ELECTRICAL INSPECTION DIVISION.



ELECTRICAL INSPECTION DIVISION.

Chapter 100, Acts of 1946, was enacted by the legislature placing the duty upon the Fire Commissioner to prescribe not more than four miles of streets in Boston in any one year from which poles shall be removed and the wires buried underground during the years 1947 to 1952, inclusive.

No underground district was prescribed in 1946, as this year was exempted from prescription under chapter 26 of the Acts of 1943 on account of war conditions.

The work of the Division and the income from fees for permits to perform electrical work have increased since hostilities ended, and the reinspection of old work was carried on throughout the year, together with the inspection of all new installations which have been brought to our attention.

Defects reported by our inspectors were promptly brought to the attention of interested parties and corrections were made and others are in process of correction.

EXPENSES AND INCOME OF DIVISION FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.
Expenses.....	$84,216 63	$88,105 27	$88,780 16	$94,150 15	$93,107 99
Income.....	$29,547 82	$27,565 95	$32,377 62	$40,644 12	$67,051 87

FIRE REPORT.

Fires and accidents reported as due to electrical causes were investigated and reports of the same are on file in the records of the Division.

Investigations showed the following:

Building fires	248
Manhole troubles	10
Pole fires	2
Miscellaneous troubles	2
Accidents to persons (one of which was fatal) . .	2

Causes of Fires and Miscellaneous Troubles Investigated by the Electrical Inspection Division in 1946.

Breakdown in motor	37
Refrigerator motors	52
Defective extension cords	16
Breakdown of insulation	43
Manhole troubles	10
Sparks from motor ignited inflammable mixture in mixer	1
Water leak on fixture wires	8
Sparks from fuse box	1
Defective wall plug or receptacle	13
Service wire grounded in terminal box	1
Overheated washing machine motor	1
Unclean motor or lack of lubrication	6
Heating unit left in circuit unattended	11
Pole fire	1
Bracket hung over gas pipe (overfused)	1
Defective fuse block	1
Spark from circuit breaker ignited oily rag	1
Breakdown of sign transformer	1
Lightning surge	1
Defective wiring of fixture	18
Transformer breakdown	2
Defectively secured cable in switch box	1
Improperly installed fluorescent fixture	1
Short circuit in telephone wires	1
Arcing of overhead wires due to heavy wind and rain storm	2
Short circuit in radio	8
Sunbowl used in bed overhead and destroyed bedding	1
Defective switch	8
Neon sign short circuit	4
Silk cord used to feed refrigerator motor broke and short circuited	1
Spark from motor ignited paint remover in vicinity	1
Short circuit in Christmas tree lights	5
Defective Christmas window lights	1
Street lamp pole	1
Heat from electric grid ignited lint and dust between grids	1

Accidents.

A boy fatally injured by contact with 4,000 volt primary phase of a 3-phase service	1
A man burned his fingers changing fuses	1

EXTERIOR DIVISION.

Chapter 110 of the Acts of 1941 further amending Chapter 101 of the Acts of 1931 directed the Fire Com-

missioner to prescribe not more than four miles of streets in the city of Boston from which poles were to be removed and the wires buried underground for the years 1942 to 1946 inclusive.

Due to war conditions Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1943 was enacted by the legislature suspending the provisions of Chapter 110 of the Acts of 1941 exempting the Fire Commissioner from prescribing any underground construction for the duration of the war and six months thereafter.

Chapter 100 of the Acts of 1946 was enacted by the legislature further amending Chapter 101 of the Acts of 1931 again directing the Fire Commissioner to prescribe not more than four miles of streets in the city of Boston from which poles are to be removed and the wires buried underground for the years 1947 to 1952 inclusive.

The underground district for the year 1947 as prescribed under authority of Chapter 100 of the Acts of 1946 include the following streets from which poles are to be removed and the wires buried underground:

Brighton: Cambridge street from North Beacon street to the Boston and Albany Railroad Bridge.

Dorchester: Gallivan Boulevard from Verdun street to Granite avenue; Adams street from Gallivan Boulevard to Minot street; Rexford street from Blue Hill avenue to Cummins Highway.

Hyde Park: Hyde Park avenue from Dana avenue to Wolcott square.

Roxbury: Magazine street from Massachusetts avenue to Norfolk avenue; Brookford street from Blue Hill avenue to Howard avenue.

South Boston: National street from Thomas Park to Dorchester street.

West Roxbury: South street from Poplar street to Belgrade avenue; Belgrade avenue from South street to Corinth street; Centre street from Spring street to Grove street; Church street from Centre street to the Brookline line.

Charlestown: School street from Bunker Hill street to High street.

The above makes a total distance of four miles as prescribed by law.

In these prescribed streets from which poles and overhead wires are to be removed there are standing as of January 1, 1947 — 199 poles with wires attached.

In side or residential streets special underground construction for light and power purposes (115–230 volts), of a type known as "Split Fibre Solid Main System", has been installed.

EXPENDITURES.

	1945.	1946.
PERSONAL SERVICE:		
Permanent employees	$89,216 32	$87,409 29
CONTRACTUAL SERVICE:		
Printing and binding	$2 00	$18 50
Transportation of persons	1,537 60	1,421 00
Bond and insurance premiums	40 00	40 00
Communication	606 88	596 16
General repairs	1 70	5 25
	$2,188 18	$2,080 91
EQUIPMENT:		
Electrical	$100 00	—
Office	11 80	$16 30
Library	—	27 00
	$111 80	$43 30
SUPPLIES:		
Office	$1,370 54	$1,624 28
MATERIALS:		
Electrical	$13 30	$13 96
SPECIAL ITEMS:		
Pensions	$1,250 00	$1,936 25
Grand totals	$94,150 14	$93,107 99

UNDERGROUND WORK FOR THE YEAR 1946.

	Length in Feet of			Number of	
	Conduit.	Duct.	Cable.	Manholes.	Services.
Boston Consolidated Gas Company	1,415	6,538	12,341	11	18
Boston Edison Company	20,078	86,736	313,467	78	342
Boston Elevated Railway	27	162	8,561	—	—
Boston Fire Department	—	—	17,797	—	—
Boston Police Department	98	98	11,085	—	4
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	6,890	22,048	77,653	28	—
Western Union Telegraph Company	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE SHOWING WORK OF EXTERIOR DIVISION — 1946.

Number of poles set in new locations	97
Number of poles removed	57
Number of poles reset, replaced, straightened	376
Number of poles standing in public streets	18,800
Number of poles tested	6,663
Number of notices of overhead construction	2,931
Number of overhead reports	4,195
Number of notices of underground construction	1,665
Number of underground reports	620
Feet of overhead wire removed by the various companies	2,522,596

CHARACTER OF CABLES USED BY THE VARIOUS COMPANIES — 1946.

COMPANY.	Type of Insulation.	Size.
Boston Consolidated Gas Company	Rubber, varnished cambric, paper	No. 6 to 1000 M. C. M.
Boston Edison Company	Rubber and paper	No. 6 to 1000 M. C. M.
Boston Elevated Railway	Rubber and paper	No. 6 to 1000 M. C. M.
Boston Fire Department	Rubber	2 to 37 conductors.
Boston Police Department	Rubber and paper	11 conductors and 10 pairs.
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	Paper	6 to 1,212 pairs.
Western Union Telegraph Company		None.

INDEX.

PAGE

Alarms (See Fire Alarms)

Apparatus:
- In General . . . 2
- Inventory . . . 41
- Repairs . . . 40
- Service Reports . . . 10, 11, 12, 13

Building Program . . . 2
Causes of Fires . . . 36
Deaths . . . 7

Electrical Inspection Division:
- Causes of Electrical Accidents and Fires . . . 46
- Character of Cables . . . 51
- Expenditures . . . 45, 48
- Exterior Division . . . 46, 47, 48, 50
- Fire Report . . . 45
- Overhead Work . . . 50
- Personnel . . . 44
- Revenue . . . 45
- Underground District . . . 45, 47
- Underground Work . . . 49

Executive Organization . . . 6
Expenses . . . 13, 14, 45, 48
False Alarms . . . 17, 19, 24

Finances:
- Expenditures . . . 13, 14, 45, 48
- Revenue . . . 14, 45

Fire Alarms:
- Analysis of Alarms by Months . . . 18, 19
- Analysis of False Alarms . . . 17
- Analysis of Still Alarms . . . 16
- False Alarms (Comparative) . . . 24
- Number of Alarms . . . 16, 23
- Summary of Alarms According to Day of Week . . . 21
- Summary of Alarms According to Districts . . . 22
- Summary of Alarms According to Time of Day . . . 21
- Summary of Alarms from Private Fire Alarm Companies . . . 17
- Summary of Emergency Services, Accidental and Needless Alarms . . . 22

Fire Alarm Boxes:
- Discontinued . . . 26
- Installed . . . 25
- Number of . . . 25
- Renumbered . . . 26
- Summary of Boxes in Districts . . . 25
- Summary of Boxes in Divisions . . . 25

Fire Alarm Construction Work:
- Overhead Line Wire and Cables . . . 27
- Underground Cables . . . 27

Fireboats . . . 3, 41
Fire District No. 3 . . . 3

PAGE

Fire Loss:
- Comparative 34, 35
- Monthly 35

Fire Prevention Division 3, 30, 31
Fire Prevention Ordinance 4

Fires:
- Analysis of Fires in Buildings 36, 37
- Causes 36
- Losses 34, 35
- Summary of Multiple Alarm Fires 20

Forty-eight Hour Week 4
History (See Back of Title Page)
Long Island Hospital 3

Maintenance Division:
- Hose, Painting, Repairs to Apparatus, Repairs to Building 40
- Repairs to Fireboats, Motor Equipment Inventory, Uniforms 41

Medal Awards 6
Mutual Aid 22

Personnel:
- Comparative Table 10
- Deaths 7
- Electrical Inspection Division 44
- In General 3, 4

Repairs (See Maintenance Division)
Schools 3

Service Reports:
- Engine Companies 10, 11
- Ladder Companies 12
- Rescue Companies 13
- Tower Companies 13

Special Comments 1, 2, 3, 4
Uniforms 41

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 13 — 1947.]

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Boston, January 1, 1947.

The Honorable James M. Curley,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

Dear Mayor Curley,—The seventy-fifth annual report of the Health Department, which includes detailed accounts of all activities and complete statistical data of Boston's Health in 1946, is herewith submitted. It is my pleasure to inform you that, as in the past, your keen interest in the health of the people of Boston, and your generous support of the Health Department programs have materially aided us in effecting a successful year.

May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation and thanks to you for the cooperation you have extended me since I became Commissioner, and also to express my appreciation to all those agencies, public and private, social and philanthropic, which have contributed their efforts toward making Boston a healthier place in which to live; to the dental, medical and nursing associations; and to the citizens of Boston, without whose support our endeavors to lift the standards of health in our city would have been in vain.

The individual cost per capita paid by the citizens of Boston for their individual shares of the services of the Health Department is $1.31, a nominal fee for the up-to-date equipment and various specialized fields of medical care.

I am pleased to be able to report that there has been a decrease in the mortality rate for the year 1946, no appreciable increase in the morbidity rate, and the largest birth rate in the City's history. Other statistics reflecting the general health of our people may be found in the following pages of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Cauley, M.D., M.P.H.,
Commissioner of Health.

HOW YOUR CITY PROTECTS YOUR HEALTH

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

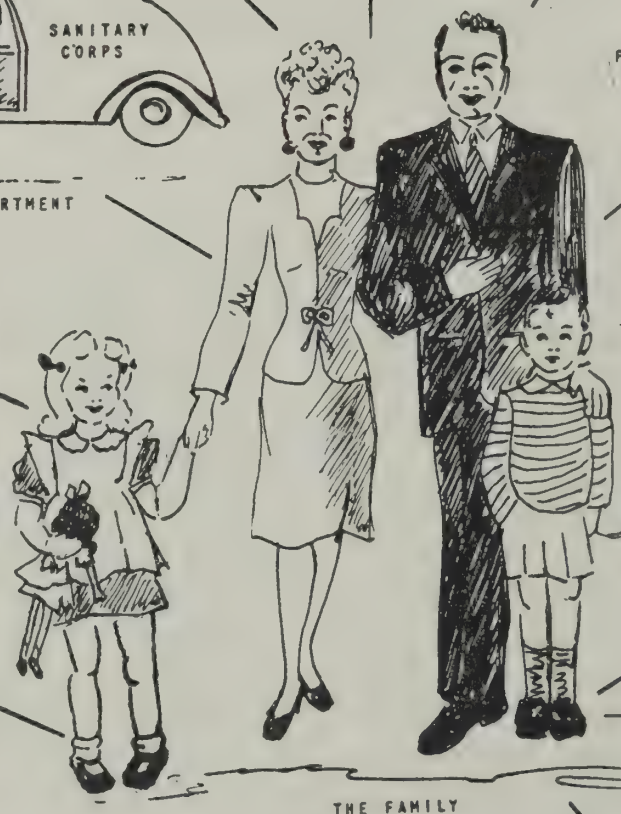
BOSTON HEALTH DEPARTMENT

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

MILK INSPECTION



THE FAMILY

HOSPITALS AND SOCIAL AGENCIES

DRUGGISTS

WATER INSPECTION

DENTISTS

PHYSICIANS

NURSES

THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
1946

Health Commissioner

JOHN H. CAULEY, M.D., M.P.H.

Deputy Commissioners

FREDERICK J. BAILEY, M.D.	Communicable Disease Division
KARL R. BAILEY, M.D.	Bacteriological Laboratory
* JOSEPH A. CAHALAN	Housing and Sanitation Division
JOSEPH W. MONAHAN	Division of Vital Statistics
CHARLES F. WILINSKY, A.M., M.D.	Division of Child Hygiene and Health Units

Supervising Officers

CATHARINE ATWOOD, B.A.	Bacteriological Laboratory
FRANCIS A. DONOVAN	Housing and Sanitation Division
FREDERICK A. FITZGERALD	Housing and Sanitation Division
MARIE FORTUNATI, M.Ed., C.P.H.	Health Education Service
JOHN T. FOLEY, M.D., M.P.H.	Venereal Disease Control
WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN, D.M.D.	Dental Service
JOHN F. LINEHAN	Food Division
FRANK E. MOTT, S.B., LL.B.	Milk Inspection Service
ANDREW B. TWOMEY	Brighton Abattoir Service
HAZEL WEDGEWOOD, R.N.	Nursing Service

Consultant

MURRAY P. HORWOOD, Ph.D.	Housing and Sanitation and Food Divisions

Advisory Board

THE BOSTON HEALTH LEAGUE

HAROLD HOOKWAY, D.M.D.	ABRAHAM SMALL, M.D.
HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.	EDWARD C. SMITH, M.D.
EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.	SIDNEY H. WEINER, M.D.

---

* Acting

BIRTH AND DEATH RATES FOR BOSTON 1940-1946

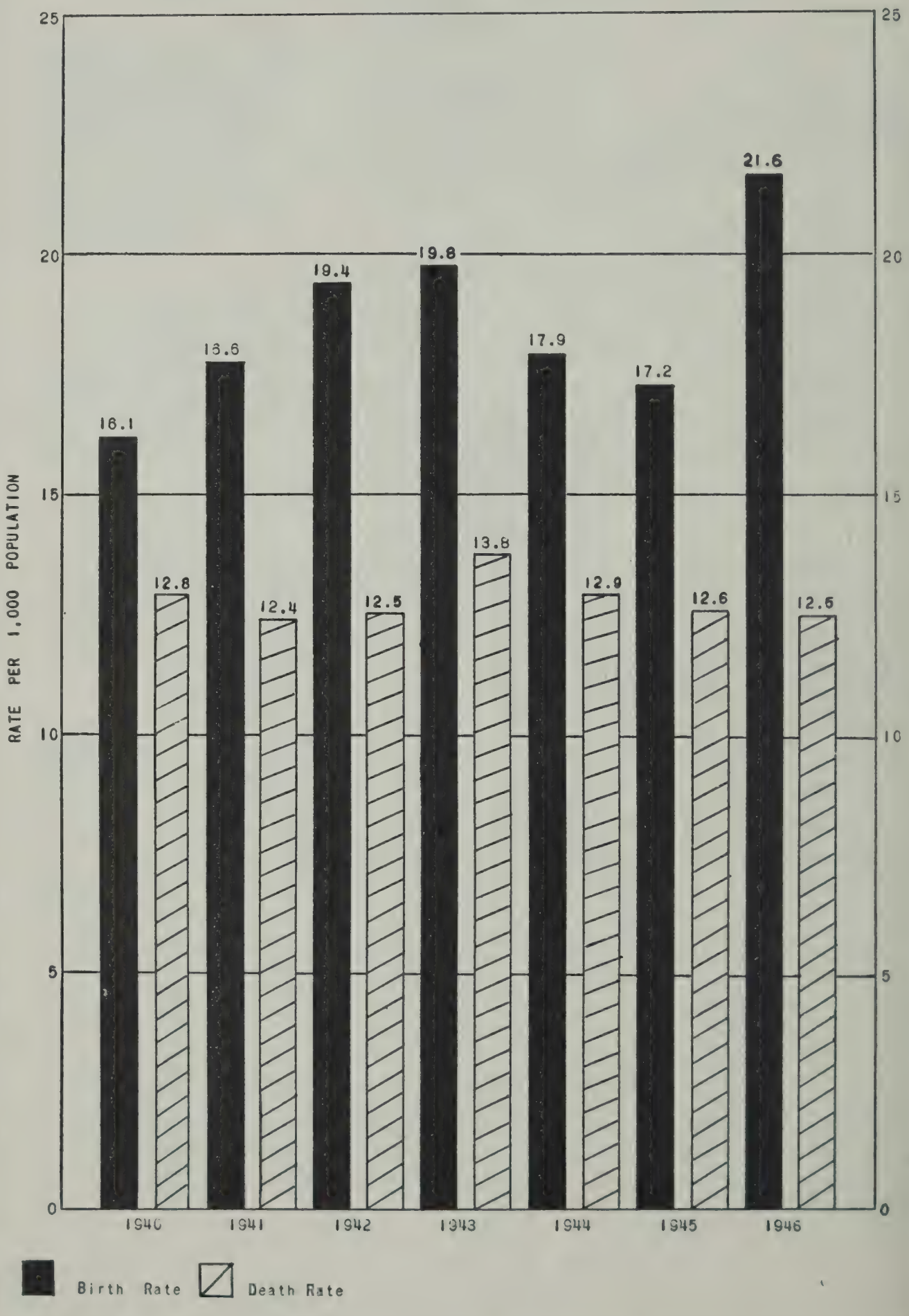
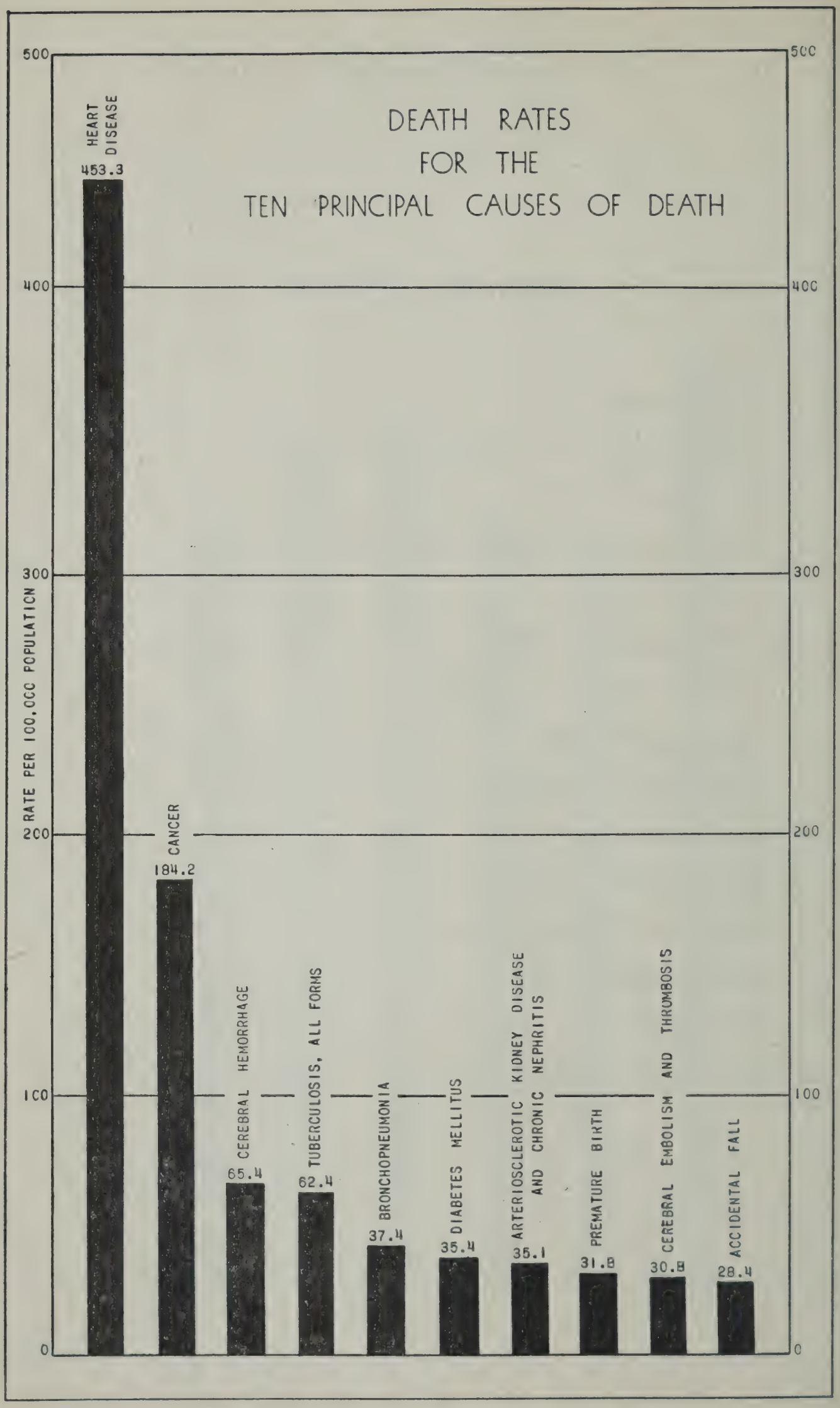


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Health Progress	7
Communicable Disease Division	8
Tuberculosis Division	18
Division of Child Hygiene and Health Units	24
Dental Service	30
Health Education Service	31
Public Health Nursing Service	35
Laboratory Division	41
Milk Inspection Service	43
Food Division	47
Brighton Abattoir Service	55
Housing and Sanitation Division	56
Division of Vital Statistics	61
Financial Statement	66
Expenditures by Budget Items	Insert


DEATH RATES
FOR THE
TEN PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH
RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
500
400
300
200
100
0
HEART DISEASE
453.3
CANCER
184.2
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE
65.4
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS
62.4
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
37.4
DIABETES MELLITUS
35.4
ARTERIOSCLEROTIC KIDNEY DISEASE AND CHRONIC NEPHRITIS
35.1
PREMATURE BIRTH
31.8
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS
30.8
ACCIDENTAL FALL
28.4

HEALTH PROGRESS

"Boston's Health in 1946" is the seventy-fifth annual report to be published by the Boston Health Department. The Health Department, however, was actually established in colonial times with Paul Revere serving as the first health officer. Although scattered documents exist which reveal public health problems and practices before 1872, the annual reports published from that year until the present serve as the chief documentary evidence of health department activity. To students of public health and lay readers alike, the reports constitute an absorbing and often terrifying history of events which occurred in times that can only be termed "modern".

1872 is a year that many people still alive can claim as the year of birth, yet at that time Boston was a far different place to live than it is today. If a person could be transported back in time, he would find it hard to locate even some of our best known streets. For example, marshland existed throughout the Back Bay area which had not yet been filled in to form Copley Square and Commonwealth Avenue. There were few sewers and those that did exist discharged directly into shallow creeks and the Charles River, creating an odor and health problem that was discussed at length in many annual reports before it was finally corrected.

Public health was in its infancy. The pioneer work of Pasteur and Koch was just being started and the effects of the germ theory of disease were yet to come. Communicable disease control was the main health department activity. Smallpox, typhoid fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria and infantile diarrhea which today claim few lives, were the chief causes of death, wiping out entire families in the frequent epidemics which swept through the city.

It is gratifying and hopeful to realize the tremendous strides made in seventy-five short years in the field of public health. There are vexing problems yet to solve. Anterior poliomyelitis, cancer, heart disease and mental health immediately come to mind but if progress is made at the same rate during the years to come as in the last seventy-five, the work of a Health Department will resolve itself to the far more pleasant tasks of prevention, education and research.

Communicable Disease

ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS

In 1946, Boston was fortunate in enjoying a sharp reduction from the number of polio cases recorded for the previous year. There were 31 cases and 1 death, as compared with 107 cases and 6 deaths reported for 1945. Today, many paralytic cases can look forward to satisfactory recovery, with but little evidence of the disease. This is due, mainly, to diligent research, improvement in diagnosis and specific therapy employed to combat the disease.

ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS — 1940-1946

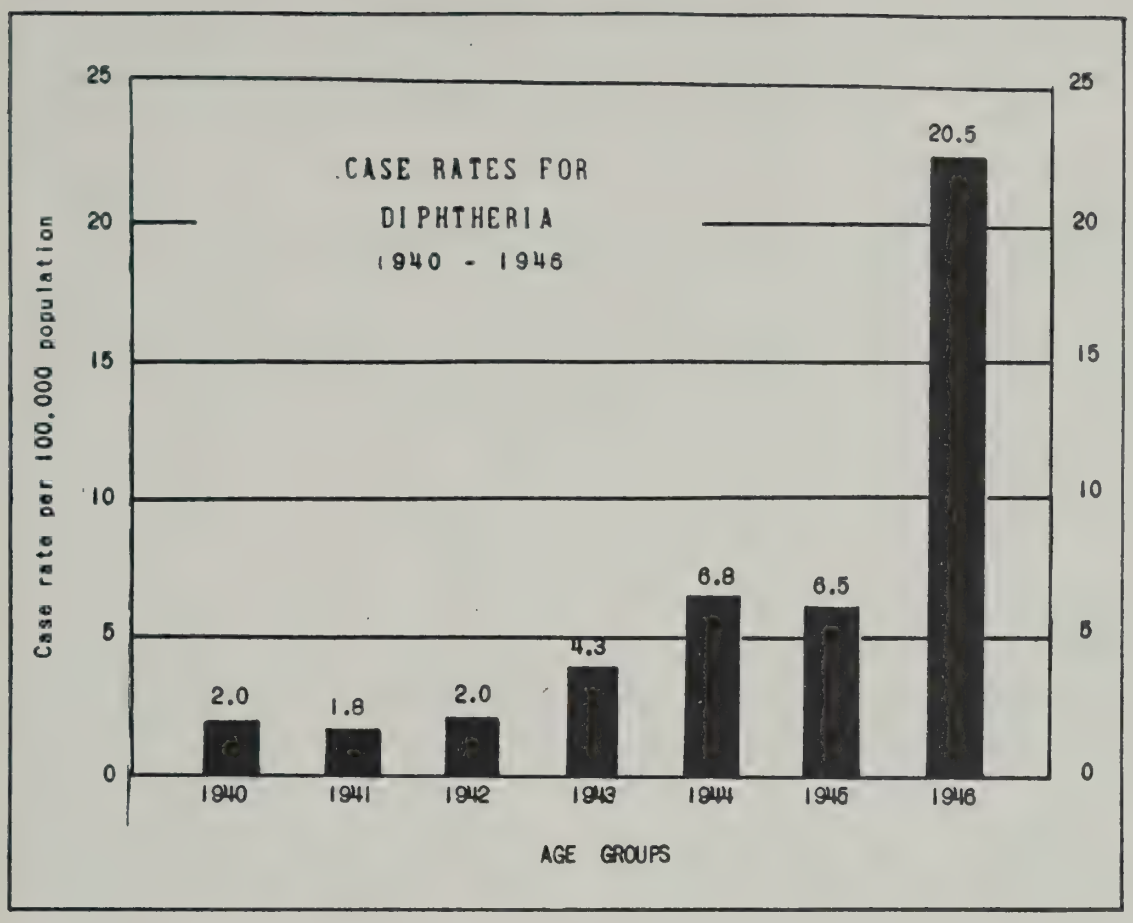
Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	4	0.5	0	—	—
1941	15	2.0	0	—	—
1942	4	0.5	1	0.1	25.0
1943	23	3.0	1	0.1	4.3
1944	30	3.9	3	0.4	10.0
1945	107	14.0	6	0.8	5.6
1946	31	4.0	1	0.1	3.2

* Per 100,000 population

DIPHTHERIA

Boston, in 1946, like other large cities in the country, found itself a victim of the pandemic rise of diphtheria. The increase in incidence over the previous year amounted to well over 200 per cent, although very little difference in the proportionate death rate was observed.

An interesting aspect of the epidemiology of this disease was its appearance among many individuals who had been previously protected against it through active immunization. The Boston Health Department, in an effort to con-



trol the spread, carried out an intensive campaign of immunization and "booster" doses which resulted in singular success. Charlestown, which has a child population of approximately 5,500, was seriously affected with the disease. Fifty-three cases were reported, with five fatalities. The program of active immunization was enthusiastically received in that area and satisfactory results obtained. The number of resident cases reported throughout the entire city was 157, of which 10 resulted in death.

Although diphtheria is a disease which can be very satisfactorily controlled through immunization, it must be remembered that such immunization is not permanent and tends to decrease with the passage of time. It is important that every child under one year of age be inoculated, and one "booster" dose given during the preschool years and another just before entering the first grade, in order to maintain immunity. "Booster" doses are single injections of diphtheria toxoid generally administered two or three years after the initial series of injections.

DIPHTHERIA — 1940-1946

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	15	2.0	1	0.1	6.6
1941	14	1.8	2	0.3	7.1
1942	15	2.0	1	0.1	6.6
1943	33	4.3	1	0.1	3.0
1944	52	6.8	2	0.3	3.8
1945	50	6.5	3	0.4	6.0
1946	157	20.5	10	1.3	6.4

* Per 100,000 population

LOBAR PNEUMONIA

Despite the slight increase of this disease over the previous year, the proportionate death rate has declined slightly. Of all cases reported for 1946, there were 174 deaths. Until the advent of sulfa drugs and typing, lobar pneumonia often proved fatal. Prior to 1945, it was one of the ten leading causes of death.

Although this disease is now kept well under control, the war years saw a sudden rise in the morbidity rate, due, undoubtedly, to excess fatigue and resulting low resistance. With the return of peace, however, and the change back to normal conditions, there has been a steady decline in incidence.

Proper health habits and personal hygiene play as important a role in preventive medicine as therapeutic agents.

LOBAR PNEUMONIA — 1940-1946

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	851	110.7	246	32.0	28.9
1941	878	114.2	199	25.8	22.6
1942	1,277	166.1	201	26.1	15.7
1943	2,361	307.6	309	40.3	13.1
1944	1,572	205.1	239	31.2	15.2
1945	985	128.5	190	24.8	19.3
1946	991	127.6	174	22.4	17.5

* Per 100,000 population

In the conquest of this disease, therefore, proper health education of the public will do much to keep the incidence of pneumonia at a minimum.

MALARIA

The sharp increase of malaria in Boston can be attributed almost exclusively to reappearance of the disease in former members of the armed forces. Since there are certain factors which limit the transmission of this disease, there is little likelihood that an outbreak will occur among residents.

MEASLES

The year 1946 saw a tremendous increase in cases of this disease as compared with those of the previous year. Despite the sharp rise in incidence, however, the mortality rate was not proportionately affected. Of the 5,939 cases reported, only 1 death resulted.

Although measles is often regarded by the public as an insignificant infection, it has taken a heavy toll of lives in the not too distant past. Since placental extract and immune globulin have come into use, modification of measles has become more effective.

MEASLES — 1940-1946

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	3,608	469.4	0	—	—
1941	6,186	804.8	0	—	—
1942	4,907	638.4	2	0.3	0.04
1943	5,148	670.8	1	0.1	0.02
1944	3,668	478.6	3	0.4	0.08
1945	2,227	290.6	0	—	—
1946	5,939	774.9	1	0.1	0.02

* Per 100,000 population

MENINGITIS

The number of cases of meningococcus meningitis reported in 1946, showed a drop to less than half the number reported for 1945. Since this disease often prevails in crowded living

areas such as are inevitable during war times, the decrease may in part, at least, be attributed to postwar conditions and the slow trend back to normalcy. Of the 26 resident cases in Boston, there were 3 deaths. Mortality rates from meningitis have decreased greatly since the application of the sulphonamides in modern therapeutic treatment of the disease.

MENINGOCOCCIC MENINGITIS — 1940-1946

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	3	0.4	2	0.3	66.6
1941	14	1.8	2	0.3	14.3
1942	55	7.2	12	1.6	21.8
1943	227	29.6	45	5.9	19.8
1944	157	20.5	24	3.1	15.3
1945	60	7.8	6	0.8	10.0
1946	26	3.4	3	0.4	11.5

* Per 100,000 population

SCARLET FEVER

The incidence of scarlet fever in 1946, among the lowest reported in recent years, was reduced to nearly one half the number of cases reported for 1945. Of the 1,053 cases recorded, there were no deaths.

SCARLET FEVER — 1940-1946

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	1,124	146.2	5	0.7	0.4
1941	1,698	220.9	0	—	—
1942	2,631	342.3	4	0.5	0.2
1943	4,015	523.1	7	0.9	0.2
1944	2,247	293.2	0	—	—
1945	1,890	246.6	1	0.1	0.05
1946	1,053	137.4	0	—	—

* Per 100,000 population

TYPHOID FEVER

In 1946, only 6 cases of typhoid fever were reported, with no deaths resulting. Each year, the small number of cases of this disease indicate the continued excellent sanitary conditions of our water, milk and food supplies. Those cases occurring have been found, in practically every instance, to have been contracted from sources outside our city.

TYPHOID FEVER — 1940-1946

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	13	1.7	0	—	—
1941	17	2.2	1	0.1	5.9
1942	11	1.4	1	0.1	9.0
1943	6	0.7	2	0.3	33.3
1944	8	1.0	0	—	—
1945	5	0.6	1	0.1	20.0
1946	6	0.8	0	—	—

* Per 100,000 population

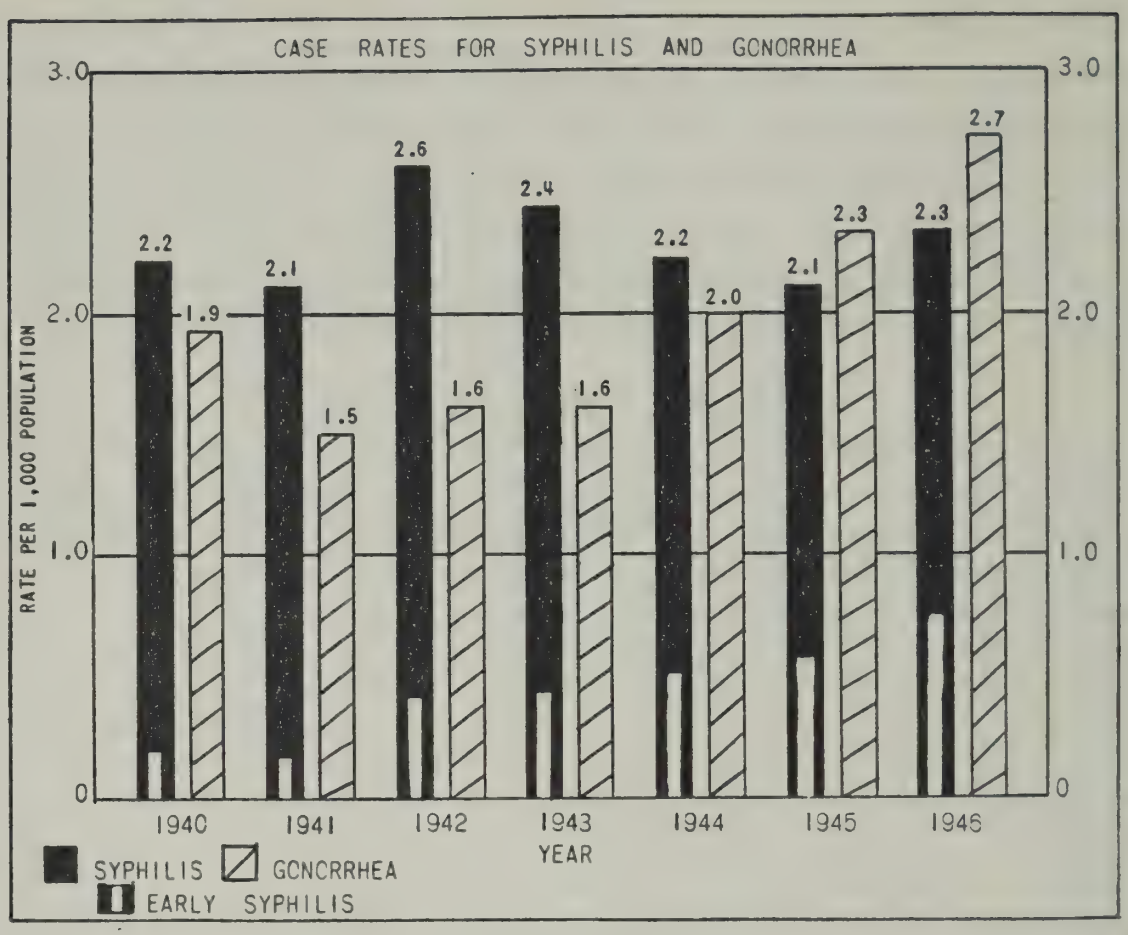
VENEREAL DISEASE

The year 1946 showed an increased upward trend in the incidence of early syphilis and gonorrhea. A total of 1,733 cases of syphilis were reported, 330 of which were found to

Table 1

MORBIDITY AND MORBIDITY RATES FOR THE VENEREAL DISEASES 1940-1946

Year	Population	Syphilis				Gonorrhea	
		Total Cases	Rate Per 1,000	Cases of Early Syphilis	Rate Per 1,000	Total Cases	Rate Per 1,000
1940	770,816	1,716	2.2	145	.19	1,467	1.9
1941	769,520	1,600	2.1	127	.16	1,199	1.5
1942	768,578	2,040	2.6	310	.40	1,228	1.6
1943	767,459	1,840	2.4	336	.42	1,227	1.6
1944	766,340	1,694	2.2	355	.50	1,496	2.0
1945	766,386	1,604	2.1	459	.60	1,792	2.3
1946	766,386	1,733	2.3	643	.80	2,067	2.7



be in an early stage. The total number of gonorrhea cases reported was 2,067.

The exact cause of this increase is difficult to determine. In an effort to control these diseases, a concerted drive by all official and voluntary agencies concerned is underway.

Despite this increase in cases, morbidity rates for both syphilis and gonorrhea remain considerably low, particularly when compared to other large cities of the United States. In 1946, 743 contacts, cases and exposures were reported to the Boston Health Department; 711 successful follow-ups were made. Also, in 1946, 140 contacts of cases occurring among military personnel were located and treated.

VERMIN CONTROL

During the year 1946, the Health Department continued the policy of vermin control set up during the past two years. In all reported cases of pediculosis or body lice among individuals, a representative of the Department was immediately dispatched to the home. Each member of the household, furnishings and rooms were treated with 10 per cent DDT powder.

In every instance, the plan was 100 per cent effective. It not only relieved the individual but also protected the citizenry against the possibility that some of the vermin might be carriers of communicable disease.

WHOOPING COUGH

The marked reduction in the number of whooping cough cases recorded last year, and for many years previously, can confidently be attributed, in large measure, to the active immunization program carried out by private physicians and the Health Department. With facilities for control of this dread childhood disease available to every Boston citizen, the incidence might be so low as to be negligible. This year, 1,119 cases were reported; a large decrease over 1945, but still a reminder that lives are being needlessly endangered for want of available precautions.

WHOOPING COUGH — 1940-1946

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality, Per Cent
1940	3,126	406.7	7	0.9	0.2
1941	2,249	292.6	10	1.3	0.4
1942	2,188	284.6	6	0.7	0.3
1943	1,314	171.2	4	0.5	0.3
1944	800	104.4	5	0.6	0.6
1945	1,559	203.4	0	—	—
1946	1,119	146.0	3	0.4	0.3

* Per 100,000 population

HEALTH EDUCATION

The Division has maintained a special visual education service embodying the various factors in the control of communicable disease.

DEATH CERTIFICATES

Legal death certificates in cases of sudden death due to natural causes, where no attending physician was present, are supplied by this Division whenever the coroner declines jurisdiction. During the year, 456 cases were referred for certification.

Table 1

RABIES CONTROL ACTIVITIES — 1946

Dog bites (81 nonresident)	2,983
Dog bites requiring anti-rabic treatment	361
Face bites	248

MISCELLANEOUS BITES REPORTED.

Cat bites	69
Rat bites	16
Horse bites	3
Monkey bites	14
Raccoon bites	1
Parrot bites	1
Total cases handled by Animal Rescue League	2,595

Table 2

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMUNICABLE DISEASE DIVISION—1946

Visits by medical inspectors for diagnosis	1,861
Investigation of sudden deaths in which the Medical Examiner declined jurisdiction	456
Visits to cases for:	
Release	630
Discharging eyes	208
Dog bites	612
Question of hospitalization	81
Typhoid fever	12
Enteric diseases	47
Scarlet fever	933
Diphtheria	622
Septic sore throat	15
Food poisoning	72
Meningitis and other diseases of the central nervous system	47
Trichinosis	11
Undulant fever	2
Homes and hospital investigations	76
Miscellaneous cases (including anterior poliomyelitis)	97
Total	5,782
Veterinary examinations for disease in animals on city-owned property:	
Cows	96
Poultry	10,538
Turkeys	2,500
Swine	29
Sheep	11
Total	13,174
Veterinary examinations of parakeets	538

Table 3
REPORTABLE DISEASE EXPERIENCE—1946

Disease	Cases			Deaths		
	Resident	Nonresident	Total	Resident	Nonresident	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis	31	150	181	1	7	8
Anthrax	1	0	1	1	0	1
Chicken pox	2,372	26	2,398	0	0	0
Diphtheria	157	55	212	10	12	22
Dog bites	2,902	81	2,983	0	0	0
Dysentery (all forms)	11	2	13	1	1	2
German measles	269	9	278	0	0	0
Malaria	138	135	273	0	0	0
Measles	5,939	151	6,090	1	1	2
Meningitis, meningococcic	26	27	53	3	1	4
Meningitis, other forms	22	16	38	16	7	23
Mumps	466	13	479	0	0	0
Ophthalmia	156	14	170	0	0	0
Paratyphoid B	8	2	10	0	0	0
Pneumonia, lobar	991	33	1,024	174	29	203
Scarlet fever	1,053	322	1,375	0	0	0
Septic sore throat	74	2	76	0	1	1
Suppurative conjunctivitis	17	14	31	0	0	0
Tetanus	0	3	3	1	1	2
Trachoma	0	1	1	0	0	0
Trichinosis	15	3	18	0	0	0
Tularemia	1	0	1	0	0	0
Typhoid fever	6	6	12	0	0	0
Typhus fever	2	0	2	0	0	0
Undulant fever	2	0	2	0	0	0
Whooping cough	1,119	86	1,205	3	2	5
Miscellaneous	0	4	4	0	0	0
Gonorrhea *	2,067	0	2,067	0	0	0
Syphilis *	1,733	0	1,733	32	12	44
Chancroid *	5	0	5	0	0	0
Granuloma Inguinale *	2	0	2	0	0	0
Lymphogranuloma *	8	0	8	0	0	0
Totals	19,593	1,155	20,748	243	74	317

* Reported by State Department of Public Health

Tuberculosis

In 1946, Boston had an allocated death rate from tuberculosis all forms of 62.3 and a pulmonary death rate of 59.2. This represents a moderate decline over the 1945 figure and the lowest allocated death rate ever recorded. The South End area continues to have the highest case rate and death rate in the city.

Table 1

CASES AND CASE RATES, DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FOR TUBERCULOSIS*—1946

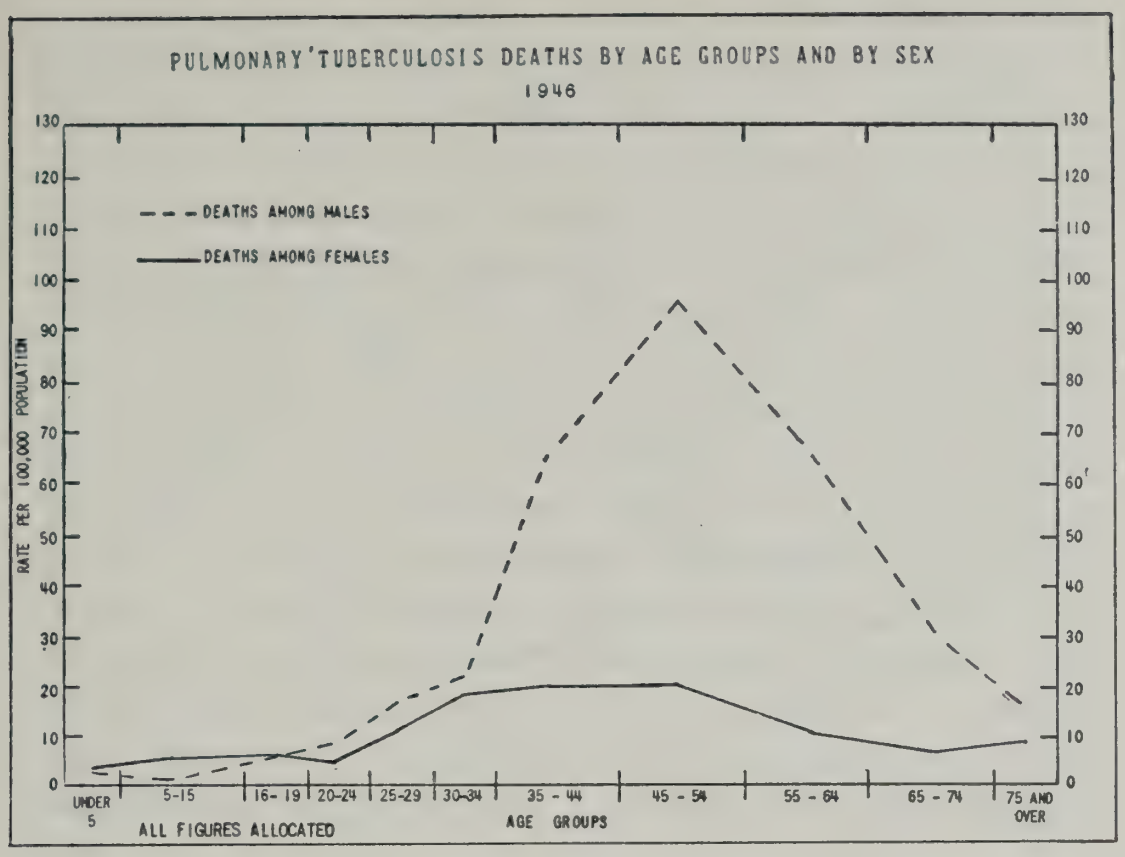
	New Cases	Case Rate per 100,000	Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000
Pulmonary	910	118.7	454	59.2
Other forms	66	8.6	24	3.1
All forms	976	127.3	478	62.3

* Allocated

Nonresident Cases Reported:	
Pulmonary	155
Other forms	29
Nonresident Deaths Reported:	
Pulmonary	41
Other forms	7

CLINICS

Fifteen day clinics are held weekly at the Health Units and substations located in various sections of the City. One evening clinic is held at the West End Health Unit and a pneumothorax clinic where patients can go for their refills is conducted once a week. In the past, free X-ray facilities were available only at the Health Units. This year, the Service has been extended to the substations where the portable X-ray equipment of the Department is set up on clinic days. All clinics are staffed by specialists in the field who are assisted by the public



health nurses of the Department. Sputum and urine examinations are made on request of the examining physician. An increasing number of private physicians are using the X-ray and consultation services. Reports of these X-rays and examinations are mailed to the physician.

Table 2

CASES AND CASE RATES, DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FOR TUBERCULOSIS ACCORDING TO RACE—1946

Race	Population	New Cases		New Case Rate per 100,000		Deaths		Death Rate per 100,000	
		Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms
Chinese	1,671	19	20	1,137.0	1,196.9	17	18	1,017.4	1,077.2
Non-White	23,679	70	89	295.6	375.9	41	48	173.1	202.7
White	739,871	821	867	110.0	117.2	396	412	53.5	55.7
Total population	* 766,386	910	976	118.7	127.4	454	478	59.2	62.4

* Includes 1,119 from other races

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

A grant from the Federal Government has enabled the Division to extend its case-finding program and during the year many X-rays were taken with the portable unit. Employees of hospitals, hotels and restaurants throughout the City were among the groups X-rayed. In December, the department sponsored a 10-day program offering free chest X-ray to all over 15 years of age who lived or worked in Boston. The South End Health Unit was selected for setting up the X-ray equipment as it is easily accessible by car and bus. Although the newspaper publicity was city-wide most of the effort was concentrated on the South End—Roxbury area. All clinics during the 10-day period were filled to capacity. During the program, 2,954 chest X-rays were taken, an average of 230 per session. If all people who appeared could have been accommodated, the total

Registration for Chest X-Ray at the South End Health Unit

number would have been somewhat greater, but two of the evening clinics were so heavily attended that safety would not permit the admission of more people to the building. All persons with a negative report were notified by mail. All those who had positive or suspicious findings were requested to return to the Health Unit for a repeat X-ray which was taken on the large film. If the findings of the second X-ray report were positive a report was sent to the physician named as the family doctor when the individual applied for X-ray. The person X-rayed was sent a letter requesting he report to his family physician for interpretation of his report. This procedure of handling positive cases kept the family doctor-patient relationship. In cases where no physician was named, the person was requested to report to the Health Unit and the X-ray findings were interpreted by a physician on the tuberculosis clinic staff.

RESIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS—1946*
Cases and Case Rates, Deaths and Death Rates by Sections of the City

Section of City	† Population	Number of Cases	Case Rate Per 100,000	Number of Deaths	Death Rate Per 100,000
Entire city	‡ 766,386	910	118.7	454	59.2
East Boston and Harbor	59,663	67	112.3	25	41.9
Charlestown	25,587	36	140.7	15	58.6
North End	19,698	22	111.7	10	50.8
West End	27,278	31	113.6	12	44.0
Back Bay	36,202	37	102.2	26	71.8
South End	52,442	172	328.0	111	211.7
South Boston	54,364	76	139.8	36	66.2
Roxbury	110,302	140	126.9	79	71.6
Dorchester North	124,323	109	87.7	55	44.2
Dorchester South	77,350	61	78.9	29	37.5
Jamaica Plain	37,294	30	80.4	16	42.9
Hyde Park	25,192	15	59.4	6	23.8
Roslindale	38,278	58	151.5	15	39.2
West Roxbury	19,476	13	66.7	3	15.4
Brighton	63,376	43	67.8	16	25.2

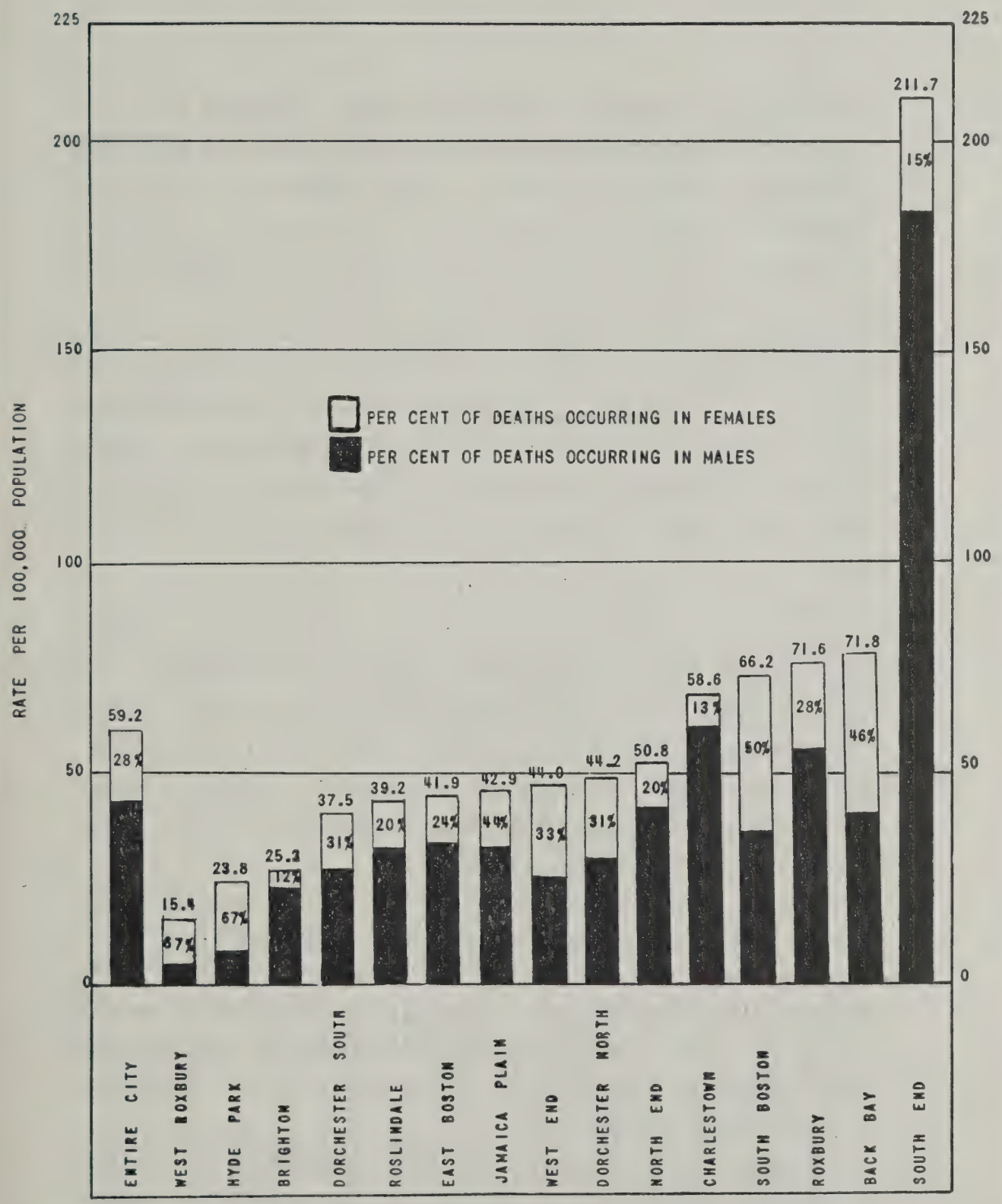
* Allocated death rate † Estimated population 1946
‡ Sectional population estimates based on United States Census, 1940

RESIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS—1946
Interval Between Date of Report and Date of Death

Classification	Number	Percentage
After death	92	23.29
Seven days or less	22	5.57
Eight to fourteen days, inclusive	14	3.55
Fifteen to twenty-one days, inclusive	12	3.04
Twenty-two to thirty-one days, inclusive	11	2.79
Within First Month Preceding Death	**151**	**38.24**
Within second month	32	8.10
Within third month	20	5.06
Within fourth month	6	1.52
Within fifth month	8	2.02
Within sixth month	6	1.52
Within seventh month	4	1.01
Within eighth month	4	1.01
Within ninth month	8	2.02
Within tenth month	2	.51
Within eleventh month	4	1.01
Within twelfth month	7	1.77
Within First Year Preceding Death	**252**	**63.79**
Within second year	37	9.37
Within third year	20	5.06
More than three years preceding death	86	21.78
Total	**395**	**100.00**

Although tuberculosis continues to be the fourth leading cause of death in Boston, the progressive decline in mortality shows promise of ultimate elimination of this scourge in years to come.

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS DEATH RATES BY CITY DISTRICTS AND BY SEX 1946



ALL FIGURES ALLOCATED

Child Hygiene and Health Units

Nineteen hundred and forty-six was marked by a return to a more normal program in the Division of Child Hygiene. During the war, it was difficult to obtain at all times a sufficient number of pediatricians to staff the clinics. This situation, however, was compensated for by a small reduction in the attendance of newborn babies, normally brought to the clinics by their mothers who, through the war, were frequently engaged in war jobs. During the past year, however, the attendance at the child health conferences was approximately 5,000 in excess of the three war years. This increase, undoubtedly, has been influenced by the large rise in the birth rate.

An active immunization program using the triple vaccine as a protective measure against diphtheria, whooping cough, and tetanus was stressed throughout the year. There has been, regretfully, an increase in the prevalence of diphtheria, as compared with recent years. To combat this, a program of giving "booster" doses to children who have not been immunized within a recent few years was instituted.

A plan for the examination of the feet of the parochial school children by podiatrists was placed in operation during the year. This is in accordance with the State regulations governing the physical examination of school children. The services of the podiatrists are volunteered and are given through the cooperation of the National Foot Health Council.

During the past year, the Diocesan Director of the parochial schools has requested the medical school health program for four additional parochial schools.

HEALTH UNITS

The eight Health Units established in various sections of the city have continued to make possible the conduct, not only of the activities of this Division, but also of other departmental activities on a local district level. The various clinical activities, including prenatal care for expectant mothers, infant and preschool age services and dental care are made conveniently available for the inhabitants of the various sections of our city. In the sections of Boston where Health Unit buildings have not as yet been established, clinical facilities have been placed in various municipal buildings making it possible for all in need to utilize these services. The locations of the Health Units, as well as of the child-health and tuberculosis clinics may be found on the inside cover of this report.

In addition to housing the activities of the Health Department, the Health Units are centers for those activities carried on by the other public and voluntary health and welfare agencies who have offices in the

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL INSPECTORS
Activities at Health Units

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Physical examinations	6,415	3,732	3,290	2,843	3,423
Camp examinations	3,832	4,633	5,328	3,297	5,616
Vaccinations	6,845	4,651	5,821	4,046	4,818
Vaccination certificates	1,087	612	946	884	397
Day Nursery visits	138	159	173	144	123
Toxin-antitoxin	—	—	—	—	39
Toxoids (diphtheria)	3,023	1,765	3,430	2,011	3,125
Booster doses	—	—	—	—	2,615
Schick tests	—	6	41	3	231
Roof Nursery activities:					
Physical examinations	426	402	3,462	2,582	1,492
Inspections	3,817	1,498	3,880	5,763	6,542

Units. This arrangement has resulted in a closely integrated program with the avoidance of duplication and consequent waste.

It is important to call attention to the fact that the first Health Unit was opened in 1916 on Blossom street, in the West End section of the city. This was made possible by the conversion of an old public building which served as a demonstration of the effectiveness of integration of effort in the fields of health and welfare. As a result of this experiment eight modern Health Units have been erected through the years, at a total expenditure of three millions of dollars, made possible from the income of the George Robert White Fund.

MATERNAL HEALTH

The maternal death rate has been materially reduced in recent years. It is interesting to note the progress during the past two decades. In 1916, the resident maternal mortality rate in Boston was 6.6 per thousand live births. One hundred and thirty mothers died that year, as compared with 1.5 and 25 deaths during 1946. The influence of good prenatal care and the hygiene of pregnancy, satisfactory obstetrical services, and hospitalization is reflected in this marked reduction in the number of deaths in this group. The Health Department is constantly cooperating, not only with the medical profession, but with the hospitals maintaining maternity units. Accessible prenatal clinics conducted by the Boston Lying-In Hospital are available in the Health Units, and Mothers' Clubs are conducted by the Visiting Nursing Association in their headquarters in the Units.

INFANT HEALTH

It has indeed been well stressed that "the infant mortality rate is an index of a community's intelligence." By this is meant that the willingness of a community

to spend funds for safeguarding child health is reflected in a reduction of deaths from preventable causes among this group. It has been pointed out, too, that this is the century of the child. This conclusion is based on the fact that more progress has been made in the conservation of child health during the past forty-six years than in the whole previous history of mankind.

In 1916, 2,055 infants under one year of age died in Boston, with the resulting infant mortality rate of 104. This is, indeed, a marked contrast with the 1946 situation of 586 infant deaths with a resulting mortality rate of 35.4.

Among the factors which have contributed materially to the reduction of this death rate are the pasteurization of milk, emphasis on breast feeding, better prenatal and obstetrical care and general sanitary improvement; in short, a better understanding and application of all of the modern public health principles which are factors in the safeguarding of health.

CHILD HEALTH CONFERENCES

The Health Department maintains, in 19 different stations, a total of 30 weekly conferences where opportunities are presented for the routine check-up, physical examination and immunization of babies and preschool children. The clinics, under a cooperative arrangement, are staffed by pediatricians from the Harvard, Tufts and Boston University Medical Schools, as well as, by the medical inspectors in charge of the eight Health Units. There were registered in the clinics during the past year, a total of 6,891 newborns; 462 children between the ages of one and two years; and 342 children between the ages of two and five years. Forty-four thousand, two hundred eighteen visits were made to these clinics during the year. It is important to point out, too, that many children in Boston are receiving this type of service from their family physicians.

PREVENTION OF DIPHTHERIA

The recent increase in the prevalence of diphtheria in Boston emphasizes the need of reawakening the interest of parents to the importance of immunization for every young baby until diphtheria is eliminated as a cause of death. The administration of "booster" doses during the preschool period and again at school entrance is considered desirable and such inoculations were given to several thousand children during the year.

Children are immunized in the offices of the family physicians, in the parochial schools, public schools, and in the infant and preschool clinics conducted by the Health Department. During the past year, the following number of inoculations against diphtheria, vaccinations against smallpox, combination whooping cough and diphtheria inoculations, and combination whooping cough, diphtheria, and tetanus inoculations were carried out by the medical inspectors and the pediatricians at the well-child conferences.

Vaccinations Against Smallpox

At Child Health Conferences	5,375
At Health Units	4,668
	10,043

Inoculations Against Diphtheria

At Child Health Conferences	1,988
At Health Units	2,814
At Parochial Schools	3,981
	8,783

Booster Inoculations Against Diphtheria

At Health Units and Child Health Conferences	2,615
At Parochial Schools	11,622
	14,237

Combination Inoculations Against Diphtheria and Whooping Cough

At Child Health Conferences	2,399

Triple Vaccine Against Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus

At Child Health Conferences	688

SCHOOL HYGIENE SUPERVISION IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

The medical protection of children in the parochial schools is the responsibility of the Health Department, and is carried on by the medical and nursing services of the Department. Splendid cooperation on the part of the Diocesan Director, the Sisters of the parochial schools, and the personnel of the Health Department has brought about very satisfactory team-play in the effort to solve the health problems of this group.

The program includes the routine inspection of all children at the beginning of the school year, daily inspections of children sent by the Sisters to the school physicians and school nurses on their visits to the school buildings, routine physical examinations of all children in the first, fifth and eighth grades, and inoculations against diphtheria. In order to stimulate the correction of remediable defects which requires the active participation of the parents, every effort is made to have the latter present at the physical examinations. The following tables present a picture of the work carried on in 1946, with comparisons for the year, 1945:

	1945	1946
Visits	4,094	4,786
Number of inspections	20,784	23,097
Number readmitted	860	517
Number excluded	401	308
Physical examinations	11,922	11,891
Toxoid inoculations	3,122	1,172
Booster toxoid inoculations	—	11,622
Cultures	—	3

SUPERVISION OF DAY NURSERIES

One of the responsibilities of the Health Department includes routine visits by its nurses and physicians to the 28 day nurseries of the city. One hundred twenty-five visits were made by the medical inspectors during the past year and physical examinations, inoculations against diphtheria, and vaccinations against smallpox were carried out. Nurses of the Health Department made visits to check on communicable diseases. Facili-

ties, too, are provided in the dental clinics for a check-up of the teeth of the children in attendance at the day nurseries. These services are of important value, particularly for employed mothers who find themselves unable to attend the regularly scheduled clinics maintained at the Units and find this opportunity of invaluable aid.

CONSERVATION OF VISION

An Eye Clinic was opened in 1944 in the Whittier Street Health Unit, and in the spring of 1945, a second clinic was established in the South Boston Health Unit. In 1946, the third clinic was opened at the West End Health Unit. Five clinic sessions are held weekly.

The following table presents a picture of the volume of service rendered during 1946:

Total number of visits to clinics		1,119
New patients	641	
Old patients	478	
Total number of prescriptions for glasses issued		349
Total number of prescriptions for eye medicine issued		307
Total number of cases referred back to hospitals		40

DENTAL SERVICE

The Health Department maintains eleven dental clinics, eight of which are located in the Health Units. Provision is made in three other buildings for the conduct of this service in areas not served by a health unit. Children from both the public and the parochial schools attend the clinics. Each child makes an average of two clinic visits which are devoted, in the main, to dental prophylaxis.

During the year, 1946, the following volume of work was carried on:

Attendance		65,598
Patients		33,858
New	10,434	
Old	23,424	
Number of operations		97,046
Number of children whose work was completed		21,130

Refraction at Eye Clinic

HEALTH EDUCATION SERVICE

COMMUNITY HEALTH EDUCATION

Throughout the year, the Health Education Service was active in the expanded program of mass chest X-rays conducted by the Tuberculosis Division. Educational programs were carried on in schools, industries and community groups. These programs included conferences with labor and management representatives, department heads, group meetings, individual conferences with employers and employees, motion picture presentations, display of exhibits and literature distribution.

The Health Education Exhibit at the Parochial Teachers' Institute

In December, a 10-day period was set aside to provide free chest X-ray service to all over 15 years of age who lived or worked in Boston. The equipment was set up in the South End since that area has the highest tuberculosis rate in the city in order to permit a concentration of effort in that community.

The usual media for publicity were used, including newspaper releases, radio programs, exhibits, distribution of literature and materials. In addition, several thousand personal contacts were made by agents of two large insurance companies. Two of the larger milk companies also cooperated with the program by distributing leaflets to their customers in the area.

An unusual opportunity for publicity was made possible with the arrival of all 11 members of the Trapp family, famous Austrian concert singers, who presented themselves for chest X-ray at the Health Unit. Wearing the costumes of their native country, they added color and interest to the program.

SCHOOL HEALTH EDUCATION

Last year, each of the 49 parochial schools in the city was visited twice by a health educator. At each visit, teachers' meetings were conducted and individual conferences were held.

The program for the first meeting included a special unit on vision and vision testing, which was prepared by the Service for use in the schools. Each teacher was given a copy. The second visit centered around the presentation of a film on teacher observation of pupil health. Other problems connected with the health program were presented and discussed.

The annual Institute for the teachers of the parochial schools was held at Boston College High School in August. Approximately 3,000 Sisters attended. The Health Education Service prepared an exhibit which displayed large notebooks containing health education supplementary teaching materials prepared for each grade level and accompanied by a mimeographed

bibliography. Over 1,000 bibliographies were distributed to Sisters attending the Institute. Models purchased by the Health Department for loan to the schools were also exhibited. A special feature of interest was sample work done by the students in health education classes arranged according to grade level and mounted on large display boards. This particular exhibit evoked so many favorable comments that it was again presented at the South End Health Unit during the 10-day program of free chest X-ray where more than 3,500 people viewed it.

CITY-WIDE HEALTH EDUCATION

A leaflet, "ABC's For Parents," emphasizing proper preparation of the child for entrance into school was published and distributed to 6,000 parents of preschool children.

As a part of the parochial school medical program, a special foot examination card was designed for use by the podiatrists in recording reports of examinations of children in Grades I, V and VIII.

An increase in the number of diphtheria cases indicated a need for emphasis on preventive immunization. The Service, therefore, prepared and printed a leaflet and a poster stressing the value of immunization for all children over 6 months of age.

In addition to various leaflets, the Health Education Service prepared a course for foodhandlers and assisted the Food Division in presenting this material to foodhandler groups.

The Service also displayed an exhibit featuring "Four Steps in Tuberculosis Control" at the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

During the year, lecture services and visual materials were provided by staff members to schools of nursing and community groups.

The annual report of the Health Department was again edited by the staff.

Nursing Service

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

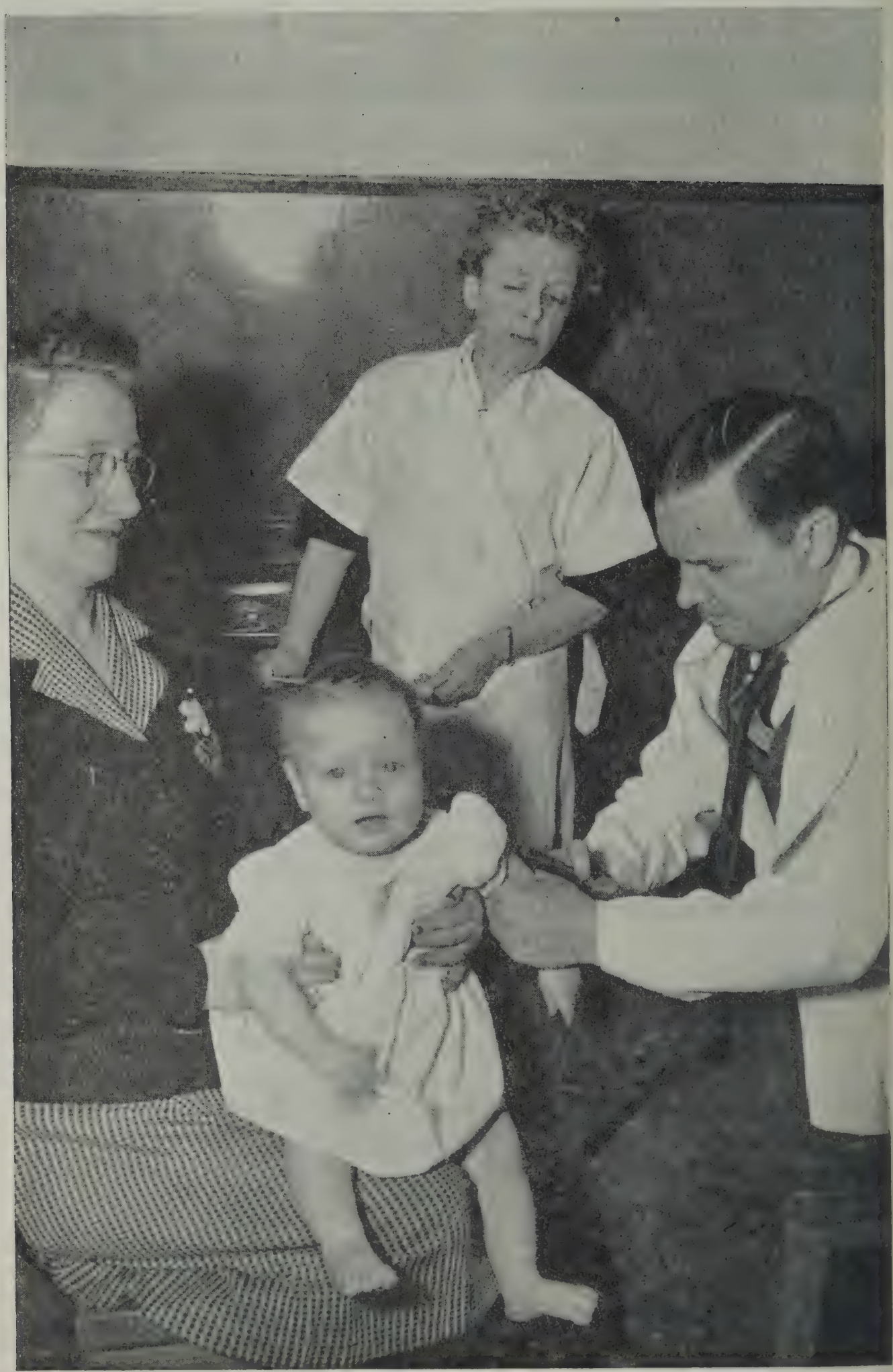
Nursing visits are made to every reported case of communicable disease. The greatest increase in work has been in connection with the diphtheria immunization program. Because there has been an increase in diphtheria, "booster" doses (in addition to the regular immunization program) have been given to children in the Child Health Clinics, Health Units, Parochial and Public Schools and Day Nurseries. This has meant a considerable amount of additional service from the nursing staff.

CHILD HYGIENE

During the war period, attendance at the child health conferences decreased. This was due in part to increased incomes of the families usually bringing their children to the Health Department conferences for well children. With more money to spend they could afford to buy more of the things to keep the family well, including private physicians' services. This has now begun to level off and attendance is gradually increasing. Part of the increase in attendance is also due to the fact that the immunization program of the Health Department is appreciated by the mothers who bring their children to the conferences for this purpose as well as for the continuous help and advice they receive on how to keep their children fit.

TUBERCULOSIS

The same situation exists in regard to attendance at the tuberculosis clinics as was noted in connection with the child health conferences. Both men and women found it easy to secure employment at good wages and



Well-child Conference.

many worked even though their physicians advised against it. This situation, too, has begun to level off and an increase in attendance is becoming more marked. Part of this rise in attendance is economic and part may be attributed to increased facilities in X-ray Service. Local X-ray Service has been provided in clinics at four stations in outlying districts: Codman square and Gibson street, in Dorchester; Hyde Park and Brighton. This has been of great assistance to the nurses in persuading patients to come in to the clinics for periodical "check-up" as advised by the clinic physicians.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS AND DAY NURSERIES

A similar type of service is given to both day nurseries and parochial schools, the difference being in the age groups. Day nurseries and nursery schools care for preschool children only.

The number of day nurseries and parochial schools served by the public health nurses of the Health Department increased during the past year. Service is now given to 51 parochial schools, 3 charitable boarding schools and 32 nursery schools. Parochial schools are visited daily and nursery schools average about 3 or 4 visits weekly. The latter may be visited daily, however, if the teachers need help in solving health problems.

HOME VISITS

Home visits are made by the nurses to instruct families in disease prevention, in good health practices, and to secure the understanding and cooperation of families for needed medical or dental care.

STUDENT TRAINING PROGRAM

There has been an increasing number of requests for field training of students, under the guidance of the Nursing Service. Prior to this year, only graduate students were given this opportunity. Recently, how-

ever, a group of senior student nurses from the New England Deaconess Hospital have been coming for public health nursing field training. This hospital has a full-time public health nursing instructor and by having only 4 nurses at one time, for a month's service, it has been possible to work out a satisfactory program for these undergraduate nurses.

IN-SERVICE TRAINING

Staff in-service education is essential if the Boston Health Department public health nurses are to maintain a standard of work which will command the respect of other health and civic organizations. For many years there has been an affiliation with the Simmons College School of Public Health Nursing, whereby their students receive one month's field training in the Health Department. A similar arrangement with the Boston University School of Nursing has been functioning for several years. For this service, both Simmons College and Boston University give tuition credit for qualified members of the staff who wish to pursue further study at one of these institutions. This has proved an excellent arrangement for helping to maintain a high standard of work and improving the morale of the staff. The Boston Tuberculosis Association has also given invaluable help in staff education by providing printed literature which could be used in connection with health teaching. The Association also provided a one-day institute for the public health nurses. This institute was held at Prendergast Preventorium, and speakers who are authorities on public health nursing were provided. Luncheon was served and an opportunity to see the work of the Preventorium provided.

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

The week of April 7, 1946, was designated by the National Organization for Public Health Nursing as "Know Your Public Health Nurse" week. All public

health nursing organizations participated in bringing to the attention of the public the work of the public health nurse.

The nurses of the Public Health Nursing Service of the Boston Health Department cooperated in this project by contributing exhibits showing their work, which were displayed at the various branch libraries of Boston, and by helping with various meetings and publicity. It was very successful and plans are being made to enlarge and repeat the project in 1947.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

VISITS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE

1946

Child Hygiene Visits:			
New cases	15,128		
Old cases	39,517		
Total cases		54,645	
Number of homes visited			45,927
Communicable Disease Visits:			
New cases	10,594		
Old cases	10,847		
Total cases		21,441	
Anterior poliomyelitis contacts	68		
Chicken pox	4,211		
Diphtheria	321		
German measles	335		
Measles	9,059		
Mumps	787		
Ophthalmia	231		
Salmenella contacts	740		
Scarlet fever	2,277		
Whooping cough	2,460		
Patients not seen	952		
Number of homes visited			18,509
Tuberculosis Visits:			
New cases	2,041		
Old cases	49,545		
Von Pirquet readings	45		
Total cases		51,631	
Positive cases	15,573		
Contact cases	30,958		
Suspect cases	1,624		
Patients not seen	3,431		
Number of homes visited			25,816
Miscellaneous Visits:			
Patients accompanied to hospitals	72		
Visits to day nurseries	1,505		
Visits to parochial schools	7,557		
Other special visits	88		
Total		9,222	
Total Visits of All Types		136,939	
Total Homes Visited			90,252

Laboratory

The year 1946 proved to be the busiest year since the establishment of the Laboratory in 1894. A total of 100,669 examinations were performed, an increase of 5,665 over 1945. The most marked increase was in serological tests for syphilis, due probably to the end of hostilities with subsequent return of doctors and troops to civilian life. Diphtheria diagnoses also showed a marked increase readily accounted for by the above average incidence of diphtheria which occurred not only in Boston but also throughout the country. Other increases shown are more or less general as the departmental activities returned to a postwar basis and personnel returned to normal.

The Laboratory is gradually regaining a normal balance. Educational activities have been again resumed and visitors from other countries and states are becoming more frequent. Exhibitions were staged at the larger medical and public health conventions held in Boston.

It is hoped that the year 1947 will see stabilization of personnel, opportunity for research and greater correlation of Laboratory activities with the varied public health functions of all divisions of the Health Department.

DIAGNOSTIC AND SANITARY EXAMINATIONS FOR FIVE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

YEAR	Diphtheria	Hinton Test	Kahn Test	Wassermann Test	Dark Field	Complement Fixation for Gonorrhea	Cultures for Gonorrhea	Gonorrheal Ophthalmia	Gonorrheal Urethritis	Tuberculosis (Urine)	Tuberculosis (Sputa)	Typhoid Widal	Milk	Swimming Pool, Beach Waters, Other Waters	Restaurant Waters	Miscellaneous Examinations	Total	Average per Day
1942	1,289	39,544	5,727	6,660	9	1,243	474	319	9,071	288	4,172	1,328	11,739	352	—	4,469	86,684	237
1943	1,202	28,331	3,103	3,889	14	1,318	926	313	8,614	291	4,003	1,939	7,046	663	920	4,806	67,595	185
1944	1,757	31,210	2,900	4,137	15	1,191	826	275	8,442	244	3,293	1,822	6,936	416	3,118	3,977	70,559	193
1945	1,107	48,823	2,731	5,170	7	1,309	931	223	7,622	202	3,141	1,758	5,401	354	3,637	2,595	85,004	223
1946	2,925	59,457	3,472	6,814	28	1,142	940	234	6,757	407	4,501	1,136	5,814	363	3,868	2,811	100,669	276

Milk Inspection Service

MILK AND CREAM SUPPLY

The anticipated milk shortage in October, November and December was far less than expected, being about 15 per cent maximum. There were two principal causes for more milk being available; the first being the rainy August which resulted in an unusually large crop of fall grass of good quality which resulted in production being sustained during the mild autumn weather; and secondly, a small flock of new producers were drawn into the Boston market by high milk prices. Enough milk was obtained from emergency inspected plants in the West so that consumer demands for milk were met.

Cream was short throughout the year. This condition was made worse in the fall by the removal of the Federal order prohibiting the sale of heavy cream.

QUALITY OF MILK

The records show no depreciation in quality and there was no case of disease reported that was traced to the Boston milk supply.

FUTURE MILK SHORTAGES

In order to reduce the chance of future milk shortages, the Federal order for the Boston Milk Market was amended so as to penalize any milk handler who dumped milk into the Boston pool in the flush season but who failed to deliver milk to the Boston market in the short season of October, November and December, by making it difficult for that handler to again participate in the pool in the following flush season. Participation in the pool in the flush season is imperative to the financial success of any handler of milk who does not have important sales direct to the consumer.

At the suggestion of the Inspector of Milk for Boston, milk dealers adopted a program of a better price for the farmer for more milk produced in the short season months. As a result, in the months of October, November and December of this year, about 300 new farms entered the Boston market to get the Boston price. This increase in new production had an important effect in decreasing the extent of the shortage.

DIRECT MICROSCOPIC CLUMP COUNT OF BACTERIA IN PASTEURIZED MILK

In 1944 and 1945, a clump count of bacteria was made of every sample of pasteurized milk along with a parallel count made on standard agar plate incubated at 32°C. The experience of these years showed that the clump count could be made routine procedure for measuring compliance with bacterial standards without changing those standards. In 1946, therefore, the clump count was used as the basis of measuring bacterial quality although the standard plate count of colonies was also made and incubated at 32°C.

This clump count, when coupled with certain details developed in this Laboratory, was shown to be highly desirable for the control of pasteurized milk since the clump count process makes it impossible for poor milk to masquerade as good low count milk as so often occurs when the standard plate count is used even when incubated at 32°C.

The results of this research were made available to the American Public Health Association and to the New York State Association of Milk Sanitarians at whose annual meeting it was presented as a paper by the Inspector of Milk.

DAIRY AND MILK INSPECTION SERVICES COMBINED

Under the Acts of the General Court of 1946, the Commonwealth took back to itself the powers of Boards of Health to make regulations, inspect and approve milk plants receiving milk directly from producers and shipping milk into the Commonwealth.

These powers were turned over to the Division of Dairying and Animal Husbandry of the Department of Agriculture. The Act provided, however, that all the powers thus taken away might be delegated by the state, upon application by the city, to the Inspector of Milk of the city. Since the dairy inspectors of the Health Department would be trespassers everywhere outside the City of Boston unless they should be working under the supervision of the Inspector of Milk, the Dairy Inspection Service was again combined with the Milk Inspection Service as it had been formerly.

COURT CASES

Twenty-four cases were tried in court for various violations with the following results:

Number of cases on file	14
Number of cases in which the plea was *nolo contendere*	1
Number of acquittals	0
Number of cases dismissed	0
Number of convictions	24
Amount paid in fines	$275

THE CONTROL AND SALE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED IN 1945 AND 1946

KIND OF LICENSE OR PERMIT	1945	1946	Increase	Decrease
Milk licenses — stores	4,304	4,743	439	
Milk licenses — vehicles	84	76	.....	8
Vehicle registrations	692	686	.....	6
Oleomargarine registrations	522	583	61	
Licenses to manufacture frozen desserts	108	111	3	
Permits to sell or deliver frozen desserts	2,523	2,900	377	
Permits to sell cream	107	126	19	

Bacteriological examinations were made on 16,132 samples of milk and cream. In 1,381 cases, warnings were mailed to milkmen and storekeepers due to the presence of counts in milk in excess of the standard of

20,000 colonies of bacteria per cubic centimeter or in cream in excess of the standard of 40,000 colonies of bacteria per cubic centimeter.

Warnings on high count pasteurized milk and cream .	564
Warnings on microscopic clump counts	303
Warnings on E. coli.	482
Warnings on high count raw milk before pasteurization,	32
	1,381

SAMPLES EXAMINED BY THE MILK INSPECTION SERVICE 1946

Source	Number of Samples		
	Total	For Chemical Examination	For Bacteriological Examination
Milk and cream from vehicles	14,067	4,890	9,177
Milk and cream from stores	3,839	3,446	393
Raw milk and cream received for pasteurization	6,562	—	6,562
Milk and cream from other sources. (No data for classifying)	10	10	—
Vinegar	75	75	—
Ice cream	5	4	1
Butter, cheese, oleomargarine	7	7	—
Total collected by Milk Inspection Service	24,565	8,432	16,133
Miscellaneous foodstuffs	47	47	—
Water	940	17	923
Total received from other branches of the Health Department and other departments of the City of Boston	987	64	923
Total number of samples	25,552	8,496	17,056

Food Inspection

Although 1946 was the first full postwar year, the transfer from war to peace did not bring immediate elimination of shortages and governmental controls. In consequence, black markets flourished and shortages in meats and flour were especially acute. This necessitated closer supervision over all deliveries of meat made in the market area in order to prevent the use of unwholesome and unstamped meat as human food. During this period, several inspectors were detailed to night duty in order to maintain more effective supervision over all deliveries.

The acute meat shortage created problems of great public health significance. Diabetics were unable to obtain an essential food in their dietary and many sick and surgical cases suffering from loss of blood needed meat protein especially to make up deficiency. Accordingly, the Health Commissioner assembled the seven slaughterers who function at the Brighton Abattoir under the supervision of the Boston Health Department and made arrangements with them to obtain a portion of the supply of meat slaughtered in order to distribute this important food to diabetics and to hospitals, convalescent homes and other institutions. Distributing stations for this supply of meat were set up throughout the city and purchases could be made by individuals on presenting a medical certificate to that effect. This condition prevailed for three weeks during the most acute stages of the severe meat shortage.

In October, the acute meat shortage began to disappear. Black markets evaporated almost over night and inspected, wholesome meat began to flow in the normal channels of trade once more. By the end of the year, the situation had become normal again.

RESTAURANT SANITATION

During the past year the Division continued its extensive program of health education in all public eating and drinking establishments. Samples were taken regularly for bacteriological examination and the owners of establishments where the results were unsatisfactory were summoned to the main office and given instruction to help improve their methods. This face to face relationship with each individual involved is the most effective educational procedure that may be employed. Other methods of health education were likewise utilized.

In 1946, samples for bacteriological examination of eating and drinking utensils were collected from 748 restaurants in Boston. Observations for wash and rinse water temperatures were made in every instance. The following table indicates the number of samples taken of each utensil.

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF EATING AND DRINKING UTENSILS FROM BOSTON RESTAURANTS IN 1946

Number of restaurants visited	748
Number of cases where glasses were examined	748
Number of cases where cups were examined	634
Number of cases where spoons were examined	613
Number of cases where forks were examined	580
Number of cases where plates were examined	197
Number of cases where rinse water samples were examined	135
Number of cases where wash water samples were examined	480
Number of cases where food samples were examined	330
Total number of samples examined	3,717

In the above analysis, particular emphasis was placed on the restaurants in downtown Boston and in the adjoining areas such as the Back Bay, West End and North End. It would be desirable, of course, to expand this work to include the entire city more adequately, but until more sample collections are available and until the Laboratory is able to handle the increased work which would result, this will be impossible to achieve. Its value as a public health measure is recognized thoroughly and this part of the program should be greatly extended.

A special survey of all restaurants, lunchrooms, drug stores, taverns, spas and bakeries where food and drink are handled, prepared, stored, served, sold and offered for sale was made in October prior to the World Series in Boston in order to minimize the hazards resulting from the sudden introduction of large numbers of out-of-town guests who were dependent on the public eating and drinking places for food and drink. Boston is such a great center for conventions and meetings of all sorts that this aspect of public health activity must always be tremendously significant. This special survey supplemented the normal follow-up work in order to insure the maximum return for the efforts expended.

During the year, educational talks were given by this Division before the Massachusetts Restaurant Association and various meetings of restaurant operators and functioning personnel. Moving pictures dealing with various aspects of restaurant sanitation were used for the latter groups. In addition, the Health Commissioner appointed an Advisory Committee in Restaurant Sanitation consisting of representatives from the Massachusetts Restaurant Association, the Boston Association of Retail Druggists, the Boston Retail Liquor Dealers' Association, the Food Division and the Health Education Service of the Boston Health Department. This committee held several meetings since its organization in September and an effort is being made to assemble a sufficient number of suitable health educational posters to be exhibited in each eating and drinking establishment, on a rotating basis.

INSPECTION PROGRAM

Every municipality is confronted with the problem of combatting rodents, flies and vermin. The struggle is never-ending and must be maintained constantly if ascendancy over the enemies of man is to be maintained. Part of the municipal problem revolves around the supervision of all places where food is stored, processed, prepared, served and sold. The proper protection of all unused food in rat proof or vermin proof containers

and the complete elimination of all food particles in the environment represent a very important aspect of the control program against these pests. This Division is ever mindful of its responsibility in this direction and control measures against these pests are emphasized in all sanitary inspections that are made.

Regular inspections were made of sausage factories, bakeries, egg-breaking plants, hamburg factories, tonic factories and ice cream manufacturing plants. Special attention was given to the sale of poultry and turkeys during the holiday seasons. This calls for extra work on the part of the inspectional staff. During the period preceding Thanksgiving, the Food Division inspectors seized, condemned and destroyed 3,000 pounds of decomposed turkeys that were being offered for sale at a street stand at the corner of Blackstone and North streets.

The unsanitary handling of feathers from incompletely defeathered poultry, received and offered for sale in certain provision stores in Roxbury, Dorchester and East Boston, also claimed the attention of this Division during the year. In consequence, proprietors of all poultry slaughterhouses in Boston and of five poultry slaughterhouses outside of Boston were instructed that delivery of incompletely defeathered poultry in Boston was a violation of the Sanitary Code and was, therefore, subject to fines and other penalties. The situation is now under control but constant supervision will be necessary in order to maintain the gains that have been achieved.

This Division continues to cooperate effectively with the Boston representative of the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry and with the Boston station of the U. S. Food & Drug Administration. Boston Health Department inspectors in the market district seized, condemned and destroyed 183 carcasses of sheep weighing 5,500 pounds shipped to Boston from Manchester, N. H. The meat was green and slimy and was evidently in the active stages of decomposition. Of the 183 carcasses, 80 bore

no inspection stamp. All were brought to Boston on November 5, by truck. They were located in an alley off Blackstone street within twenty minutes after arrival and condemned immediately. All the evidence in this case was turned over to the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry for action in the Federal courts.

Nuts and frozen eggs stored in Boston cold storage warehouses and designed for shipment in interstate commerce were inspected in conjunction with the U. S. Food & Drug Administration officials. In consequence, 1,020 pounds of frozen eggs and 434 pounds of nuts were condemned.

Lobster houses along the water front, where live lobsters are stored in tanks containing sea water obtained from the Boston inner harbor for use in these tanks, were collected and examined for evidence of pollution.

During the maritime strike which occurred in September, the inspectors patrolled the wharves and water front to determine the amount of food in storage here and to maintain supervision over its sanitary condition. This was done in order to condemn and destroy any food that was decomposed and thus prevent it from entering the normal channels of distribution.

During August, two freight cars containing 1,100 bags of cabbage and weighing 55,000 pounds arrived at the Boston Market Terminal and were abandoned by the receivers. The cost of salvaging these cabbages, because of minor defects in the outer leaves, was considered too great. In consequence, the Food Division was requested to dispose of this shipment free of charge to public institutions. Thus a large shipment of valuable wholesome food was made available for human use.

COURT ACTIONS

While the Food Division attempts to safeguard the public health in its sphere of activity through education and guidance, it does become necessary at times to prosecute serious offenders. In consequence,

several owners of restaurants were required to appear before the Boston Licensing Board to show cause why their licenses to operate in Boston should not be revoked. In one case a license was suspended for three weeks and in another for two months. These places were completely renovated before being allowed to resume operations. Several dealers were also prosecuted for violating the food and drug laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Among these were two cases where mineral oil was substituted for vegetable oil in the manufacture of mayonnaise; one case in which horsemeat was sold as beef; and one case in which an unwholesome, dirty, non-alcoholic beverage was sold. Convictions were obtained in each of these cases.

ACTIVITIES OF THE FOOD DIVISION IN 1946

Inspections of assigned district, routine	21,623
Reinspections	6,639
Inspections of market district (City Proper)	18,950
Inspections of food terminals	9,005
Inspections of vehicles	22,191
Inspections of stands	29,732
Inspections of bakeries	1,533
Inspections of establishments for the manufacture of non-alcoholic beverages	74
Inspections of the sale and manufacture of frozen desserts	2,278
Inspections of milk	1,924
Inspections, special	7,288
Inspections of boarding homes, day nurseries and hospitals	63
Total inspections	121,300
Nuisances abated	1,885
Complaints received and adjusted	506
Victualers' applications from Licensing Board	606
Establishments visited and smears and samples taken	748
Legal notices served	337
Analyses of food and drugs	124
Hours spent on special duty	5,949
Cases in court	7
Fines	$240
Guilty	5
Not guilty	1
Placed on file	1

MARKET SANITATION

One of the problems which has been confronting this Division has been the condition of the Blackstone Street Market on Saturdays and on days preceding holidays. It has been the practice of vendors to discard all spoiled food into the street. In addition, storekeepers from the North End and West End have developed the bad habit of assembling all their refuse late Saturdays and late on the days preceding holidays and transporting this waste material to Blackstone street where it was dumped. In consequence, a serious nuisance is created and rich feeding areas for rats and vermin are found.

This situation must be corrected and brought under control. It may require the cooperation of the Police and Public Works Departments in order to effect the desired changes. Only good, sound, wholesome food must be offered for sale in the Blackstone Street Market so as to eliminate the need for discarding spoiled items. Proper collections during the market period under constant supervision will correct the existing, noisome situation entirely. In addition, the storekeepers from the West End and the North End should not be permitted to discard their wastes into Blackstone Street or any other public or private way under penalty of arrest and serious fine. Only through the cooperation of the various departments concerned and through the close supervision of someone with authority in this matter can this vexing problem, which is of public health importance, be solved.

FOOD CONDEMNATIONS

During 1946, it was necessary to condemn and destroy over 1,250,000 pounds of food. Of this amount approximately 1,096,000 pounds consisted of spoiled or diseased vegetables; 50,000 pounds of fruit; 36,700 pounds of canned goods; and 36,000 pounds of meat. The amount of food condemned in 1946 was approximately the same as that condemned in 1945.

FOOD CONDEMNATIONS IN POUNDS—1942-1946

Food.	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Canned goods	131,832	6,792	7,980	17,621	36,742
Confections	4,052	1,000	69	6,865	3,810
Dairy products	66	3,015	4,329	720	1,373
Eggs	—	3,118	1,200	250	1,845
Fish	6,750	3,452	9,077	5,784	2,376
Fruit	34,063	207,928	56,830	321,793	49,928
General groceries	32,438	1,402	2,443	46,402	7,451
Meat	31,674	29,758	58,877	4,562	36,005
Meat (horse)	—	—	2,425	2,436	—
Poultry	3,806	1,040	9,683	13,469	8,497
Shellfish	—	—	—	6,384	90
Vegetables	46,629	897,477	653,682	808,648	1,095,795
Miscellaneous	22,022	1,796	7,855	29,075	6,544
Totals	313,125	1,156,958	814,450	1,264,109	1,250,456

Brighton Abattoir

In 1946 the Brighton Abattoir increased its output over 1945, by 30 per cent. This may be attributed, in part, to the program begun in 1944, which provided for modernization of the entire establishment.

It is also of interest to note that in 1946, the quantity of condemned meat showed a decrease over 1945, by 33 per cent.

ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED

	1944	1945	1946
Cattle	31,391	38,934	45,031
Calves	53,293	49,161	57,879
Swine	12,498	8,969	9,284
Sheep	4,105	5,231	20,671
Goats	414	333	384
Totals	101,701	102,628	133,249

TOTAL WEIGHT OF CONDEMNED ANIMALS AND PARTS

	1944	1945	1946
Whole Animals (pounds)	18,453	21,384	14,266
Parts of Animals (pounds)	8,733	10,445	6,937
Total of meat condemnation	30,701	31,829	21,203

Housing and Sanitation

Sanitation is one of the oldest fields of endeavor of public health. In fact, sanitation is as old as man because it deals with man's environment.

The Housing and Sanitation Division of the Boston Health Department, through the varied activities which it carried on during the year, aided in the conservation and promotion of the public health of both the citizens of Boston and that of many visitors to whom the city played host.

ROUTINE ACTIVITIES

During 1946, the normal activities of the Housing and Sanitation Division compared favorably with previous years. These activities included investigation of complaints on housing and sanitation, routine investigations of various kinds such as certifying hospitals and boarding homes for infants, inspection of private and public lodging houses, the issuance of licenses for the keeping of live fowl and a number of others.

HOUSING AND SANITATION DIVISION ACTIVITIES — 1946

Complaints investigated		16,854
Original inspections		40,839
Defects noted:		
Structural	8,957	
Maintenance	46,915	
Reinspections		67,424
Official calls		26,284
Routine inspections:		
Tenement houses	4,630	
Three-family houses	5,639	
Private lodging houses	1,316	
Mechanical ventilation	799	
Undertakers	119	
Halls and theaters	1,437	
Dumps	421	
Stables	150	

Live fowl	710	
Passageways examined	7,144	
Yards examined	16,755	
Vacant lots examined	2,098	
Records filed:		
Tenement houses	0	
Three-family houses	0	
Private lodging houses	720	
Water closets:		
Light and ventilation provided	105	
New installed	80	
Removed from cellars	83	
Drainage conditions remedied:		
House drainage	2,646	
Surface drainage	313	
Notices served:		
Preliminary	25,792	
Legal	2,433	
Vacate	0	
Demolition	85	
Nuisances abated		26,455
Prosecutions		36
Hours in court		307
Fines		$970
Supervisory inspections		2,740
Swimming pool inspections		515
Bathing beaches		310
Samples of water for drinking purposes for bacteriological examination		923

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

A number of special activities which members of this Division carried on are briefly sketched.

In February, 1946, at the request of the Water Division of the Public Works Department, the Housing and Sanitation Division supervised the connecting of the fire lines at the East Boston Navy Fuel Depot to the Boston water supply. Previous to this time, the fire lines of the premises were a separate service with the source of water obtained from the Chelsea Creek.

The fact that Chelsea Creek water was known to be grossly polluted caused concern to this Division, because the fire lines within the depot were several miles in length and the possibility of a backflow into the Boston supply from these polluted lines was great, if certain

factors favoring such a condition were present. After a survey and consultation with the Navy officials and engineers representing the contractor engaged to do the work, at the insistence of this Division, a program was set up involving the cleaning of the entire pipe line system with subsequent sterilization by use of liquid chlorine applied by a chlorinator. This project involved about 10 days' time and representatives of the Housing and Sanitation Division were constantly observing conditions, making chlorine determinations and taking samples of the water for bacteriological examination both before and after each section of the pipe line was treated.

During the colder months, a large number of complaints were received concerning the failure of certain landlords to provide sufficient heat. The supplying of heat to dwellings is a contractual agreement between the landlord and tenant and the tenant is the person who has to initiate court action if heat is not supplied and court action becomes necessary. On many occasions, this Division has been requested by the clerks of several of the District Courts to examine premises and report findings relative to temperatures noted, thereby assisting in having nonheated or underheated premises properly heated.

In April, 1946, a strike among the stationary firemen in the various housing projects in the city caused a shutdown of the heating equipment and left the projects without heat and hot water. A survey was made of the projects to find those persons who through illness or age would be affected by such conditions. In several instances, with the aid of the Health Commissioner, such individuals were removed to other places.

During the month of March, a complaint was received from the management and occupants of one of the larger housing projects of a very offensive odor in certain buildings. Upon examination, a strong gaseous odor was noted. Representatives of this Division were able to demonstrate that the source of these odors was an

underground gasoline tank of a gas station approximately 75 feet from the nearest building. This tank, therefore, was emptied and repaired, removing both a health hazard and a dangerous fire hazard.

RODENT CONTROL

Early in the summer of 1946, Camp McKay, in South Boston, was under consideration for conversion to veterans' housing. At the request of the Mayor, a survey of this area was made to determine the presence or absence of rat infestation. Although evidence of rat infestation was not found, it was thought advisable to bait the entire area as a precautionary measure. Twenty-four hundred rat baits, consisting of the rodenticide *Fortified Red Squill* in an acceptable food for rats, were prepared by representatives of the Division and distributed simultaneously throughout the area adjacent to the camp. The baits were recovered virtually intact and frequent subsequent surveys have not revealed the presence of rats in this area which is now fully occupied by veterans and their families.

Routine rat control activities were conducted as follows:

RAT EXTERMINATION AND CONTROL ON WHARVES, WATER FRONT AND SHIPS

Complaints investigated	50
Original inspections	710
Causes for action found	479
Reinspections	713
Official calls	1,385
Nuisances abated	484
Ships examined	591

PEST CONTROL WITH D.D.T.

Members of the Division carried on demonstrations on the proper use of DDT compounds in hospitals, public lodging houses, public and private institutions and many other places including private homes. Many persons connected with these places have received instructions

from the inspectors on the preparation of DDT compounds in the various forms in which it is generally utilized. A large number of men were treated for pediculosis with DDT powder.

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

The increased activity in construction and renovation of buildings during the year resulted in a substantial increase in the installation of mechanical ventilation for water closet compartments. Applications for such installations must be approved by this Division prior to the issuance of permits by the Building Department for such work.

Several dump permits were applied for during the year and this Division carried out investigations of the areas involved as well as interviewing large numbers of persons interested. Reports in each case were rendered to the Health Commissioner and these were used by the Commissioner as a basis for deciding whether or not such permits would be issued.

COURT ACTIONS

During 1946 there were 122 cases authorized for prosecution. In many of these cases, the nuisances were abated through the efforts of the inspectors before application to the courts for summonses was made.

The results of the 36 court cases follow:

Guilty and filed by court	9
Dismissed by court *	12
Guilty and fined	12
Withdrawn †	2
Not guilty	1

* Nuisances removed and court dismissed action
† Question of ownership and improper legal service

Vital Statistics

A study of the vital statistics for Boston reveals that the health condition of the public in 1946 was even more satisfactory than for the preceding year. This conclusion is indicated by the following analysis which has been abstracted from the tables on the succeeding pages:

1. The allocated death rate showed a slight decrease over that of the previous year, while the birth rate rose to the highest point ever recorded in Boston.

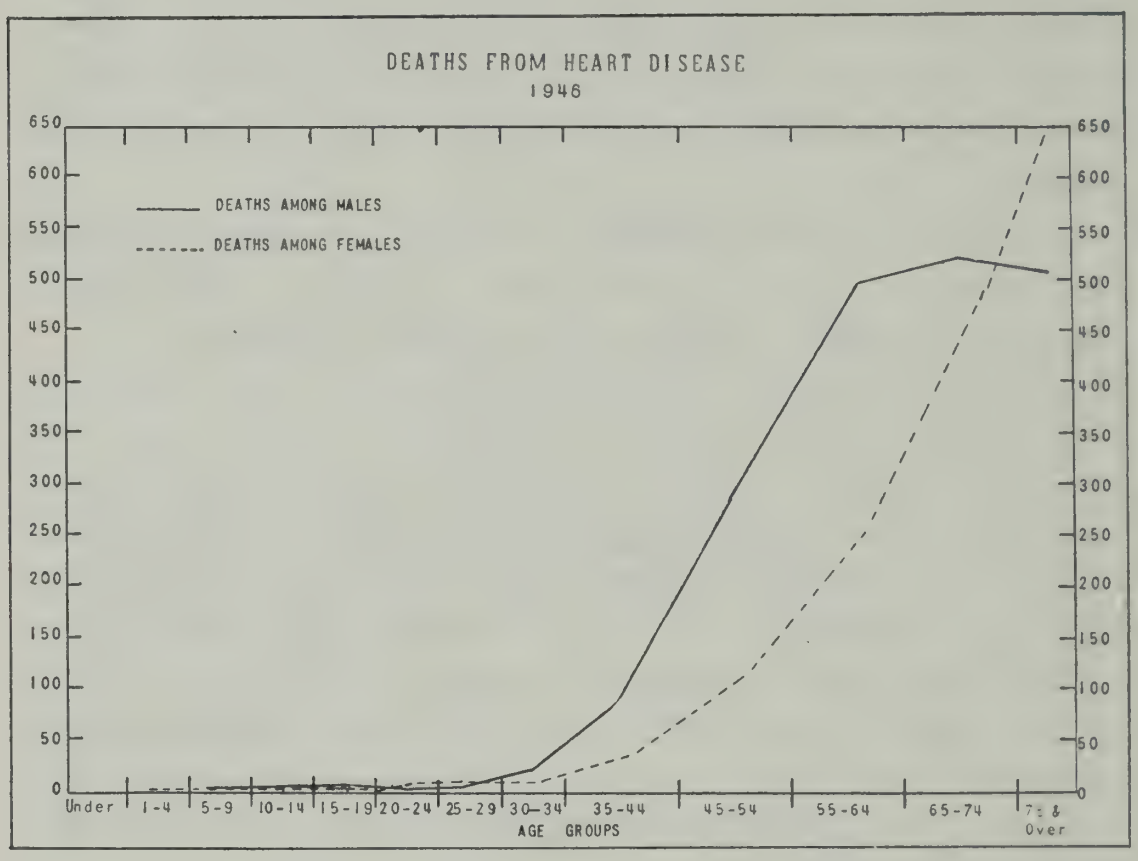
2. The maternal mortality rate of 1.5 was next to the lowest ever recorded in Boston.

3. With the exception of diphtheria, deaths from communicable diseases again remained low, with little or no appreciable change. No deaths from typhoid fever or scarlet fever were recorded for the entire year; there was a general decrease in both case and death rates for anterior poliomyelitis and meningococcic meningitis and the lowest allocated death rates for pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculosis all forms in the history of the city.

Although case and death rates from communicable diseases were low in 1946, the one exception, diphtheria, showed an increase to the extent of being the highest recorded in Boston since 1933. Immunization proceedings were undertaken immediately, however, by the Health Department clinics and cooperating private physicians throughout the city. The epidemic served as a grim reminder of the necessity for immunization at an early age.

An increase in infant mortality, age under 1 month, was recorded. Increases occurred in the number of deaths from premature birth and congenital malformations. The number of deaths from cancer

increased and heart disease, all forms, still remains the leading cause of death. The highest mortality rate from heart disease was in men between the ages 35 and 55, and among women, between 45 and 65. The number of fatalities among females, however, was much lower than among males.



This appalling rise in heart disease indicates a striking need for public health education in proper care of the heart. Increased activity among older age groups, increased tension and a fast-moving pace, are all factors which exhaust the heart and dangerously affect the life span. In addition to the public health aspect, social and economic factors figure prominently. Men, stricken in the most productive years of life, leave families to face difficult readjustments, often with a dubious financial future.

Until a short time ago, deaths from communicable disease shared the position heart disease now holds alone. Increased health education and research controlled the spread of the former, however, to the extent

that today, death rates for communicable diseases are comparatively low. Until the same interest, research, education and emphasis are placed on the control of heart disease, the present rising curve cannot be expected to fall. The time has come when nothing except definite action can improve the present conditions.

Table 1

LIVE BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS AND DEATHS IN BOSTON 1901 TO 1940 BY FIVE-YEAR AVERAGES — 1941-1946 ALLOCATED

Years	Population Estimated	Live Births	Stillbirths	Deaths	Rate Per 1,000 of Population	
					Birth Rate	Death Rate
1901-1905	583,335	16,123	634	10,936	27.6	18.7
1906-1910	643,409	17,982	682	11,502	27.9	17.9
1911-1915	721,344	19,055	735	11,820	26.4	16.4
1916-1920	747,262	19,558	701	13,245	26.2	17.7
1921-1925	759,024	19,068	625	11,142	25.1	14.7
1926-1930	775,384	18,482	589	11,389	23.8	14.7
1931-1935	778,651	16,446	479	11,165	21.1	14.3
1936-1940	773,056	16,051	404	11,285	20.8	14.6
1941 *	769,697	12,764	305	9,524	16.6	12.4
1942 *	768,578	14,905	311	9,634	19.4	12.5
1943 *	767,459	15,184	364	10,608	19.8	13.8
1944 *	766,340	13,717	328	9,909	17.9	12.9
1945 *	766,386	13,193	320	9,684	17.2	12.6
1946 *	† 766,386	16,546	406	9,619	21.6	12.5

* Allocated

† Massachusetts State Census, 1946

Table 2

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN SPECIFIED CAUSES IN BOSTON—1901 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

Data for 1942-1946 Allocated

Years	Total Deaths, All Causes, and Death Rate per 1,000 of Population	Death Rate Per 100,000 of Population								
		Heart Disease, All Forms	Cancer	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Broncho Pneumonia	Diabetes Mellitus	Appendicitis	All Accidents	Suicides	Homicides
1901-1905.....	10,936	1,048	529	481	427	86	98	483	83	*
Rates.....	18.7	179.6	90.7	82.4	73.2	14.7	16.8	82.8	14.3	
1906-1910.....	11,502	1,266	637	547	348	99	118	600	99	*
Rates.....	17.9	196.8	99.0	85.0	54.1	15.4	18.3	93.2	15.4	
1911-1915.....	11,820	1,688	825	559	473	151	113	715	124	32
Rates.....	16.4	234.0	114.4	77.5	65.6	20.9	15.7	99.1	17.2	4.4
1916-1920.....	13,245	1,562	923	672	605	164	118	693	118	34
Rates.....	17.7	209.0	123.5	89.9	81.0	21.9	15.8	92.7	15.8	4.5
1921-1925.....	11,142	1,772	1,134	685	575	182	141	621	115	34
Rates.....	14.7	233.4	149.4	90.2	75.7	24.0	18.6	81.8	15.1	4.5
1926-1930.....	11,389	2,223	1,250	621	720	208	164	579	112	26
Rates.....	14.7	286.7	161.2	80.1	92.8	26.8	21.1	74.7	14.4	3.3
1931-1935.....	11,165	2,607	1,410	622	641	271	149	603	125	29
Rates.....	14.3	334.8	181.1	80.0	82.3	34.8	19.1	77.4	16.0	3.7
1936-1940.....	11,285	3,022	1,591	642	615	332	104	613	113	24
Rates.....	14.6	390.9	205.8	83.0	79.5	43.0	13.4	79.3	14.6	3.1
1941.....	11,003	3,519	1,669	617	424	296	55	619	99	19
Rates.....	14.3	457.2	216.8	80.2	55.1	38.4	7.1	80.4	12.9	2.5
1942 †.....	9,634	3,270	1,310	550	347	278	36	684	73	19
Rates.....	12.5	425.5	170.4	71.6	45.1	36.2	4.7	89.0	9.5	2.5
1943 †.....	10,608	3,711	1,456	584	412	299	39	689	64	9
Rates.....	13.8	483.5	189.7	76.1	53.7	38.9	5.1	89.8	8.3	1.2
1944 †.....	9,909	3,575	1,371	553	386	281	48	556	65	23
Rates.....	12.9	466.5	178.9	72.2	50.4	36.7	6.3	72.5	8.5	3.0
1945 †.....	9,684	3,486	1,380	554	289	280	32	548	90	18
Rates.....	12.6	454.9	180.1	72.3	37.7	36.5	4.2	71.5	11.7	2.3
1946 †.....	9,619	3,474	1,412	501	287	271	19	548	74	19
Rates.....	12.5	453.3	184.2	65.4	37.4	35.4	2.5	71.5	9.6	2.5

* Data not available † Allocated

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF INCOME — 1946

Kind of License	Number Issued		Fees Collected	
	1945	1946	1945	1946
Alcohol (methyl-wood)	312	328	$312 00	$328 00
Beverage (manufacturing non-alcoholic)	37	32	370 00	320 00
Day nursery	16	20	16 00	20 00
Dump	19	10	19 00	10 00
Frozen desserts	108	111	1,615 00	1,825 00
Garbage (transportation of)	128	119	640 00	595 00
Grease (removal of)	60	64	300 00	320 00
Hen	667	594	667 00	594 00
Ice cream	2,523	2,900	2,523 00	2,900 00
Manure	3	5	3 00	5 00
Massage and vapor baths	327	390	327 00	390 00
Milk, oleomargarine and cream	4,682	6,255	9,827 00	12,821 00
Offensive trades	81	79	2,025 00	1,975 00
Pasteurization of milk	18	18	180 00	180 00
Pedlars' (district)	133	183	665 00	915 00
Pedlars' (market)	194	232	1,940 00	2,320 00
Pedlars' plates (district)	133	183	266 00	366 00
Ice plates	399	441	798 00	882 00
Trailer camps *	1	1	3 00	50
Cesspool cleaning	—	3	—	6 00
Totals	10,036	12,204	$22,886 00	$27,244 50
Money Received from Other Sources				
Medical and pedlars' certificates			$9 00	$6 00
Federal grant disease control			9,950 00	7,600 00
Federal grant public health work			6,572 50	5,800 00
Federal grant tuberculosis control			24,219 74	50,559 76
Sale of old X-ray film			240 76	—
Reimbursement for removal of defective equipment in Health Units			—	200 00
Totals received from other sources			$40,992 00	$64,165 76
Totals			$63,878 00	$91,410 26

* Renewal fee as per General Laws, chapter 153, section 32B.....50 cents

BOSTON'S HEALTH
STATISTICAL SUMMARY
1946

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Communicable Disease Division — Page

Table 1 — Resident Cases, Deaths and Rates for Certain Communicable Diseases, 1940–1946 . . . 72
Table 2 — Rabies Control Activities, 1946 74
Table 3 — Other Activities of the Communicable Diseases Division, 1946 74
Table 4 — Reportable Disease Experience, 1946 . . . 75
Table 5 — Age and Sex Distribution of Reported Cases of Syphilis and Gonorrhea, 1946 76
Table 6 — Venereal Disease Data, 1946 78
Table 7 — Syphilis and Gonorrhea (Lapsed Cases and Contacts), 1946 78
Table 8 — Military Contacts of Syphilis and Gonorrhea, 1946 78

Tuberculosis Division

Table 1 — Cases and Case Rates, Deaths and Death Rates for Tuberculosis, 1946 79
Table 2 — Racial Distribution of Cases and Case Rates, Deaths and Death Rates for Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and All Forms, 1946 79
Table 3 — Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Cases and Deaths by Age Groups and Sex, 1946 80
Table 4 — Resident Pulmonary Tuberculosis — 1946, Cases Case Rates, Deaths and Death Rates by Sections of the City 82
Table 5 — Interval Between Date of Report and Date of Death of Pulmonary Tuberculosis Deaths — 1946 83
Table 6 — Admissions to and Discharges from Hospitals of Boston Tuberculosis Cases — 1946 84
Table 7 — Tuberculosis Cases by Type for 1946, According to Source of Report 84
Table 8 — Allocated Tuberculosis Cases and Deaths for 1946, Compiled by Census Tracts 85

DIVISION OF CHILD HYGIENE AND HEALTH UNITS

Table 1 — Report of the Medical Inspectors — Activities at Health Units, 1942–1946 92
Table 2 — Report of Medical Supervision in the Parochial Schools, 1942–1946 92
Table 3 — Report of Child Conferences by Months for 1946, 93
Table 4 — Report of the Dental Service by Clinic Locations, 1946 94
Table 5 — Cooperative Health Unit Report, 1946 . . 95

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Table 1 — Visits Made by Public Health Nurses, Classified by Type, 1946 96

LABORATORY DIVISION

Table 1 — Routine Examinations Classified by Results for 1946 97
Table 2 — Routine Examinations Classified by Results Showing the Number of Persons from Whom Specimens were Obtained, 1946 . . . 97
Table 3 — Diagnostic and Sanitary Examinations for Six Years — Ending December 31, 1946 . . 98

MILK INSPECTION SERVICE

Table 1 — Licenses and Permits Issued, 1942–1946 . . 99
Table 2 — Average Counts — Colonies of Bacteria in One Cubic Centimeter, 1942–1946 99
Table 3 — Results of the Bacteriological Examination of Samples of Milk and Cream, 1946 . . . 100
Table 4 — Examination of Milk and Cream to Determine Infection with Pus and Streptococci, 1942–1946 101
Table 5 — Samples Examined by the Milk Inspection Service, 1946 101

FOOD DIVISION

Table 1 — Activities of the Food Division in 1946 . . 102
Table 2 — Food Condemnations in Pounds, 1942–1946 . 102
Table 3 — Food Condemnations, 1946 103
Table 4 — Activities of the Superintendent of Pedlars, 1946, 105

Abattoir Division

Table 1 — Animals Slaughtered, 1942–1946 106
Table 2 — Whole Animals Condemned, 1942–1946 . . 106
Table 3 — Total Weight of Condemned Animals and Parts, 1942–1946 106
Table 4 — Diseases in Animals Condemned — "Whole" — 1946 107
Table 5 — Parts Condemned in Animals Showing Slight Lesions, 1946 108

Housing and Sanitation Division

Table 1 — Activities of the Division of Housing and Sanitation, 1946 109

Division of Vital Statistics

Table 1 — Live Births, Stillbirths and Deaths in Boston, 1901–1940 by Five-year Averages, 1941–1946 Allocated 110
Table 2 — The Most Important Causes of Death in Boston, 1941–1946. 1942–1946 Allocated . . . 111
Table 3 — Allocated Deaths and Death Rates by Sex, Color and Month of Death, 1946. Non-resident Deaths by Months for the Year 1946, 112
Table 4 — Deaths Distributed According to Age Periods with Rates per 1,000 Deaths, All Causes, 1941–1946. Allocated 1942–1946 . . . 112
Table 5 — Deaths and Death Rates from Certain Specified Causes in Boston, 1901–1940 by Five-year Averages, and for 1941–1946. Data for 1942–1946 Allocated 113
Table 6 — Infant Mortality — Deaths of Infants, by Sex, Color, Cause and Age Period. Allocated, During 1946. Deaths in Hospitals also Shown, 114
Table 7 — Live Births and Stillbirths Together, Stillbirths, Infant Deaths and Rates, Maternal Deaths and Rates, Years 1901–1940 by Five-year Averages and for 1941–1946. Years 1942–1946 Allocated 116

Table 8 — Reportable Diseases in Boston. Cases and Deaths with Rates, Residents and Nonresidents, 1901–1940 by Five-year Averages, and for 1941–1946. Years 1942–1946 Allocated 117
Table 9 — Reportable Diseases in Boston. Cases and Deaths with Rates for 1945 and 1946. Includes all Cases and Deaths Reported in Boston. Not Allocated 120
Table 10 — Deaths of Residents of Boston Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere by Cause, Sex, Age (Under One Year and All Ages). Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause, Sex and at All Ages 121
Table 11 — Census Tract Data for 1946 — Allocated . . 131
Table 12 — Deaths from Certain Specified Causes by Age and Sex for 1946 — Allocated 142

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE DIVISION

Table 1

Resident Cases, Deaths and Rates for Certain Communicable Diseases

Year	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality Per Cent
ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS — 1940-1946					
1940	4	0.5	0	0	—
1941	15	2.0	0	0	—
1942	4	0.5	1	0.1	25.0
1943	23	3.0	1	0.1	4.3
1944	30	3.9	3	0.4	10.0
1945	107	14.0	6	0.8	5.6
1946	31	4.0	1	0.1	3.2
DIPHTHERIA — 1940-1946					
1940	15	2.0	1	0.1	6.6
1941	14	1.8	2	0.3	7.1
1942	15	2.0	1	0.1	6.6
1943	33	4.3	1	0.1	3.0
1944	52	6.8	2	0.3	3.8
1945	50	6.5	3	0.4	6.0
1946	157	20.5	10	1.3	6.4
LOBAR PNEUMONIA — 1940-1946					
1940	851	110.7	246	32.0	28.9
1941	878	114.2	199	25.8	22.6
1942	1,277	166.1	201	26.1	15.7
1943	2,361	307.6	309	40.3	13.1
1944	1,572	205.1	239	31.2	15.2
1945	985	128.5	190	24.8	19.3
1946	991	127.6	174	22.4	17.5
MEASLES — 1940-1946					
1940	3,608	469.4	0	0	—
1941	6,186	804.8	0	0	—
1942	4,907	638.4	2	0.3	0.04
1943	5,148	670.8	1	0.1	0.02
1944	3,668	478.6	3	0.4	0.08
1945	2,227	290.6	0	0	—
1946	5,939	774.9	1	0.1	0.02

* Per 100,000 population

Resident Cases, Deaths and Rates for Certain Communicable Diseases — Concluded

MENINGOCOCCIC MENINGITIS — 1940=1946

YEAR	Resident Cases	Resident Case Rate *	Resident Deaths	Resident Death Rate *	Resident Case Fatality Per Cent
1940	3	0.4	2	0.3	66.6
1941	14	1.8	2	0.3	14.3
1942	55	7.2	12	1.6	21.8
1943	227	29.6	45	5.9	19.8
1944	157	20.5	24	3.1	15.3
1945	60	7.8	6	0.8	10.0
1946	26	3.4	3	0.4	11.5

SCARLET FEVER — 1940=1946

1940	1,124	146.2	5	0.7	0.4
1941	1,698	220.9	0	0	—
1942	2,631	342.3	4	0.5	0.2
1943	4,015	523.1	7	0.9	0.2
1944	2,247	293.2	0	0	—
1945	1,890	246.6	1	0.1	0.05
1946	1,053	137.4	0	0	—

TYPHOID FEVER — 1940=1946

1940	13	1.7	0	0	—
1941	17	2.2	1	0.1	5.9
1942	11	1.4	1	0.1	9.0
1943	6	0.7	2	0.3	33.3
1944	8	1.0	0	0	—
1945	5	0.6	1	0.1	20.0
1946	6	0.8	0	0	—

WHOOPING COUGH — 1940=1946

1940	3,126	406.7	7	0.9	0.2
1941	2,249	292.6	10	1.3	0.4
1942	2,188	284.6	6	0.7	0.3
1943	1,314	171.2	4	0.5	0.3
1944	800	104.4	5	0.6	0.6
1945	1,559	203.4	0	0	—
1946	1,119	146.0	3	0.4	0.3

* Per 100,000 population

Table 2

RABIES CONTROL ACTIVITIES — 1946

Dog bites (81 nonresident)	2,983
Dog bites requiring anti-rabic treatment	361
Face bites	248

Miscellaneous Bites Reported

Cat bites	69
Rat bites	16
Horse bites	3
Monkey bites	14
Parrot bites	1
Raccoon bites	1
Total cases handled by Animal Rescue League	2,595

Table 3

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMUNICABLE DISEASES DIVISION — 1946

Visits by medical inspectors for diagnosis	1,861
Investigation of sudden deaths in which the Medical Examiner declined jurisdiction	456
Visits to cases for:	
Release	630
Discharging eyes	208
Dog bites	612
Question of hospitalization	81
Typhoid fever	12
Enteric diseases	47
Scarlet fever	933
Diphtheria	622
Septic sore throat	15
Food poisoning	72
Meningitis and other diseases of the central nervous system	47
Trichinosis	11
Undulant fever	2
Homes and hospital investigations	76
Miscellaneous cases (including anterior poliomyelitis)	97
Total	5,782

Veterinary examinations for disease in animals on city-owned property:	
Cows	96
Poultry	10,538
Turkeys	2,500
Swine	29
Sheep	11
Total	13,174
Veterinary examinations of parakeets	538

Table 4
REPORTABLE DISEASE EXPERIENCE—1946

Disease	Cases			Deaths		
	Resident	Nonresident	Total	Resident	Nonresident	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis	31	150	181	1	7	8
Anthrax	1	0	1	1	0	1
Chicken pox	2,372	26	2,398	0	0	0
Diphtheria	157	55	212	10	12	22
Dog bites	2,902	81	2,983	0	0	0
Dogs requiring anti-rabies sera,	248	0	248	0	0	0
Dysentery (all forms)	11	2	13	1	1	2
German measles	269	9	278	0	0	0
Malaria	138	135	273	0	0	0
Measles	5,939	151	6,090	1	1	2
Meningitis, meningococcic	26	27	53	3	1	4
Meningitis, other forms	22	16	38	16	7	23
Mumps	466	13	479	0	0	0
Ophthalmia	156	14	170	0	0	0
Paratyphoid B	8	2	10	0	1	1
Pneumonia, lobar	991	33	1,024	174	29	203
Scarlet fever	1,053	322	1,375	0	0	0
Septic sore throat	74	2	76	0	1	1
Suppurative conjunctivitis	17	14	31	0	0	0
Tetanus	0	3	3	1	1	2
Trachoma	0	1	1	0	0	0
Trichinosis	15	3	18	0	0	0
Tularemia	1	0	1	0	0	0
Typhoid fever	6	6	12	0	0	0
Typhus fever	2	0	2	0	0	0
Undulant fever	2	0	2	0	0	0
Whooping cough	1,119	86	1,205	3	2	5
Miscellaneous	0	4	4	0	0	0
Gonorrhea *	2,067	0	2,067	0	0	0
Syphilis *	1,733	0	1,733	32	12	44
Chancroid *	5	0	5	0	0	0
Granuloma Inguinale *	2	0	2	0	0	0
Lymphogranuloma *	8	0	8	0	0	0
Totals	19,841	1,155	20,996	243	74	317

* Reported by State Department of Public Health

Table 5

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF REPORTED CASES OF SYPHILIS AND GONORRHEA — 1946

Age Group	Syphilis													Gonorrhea		
	Congenital		Primary		Secondary		Latent and Central Nervous System		Stage Unknown		Totals by Sex		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Total
Age Unknown	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	4	2	6	1	—	1
Birth to 14	3	13	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	18	22	1	10	11
15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	1	2	3	5
16	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	0	7	7	6	9	15
17	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	3	5	12	12	24
18	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	5	—	1	4	10	14	21	32	53
19	—	1	8	1	—	6	5	8	—	1	13	17	30	34	41	75
20	—	—	11	4	4	6	8	11	2	4	25	25	50	78	45	123
21	1	—	21	1	12	12	6	19	—	2	40	34	74	103	56	159
22	—	—	26	5	6	8	16	14	—	5	48	32	80	121	70	191
23	2	2	22	4	10	15	17	15	1	3	52	39	91	117	50	167
24	2	2	25	3	6	7	7	18	—	3	40	33	73	97	36	133
25	—	2	20	4	8	3	12	18	—	1	40	28	68	97	41	138

26	2	2	20	7	6	4	12	12	—	1	40	26	66	89	35	124
27	—	—	14	2	6	7	14	17	1	4	35	30	65	74	32	106
28	1	—	14	6	6	4	13	14	—	1	34	25	59	66	23	89
29	1	1	17	—	9	10	6	16	1	—	34	27	61	58	17	75
30 — 34	4	1	50	8	24	17	48	43	9	7	135	76	211	239	69	308
35 — 39	3	3	26	3	12	15	48	42	5	19	94	82	176	117	22	139
40 — 44	1	1	12	3	8	11	37	38	14	9	72	62	134	46	14	60
45 — 49	1	1	10	—	7	6	35	31	10	9	63	47	110	21	8	29
50 — 54	—	1	6	1	7	2	43	21	20	3	76	28	104	21	5	26
55 — 59	1	—	—	—	—	2	40	30	14	11	55	43	98	9	3	12
60 — 64	—	—	1	—	1	—	28	23	13	7	43	30	73	1	1	2
65 — 69	—	—	1	—	1	—	19	5	12	2	33	7	40	1	—	1
70 and over	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	—	2	2	12	3	15	1	—	1
Totals	22	33	307	58	135	143	429	404	106	96	999	734	1,733	1,433	634	2,067
	55		365		278		833		202		1,733					

Other venereal diseases reported as follows:
3 cases of chancroid — 2 male, age group 30–34, 1 male, age group 26
7 cases of lymphogranuloma — 2 male, age 28; 1 male, age group 35–39; 2 male, age group 40–44; 1 male, age group 55–59; 1 female, age 23
4 cases of granuloma inguinale — 1 male, age 19; 1 male, age 21; 1 male, age group 30–34; 1 male, age group 35–39

Table 6

VENEREAL DISEASE DATA
MORBIDITY AND MORBIDITY RATES FOR THE VENEREAL DISEASES — 1940-1946

Year	Population	Syphilis				Gonorrhea	
		Total Cases	Rate Per 1,000	Early Cases	Rate Per 1,000	Total Cases	Rate Per 1,000
1940.....	770,816	1,716	2.2	145	.19	1,467	1.9
1941.....	769,520	1,600	2.1	127	.16	1,199	1.5
1942.....	768,578	2,040	2.6	310	.40	1,228	1.6
1943.....	767,459	1,840	2.4	336	.42	1,227	1.6
1944.....	766,340	1,694	2.2	355	.50	1,496	2.0
1945.....	766,386	1,604	2.1	459	.60	1,792	2.3
1946.....	766,386	1,733	2.3	643	.80	2,067	2.7

Table 7

SYPHILIS AND GONORRHEA (Lapsed Cases and Contacts) — 1946

	Male	Female	Total
Syphilis.....	236	276	512
Gonorrhea.....	29	44	73
Syphilis contacts and exposures.....	5	26	31
Gonorrhea contacts and exposures.....	10	117	127
Totals.....	280	463	743
Successful follow-up syphilis.....	230	254	484
Successful follow-up gonorrhea.....	29	41	70
Successful follow-up syphilis contacts.....	5	25	30
Successful follow-up gonorrhea contacts.....	10	117	127
Totals.....	274	437	711

Table 8

MILITARY CONTACTS OF SYPHILIS AND GONORRHEA — 1946

	Cases Referred	Results of Investigation	
		Returned for Treatment	Closed
Syphilis.....	16	3	13
Gonorrhea.....	124	24	100
Totals.....	140	27	113

TUBERCULOSIS DIVISION

Table 1

CASES AND CASE RATES, DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FOR TUBERCULOSIS*— 1946

	New Cases	Case Rate per 100,000	Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000
Pulmonary	910	116.7	454	59.2
Other forms	66	8.6	24	5.1
All forms	976	127.3	478	62.3

* Allocated

Nonresident Cases Reported:

Pulmonary	155
Other forms	29

Nonresident Deaths Reported:

Pulmonary	41
Other forms	7

Table 2

CASES AND CASE RATES, DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FOR TUBERCULOSIS ACCORDING TO RACE — 1946

RACE	Population	New Cases		New Case Rate per 100,000		Deaths		Death Rate per 100,000	
		Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms	Pulmonary	All Forms
Chinese	1,671	19	20	1,137.0	1,196.9	17	18	1,017.4	1,077.2
Non-White	23,679	70	89	295.6	375.9	41	48	173.1	202.7
White	739,871	821	867	110.0	117.2	396	412	53.5	55.7
Total population	* 766,386	910	976	118.7	127.4	454	478	59.2	62.4

* Includes 1,119 from other races.

Table 3

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS,* CASES AND DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX—1946

	Population	New Cases	Case Rate Per 100,000	Deaths	Rate Per 100,000		Under 5 years		5 to 15		16 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 34		35 to 44		45 to 54		55 to 64		65 to 74		75 and over		Total	
							Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
City	766,386	910	118.7	454	59.2	M.	4	2	6	1	14	5	32	8	44	18	47	23	122	65	164	98	115	67	52	32	20	18	620	337
						F.	3	3	15	5	35	5	28	4	38	12	25	19	62	21	30	21	21	12	14	6	9	9	290	117
East Boston and Harbor	59,663	67	112.3	25	41.9	M.	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	4	3	12	7	13	4	9	3	1	—	3	2	50	19
						F.	—	—	2	—	3	—	3	1	3	1	1	—	4	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	17	6
Charlestown	25,587	36	140.7	15	58.6	M.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	9	2	7	4	5	3	1	1	2	2	28	13
						F.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	8	2
North End	19,698	22	111.7	10	50.8	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	7	5	5	1	—	—	—	—	18	8
						F.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2
West End	27,278	31	113.6	12	44.0	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	5	1	6	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	17	8
						F.	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	3	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	4
Back Bay	36,202	37	102.2	26	71.8	M.	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	2	1	3	2	5	3	2	3	4	1	1	2	21	14
						F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	3	7	4	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	16	12

South End	52,442	172	328.0	111	211.7	M.	1	1	—	—	3	—	4	—	3	1	8	4	30	18	49	31	29	25	14	10	5	4	146	94
						F.	—	—	—	—	4	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	7	6	3	3	3	1	—	—	1	2	26	17
South Boston	54,364	76	139.8	36	66.2	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	4	4	9	1	12	5	12	4	2	2	2	2	49	18
						F.	1	1	2	—	5	1	3	3	3	3	—	3	4	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	—	27	18
Roxbury	110,302	140	126.9	79	71.6	M.	—	—	3	—	3	2	7	1	5	3	5	3	17	18	23	16	14	8	9	4	2	2	88	57
						F.	1	1	3	1	4	—	9	1	5	3	4	3	14	3	5	4	4	4	3	1	—	1	52	22
Dorchester North	124,323	109	87.7	55	44.2	M.	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	10	1	9	3	13	5	18	15	11	7	7	5	1	—	74	38
						F.	1	—	4	3	4	1	5	—	5	2	2	2	3	1	5	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	35	17
Dorchester South	77,350	61	78.9	29	37.5	M.	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	1	2	2	2	2	5	5	6	4	5	5	1	1	30	20
						F.	—	—	1	—	6	—	6	—	5	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	5	1	—	—	31	9
Jamaica Plain	37,294	30	80.4	16	42.9	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	5	3	3	1	5	4	3	1	—	—	20	9
						F.	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	7
Hyde Park	25,192	15	59.4	6	23.8	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	8	2
						F.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	7	4
Roslindale	38,278	58	151.5	15	39.2	M.	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	7	1	1	1	10	2	4	3	6	1	5	1	2	1	37	12
						F.	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	5	1	1	—	5	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	21	3
West Roxbury	19,476	13	66.7	3	15.4	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
						F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	8	2
Brighton	63,376	43	67.8	16	25.2	M.	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	1	5	—	4	2	7	4	6	1	—	1	1	2	29	14
						F.	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2
Totals	.....	....	.....	....	.....		7	5	21	6	49	10	70	12	82	30	72	42	184	86	194	119	136	79	66	38	29	27	910	454

* Allocated

Table 4

RESIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS—1946 *

Cases and Case Rates, Deaths and Death Rates by Sections of the City

SECTION OF CITY	† Population	Number of Cases	Case Rate Per 100,000	Number of Deaths	Death Rate Per 100,000
Entire city	‡ 766,386	910	118.7	454	59.2
East Boston and Harbor	59,663	67	112.3	25	41.9
Charlestown	25,587	36	140.7	15	58.6
North End	19,698	22	111.7	10	50.8
West End	27,278	31	113.6	12	44.0
Back Bay	36,202	37	102.2	26	71.8
South End	52,442	172	328.0	111	211.7
South Boston	54,364	76	139.8	36	66.2
Roxbury	110,302	140	126.9	79	71.6
Dorchester North	124,323	109	87.7	55	44.2
Dorchester South	77,350	61	78.9	29	37.5
Jamaica Plain	37,294	30	80.4	16	42.9
Hyde Park	25,192	15	59.4	6	23.8
Roslindale	38,278	58	151.5	15	39.2
West Roxbury	19,476	13	66.7	3	15.4
Brighton	63,376	43	67.8	16	25.2

* Allocated death rate. † Estimated population 1946

‡ Sectional population estimates based on United States Census, 1940

Table 5

RESIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS—1946

Interval Between Date of Report and Date of Death

CLASSIFICATION	Number	Percentage
After death	92	23.29
Seven days or less	22	5.57
Eight to fourteen days, inclusive	14	3.55
Fifteen to twenty-one days, inclusive	12	3.04
Twenty-two to thirty-one days, inclusive	11	2.79
Within First Month Preceding Death	**151**	**38.24**
Within second month	32	8.10
Within third month	20	5.06
Within fourth month	6	1.52
Within fifth month	8	2.02
Within sixth month	6	1.52
Within seventh month	4	1.01
Within eighth month	4	1.01
Within ninth month	8	2.02
Within tenth month	2	.51
Within eleventh month	4	1.01
Within twelfth month	7	1.77
Within First Year Preceding Death	**252**	**63.79**
Within second year	37	9.37
Within third year	20	5.06
More than three years preceding death	86	21.78
Total	**395**	**100.00**

Table 6

ADMISSIONS TO AND DISCHARGES FROM HOSPITALS OF BOSTON TUBERCULOSIS CASES—1946

Hospitals	Admitted		Discharged	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Boston Sanatorium	393	214	361	212
Rutland State Sanatorium	54	26	40	21
North Reading State Sanatorium	7	15	8	13
Lakeville State Sanatorium	14	21	17	15
Westfield State Sanatorium	12	3	19	3
Veterans' Administration	107	1	76	—
Channing Home	—	18	—	12
Jewish Sanatorium, Rutland	4	1	4	—
Middlesex County Sanatorium	—	2	—	2
San Gabrielle Sanatorium, New York	—	1	—	—
Trudeau Sanatorium	1	—	—	—
Totals	592	302	525	278
	894		803	

Table 7

TUBERCULOSIS CASES BY TYPE, FOR 1946, ACCORDING TO SOURCE OF REPORT

Agencies	Pulmonary		Other Forms	
	Resident *	Nonresident	Resident *	Nonresident
All hospitals	471	99	57	25
Health Department clinics	104	—	—	—
Private physicians	239	22	8	4
United States Veterans' Bureaus	41	9	1	—
All Boards of Health	17	—	—	—
United States Army	13	—	—	—
United States Navy and Marines	25	25	—	—
Totals	910	155	66	29

* Allocated

Table 8

ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS—1946

Census Tract Number	Population	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
City total	766,386	910	454	66	24
East Boston and Harbor					
A–1	6,174	4	1	1	—
A–2	4,809	4	2	1	—
A–3	6,960	8	1	—	—
A–4	5,331	5	6	—	—
A–5	6,670	4	4	1	—
A–6	4,285	4	—	—	—
B–1	3,329	6	2	—	—
B–2	3,696	1	1	—	—
B–3	2,951	2	1	—	—
B–4	3,862	6	1	1	1
B–5A	3,480	4	—	1	—
B–5B	5,381	4	3	—	—
B–6	2,735	15	3	—	—
	59,663	67	25	5	1
Charlestown					
C–1	1,020	2	—	—	—
C–2	2,912	4	2	2	—
C–3	3,961	7	5	—	—
D–1	1,376	—	—	—	—
D–2	1,304	1	2	—	—
D–3	2,912	5	1	—	1
D–4	3,532	6	1	1	—
E–1	5,120	8	3	1	—
E–2	3,450	3	3	1	—
	25,587	36	17	5	1

ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS—1946—Continued

Census Tract Number	Population	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
North End					
F-1	3,221	2	2	—	—
F-2	5,437	2	1	1	1
F-3	973	1	2	—	—
F-4	5,573	7	1	—	1
F-5	3,367	1	1	1	—
F-6	1,127	9	4	—	—
	19,698	22	11	2	2
West End					
H-1	7,864	9	8	1	1
H-2	2,720	3	—	—	—
H-3	2,295	—	1	—	—
H-4	4,708	8	1	—	—
K-1	5,078	4	2	—	—
K-2	4,613	7	—	1	—
	27,278	31	12	2	1
Back Bay					
J-3	3,312	6	6	—	—
J-4	4,047	5	5	—	—
J-5	7,988	6	6	—	—
K-3	4,266	2	1	1	—
K-4A	3,646	3	1	—	—
K-4B	8,281	12	5	—	1
K-5	4,662	3	2	1	2
	36,202	37	26	2	3

ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS—1946—Continued

Census Tract Number	Population	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
South End					
G-1	1,128	11	9	—	—
G-2	3,159	28	19	—	1
G-3	783	2	—	—	—
G-4	584	1	1	—	—
I-1	2,680	5	5	—	—
I-2	4,231	8	7	1	—
I-3	6,322	35	23	—	—
I-4	2,991	5	4	—	—
J-1	5,468	12	7	1	—
J-2	2,379	7	3	—	—
L-1	4,530	9	5	—	—
L-2	5,177	13	8	2	—
L-3	4,481	15	8	1	—
L-4	2,456	9	7	—	—
L-5	2,743	6	2	—	—
L-6	3,330	6	3	1	—
	52,442	172	111	6	1
South Boston					
M-1	2,529	6	2	—	—
M-2	3,586	4	2	—	—
M-3	2,656	—	—	—	—
M-4	1,940	1	—	—	—
N-1	7,226	4	6	1	—
N-2	4,846	7	3	—	—
N-3	3,619	6	—	—	—
N-4	5,695	14	5	—	—
O-1	7,891	9	4	—	—
O-2	2,183	3	4	—	—
O-3	4,713	5	3	—	—
O-4	1,375	6	2	—	—
P-1A	2,138	5	3	—	—
P-1B	3,967	6	2	—	—
	54,364	76	36	1	0

ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS—1946—Continued

Census Tract Number	Population	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Roxbury					
Q-1	1,767	4	1	—	—
Q-2	4,747	16	7	1	1
Q-3	4,611	7	3	1	—
Q-4	3,775	7	2	1	—
R-1	6,257	14	14	4	2
R-2	4,057	6	3	2	—
R-3	3,635	9	6	—	1
S-1	3,300	3	—	—	—
S-2	1,191	2	3	—	1
S-3	5,448	5	2	1	—
S-4	4,490	6	2	1	1
S-5	7,414	4	1	1	1
S-6	4,939	4	4	—	—
U-1	6,357	3	8	—	—
U-2	5,939	10	6	2	—
U-3	4,705	7	3	2	—
U-4	6,580	5	3	1	1
U-5	8,860	8	6	1	1
U-6A	5,249	5	1	—	—
U-6B	7,248	3	1	—	—
B-1	4,569	1	—	2	—
B-2	5,164	11	3	—	—
	110,302	140	79	20	9

ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS—1946—Continued

Census Tract Number	Population	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Dorchester North					
P-1C	2,255	2	—	—	—
P-2	5,978	7	2	—	—
P-3	4,313	1	—	—	—
P-4	3,783	2	3	—	—
P-5	4,773	3	3	—	—
P-6	3,707	6	1	—	—
Q-5	6,538	8	1	—	—
T-1	4,750	3	3	—	—
T-2	7,338	5	2	—	—
T-3A	3,935	2	1	—	—
T-3B	5,547	8	2	1	1
T-4A	4,915	7	5	—	—
T-4B	4,437	4	2	—	—
T-5A	5,846	5	1	—	—
T-5B	5,498	1	1	—	—
T-6	6,282	2	2	1	—
T-7A	3,342	4	1	—	1
T-7B	8,186	4	3	3	—
T-8A	8,008	3	1	—	—
T-8B	4,559	3	4	2	1
T-9	6,933	8	5	—	—
T-10	4,469	5	4	—	—
X-1	8,931	16	8	—	—
	124,323	109	55	7	3

ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS—1946—Continued

Census Tract Number	Population	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Dorchester South					
X-2	10,223	7	6	1	—
X-3A	6,020	4	1	—	—
X-3B	6,351	2	1	—	—
X-4A	8,482	13	5	—	—
X-4B	5,594	5	4	—	—
X-5A	7,914	3	3	1	—
X-5B	5,028	1	—	1	—
X-5C	5,083	6	—	—	—
X-6A	11,902	5	2	—	—
X-6B	6,879	7	5	—	—
X-6C	3,874	8	2	—	—
	77,350	61	29	3	0
Jamaica Plain					
V-3	3,899	1	2	1	—
V-4A	2,275	1	1	—	—
V-4B	3,726	1	1	2	—
V-5	8,233	6	2	2	—
V-6	7,468	11	6	3	1
W-1A	6,814	6	1	—	—
W-2	4,879	4	3	1	—
	37,294	30	16	9	1
Hyde Park					
Z-1A	5,087	6	—	—	—
Z-1B	6,446	1	1	—	—
Z-1C	5,741	4	2	—	—
Z-2	7,918	4	3	—	—
	25,192	15	6	0	0

ALLOCATED TUBERCULOSIS CASES AND DEATHS COMPILED BY CENSUS TRACTS—1946—Concluded

Census Tract Number	Population	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Other Forms Tuberculosis	
		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Roslindale					
W-1B	8,235	2	1	—	—
W-3A	9,219	41	5	—	—
W-3B	1,501	2	—	—	—
W-4A	2,011	2	—	—	—
W-4B	7,950	7	5	—	—
W-5	9,362	4	4	—	1
	38,278	58	15	0	1
West Roxbury					
W-6A	4,272	3	2	—	—
W-6B	5,328	6	—	—	—
W-6C	5,269	2	1	—	—
W-6D	4,607	2	—	—	—
	19,476	13	3	0	0
Brighton					
Y-1	5,892	8	4	—	—
Y-2	7,294	6	2	1	—
Y-3A	11,123	8	2	1	—
Y-3B	7,357	4	4	1	—
Y-4	8,852	6	1	—	—
Y-5A	5,428	1	1	1	—
Y-5B	8,778	5	—	—	—
Y-5C	8,643	5	2	—	—
	63,367	43	16	4	0

DIVISION OF CHILD HYGIENE AND HEALTH UNITS

Table 1

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL INSPECTORS
Activities at Health Units

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Physical examinations	6,415	3,732	3,290	2,843	3,423
Camp examinations	3,832	4,633	5,328	3,297	5,616
Vaccinations	6,845	4,651	5,821	4,046	4,818
Vaccination certificates	1,087	612	946	884	397
Day Nursery visits	138	159	173	144	123
Toxin-antitoxin	—	—	—	—	39
Toxoids (diphtheria)	3,023	1,765	3,430	2,011	3,125
Booster doses	—	—	—	—	2,615
Schick tests	—	6	41	3	231
Roof Nursery activities:					
Physical examinations	426	402	3,462	2,582	1,492
Inspections	3,817	1,498	3,880	5,763	6,542

Table 2

REPORT OF MEDICAL SUPERVISION IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Visits	4,067	4,375	4,582	4,094	4,786
Number of inspections	28,724	29,008	21,766	20,794	23,097
Number readmitted	1,441	1,621	570	860	517
Number excluded	357	290	216	401	308
Physical examinations	11,829	10,509	11,929	11,922	11,891
Diphtheria Inoculations	3,280	2,792	6,437	3,122	3,981
Booster Doses	—	—	—	—	11,622
Diphtheria Cultures	—	—	—	—	3

Table 3
REPORT OF CHILD CONFERENCES FOR YEAR 1946

Month	Total Attendance												Children Seen by Physician												Total	
	New				Old				Total				Vaccination				Diphtheria Immunization			Whooping Cough Immunization						
																	Age			Age						
	Birth to 1 Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 5 Years	Total	Birth to 1 Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 5 Years	Total	Birth to 1 Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 5 Years	Total	Advice Only	Physical Examination	Vaccination	Certificates	1	2	3	1	2	3	Not Seen	Seen
January	391	14	7	412	1,542	350	195	2,087	1,933	364	202	2,499	1,674	671	129	83	111	118	156	229	198	148	154	2,345
February	306	15	6	327	1,340	322	147	1,809	1,646	335	155	2,136	1,409	601	139	69	73	92	93	172	197	141	126	2,010
March	519	39	25	583	1,923	582	256	2,761	2,442	621	281	3,344	2,196	904	267	189	159	120	118	318	232	184	244	3,100
April	478	49	26	553	1,876	572	335	2,783	2,354	621	361	3,336	2,283	819	378	223	103	104	64	291	323	221	234	3,102
May	525	43	28	596	2,053	688	472	3,213	2,578	731	500	3,809	2,611	932	510	282	116	119	141	247	237	247	266	3,543
June	511	44	39	594	2,101	576	387	3,064	2,612	620	426	3,658	2,632	803	562	351	180	124	146	203	239	211	223	3,435
July	492	33	24	549	2,381	640	434	3,455	2,873	673	458	4,004	2,713	935	532	312	145	148	126	235	226	223	356	3,648
August	523	19	39	581	2,125	520	632	3,277	2,648	539	671	3,858	2,678	953	763	532	108	98	110	247	194	220	227	3,631
September	644	46	29	719	2,166	665	821	3,652	2,810	711	850	4,371	3,034	1,020	1,070	862	188	105	144	287	231	213	317	4,054
October	819	98	115	1,032	3,173	961	1,007	5,141	3,992	1,059	122	6,173	4,312	1,486	586	506	579	339	375	224	226	140	375	5,798
November	467	38	27	532	2,136	611	611	3,358	2,603	649	638	3,890	2,732	927	255	227	184	341	267	299	131	220	231	3,659
December	412	24	16	452	1,942	415	370	2,727	2,354	439	386	3,179	2,305	710	184	125	106	148	248	100	137	231	164	3,015
Totals	6,087	462	342	6,891	24,758	6,902	5,667	37,327	30,845	7,364	6,009	44,218	30,579	10,781	5,375	3,761	1,800	2,052	1,988	2,876	2,574	2,399	2,917	41,340

Table 4
REPORT OF DENTAL SERVICE, YEAR 1946

	Charlestown	Codman Square	East Boston	Hyde Park	Morton Street	North End	Roxbury	South Boston	South End	West End	Whittier Street	Totals
Attendance	6,056	6,924	5,686	5,066	6,817	3,099	6,514	8,629	4,200	3,680	8,927	65,596
Number of patients	2,480	4,539	5,456	3,164	2,961	2,287	2,517	3,430	3,473	1,551	2,000	33,858
Old	2,095	3,272	4,007	2,604	971	2,144	1,649	2,431	1,709	1,116	1,226	23,424
New	385	1,067	1,449	560	1,990	143	868	999	1,764	435	774	10,434
Total operations	7,162	9,226	7,683	6,391	11,985	4,001	7,280	13,862	12,036	4,664	12,755	97,045
Total completed	1,034	2,480	2,140	1,708	2,347	1,139	1,256	2,623	3,242	1,032	2,129	21,130
Fillings	3,494	3,893	3,362	3,164	7,138	2,316	5,612	5,981	6,272	2,504	7,871	51,607
Extractions	1,634	2,784	1,827	1,957	2,217	546	1,596	3,823	2,519	803	2,630	22,336
Prophylaxis	2,034	2,549	2,494	1,270	2,630	1,139	72	4,058	3,245	1,357	2,254	23,102
Grades Treated:												
First grade	222	633	670	284	805	135	203	462	341	162	341	4,258
Second grade	167	628	834	467	501	217	207	516	486	108	222	4,353
Third grade	263	562	773	652	334	301	347	467	518	234	245	4,696
Fourth grade	412	569	726	589	309	329	336	545	711	198	194	4,918
Fifth grade	457	456	625	405	237	449	365	443	473	264	198	4,372
Sixth grade	291	405	478	330	132	554	386	431	461	194	197	3,859
Seventh grade	195	362	351	170	111	199	261	225	209	156	154	2,393
Eighth grade	236	437	399	175	124	90	323	184	151	138	253	2,510
Ninth grade	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
Pre-school	131	319	329	30	208	13	89	82	123	97	140	1,561
Kindergarten	5	168	271	62	200	—	—	75	—	—	56	837
Boston School Department	1,398	2,554	3,023	1,876	1,724	1,155	1,662	1,881	2,157	978	1,032	19,440
Parochial schools	951	1,666	2,104	1,258	1,029	1,119	766	1,467	1,193	476	828	12,857

Table 5
COOPERATIVE HEALTH UNIT REPORT—1946

	Number	Attendance
A. HEALTH DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES:		
Health Department Association Meetings	2	170
B. HEALTH SERVICES:		
Boston Dispensary — Calls by Physician	1,297	—
Boston Lying-In Hospital — Prenatal Clinics	135	2,236
New Cases	122	—
State Department of Mental Health — Child Guidance Clinics	49	768
New Cases	74	—
C. ACTIVITIES OF HEALTH AND WELFARE AGENCIES IN THE UNITS:		
Visiting Nurse Association — New Patients	14,650	—
Total Visits	115,123	—
Mothers' Club Meetings	294	3,545
Staff Meetings	11	185
Nutrition Class	1	15
Nurses' Lecture	1	700
Family Welfare Society Meetings	182	2,533
Community Conferences	14	478
Meeting of Trustees	1	13
Jewish Welfare Society Meetings	41	652
Overseers of Public Welfare Meetings	89	3,022
Catholic Charitable Bureau Meetings	34	850
Boston Urban League Meeting	1	6
School Department Roof Pre-school Classes	—	22,899
School Department Roof Parent-Teacher Meetings	10	312
D. COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES:		
Girl Scouts' Meetings	16	295
District Citizens' Meetings	26	3,794
District Doctors' Meetings	5	84
Visitors to Health Units	—	903
Evacuation Day Committee Meetings	16	492
West End Boys' Club Contests	4	800
Recreational Center Meeting	1	7
Boston Neighborhood Council Meeting	1	15
South Boston Community Fund Captains' Meeting	1	12
Private Agencies' Christmas Parties	3	285
E. RECREATION ACTIVITIES:		
Wading Pool	—	1,700

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

VISITS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE

1946

Child Hygiene Visits:			
New cases	15,128		
Old cases	39,517		
Total cases		54,645	
Number of homes visited			45,927
Communicable Disease Visits:			
New cases	10,594		
Old cases	10,847		
Total cases		21,441	
Anterior poliomyelitis contacts	68		
Chicken pox	4,211		
Diphtheria	321		
German measles	335		
Measles	9,059		
Mumps	787		
Ophthalmia	231		
Salmonella contacts	740		
Scarlet fever	2,277		
Trachoma	0		
Whooping cough	2,460		
Patients not at home or incorrect addresses	952		
Number of homes visited			18,509
Tuberculosis Visits:			
New cases	2,041		
Old cases	49,545		
Von Pirquet readings	45		
Total cases		51,631	
Positive cases	15,573		
Contact cases	30,958		
Suspect cases	1,624		
Patients not at home or incorrect addresses	3,431		
Number of homes visited			25,816
Miscellaneous Visits:			
Patients accompanied to hospitals	72		
Visits to day nurseries	1,505		
Visits to parochial schools	7,557		
Other special visits	88		
Total		9,222	
Total Visits of All Types		136,939	
Total Homes Visited			90,252

LABORATORY DIVISION

Table 1

ROUTINE EXAMINATIONS CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS FOR 1946

	Positive	Negative	Unsatisfactory	Total
Diphtheria	278	2,476	171	2,925
Dark field	9	19	0	28
Gonorrheal cultures	6	900	34	940
Gonorrhea (complement fixation)	110	868	164	1,142
Gonorrheal ophthalmia (smears)	1	224	9	234
Gonnorheal urethritis	577	6,131	49	6,757
Malaria	22	19	0	41
Hinton test	5,455	51,644	2,358	59,457
Kahn test	793	2,196	483	3,472
Wasserman test	1,394	4,933	487	6,814
Tuberculosis, sputum	710	3,766	25	4,501
Tuberculosis, urine, pus, etc.	43	360	4	407
Typhoid fever (Widal test)	2	1,116	18	1,136
Totals	9,400	74,652	3,802	87,854

Table 2

ROUTINE EXAMINATIONS CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS

Showing Number of Persons from Whom Specimens Were Obtained, 1946

	Positive	Negative	Unsatisfactory	Total
Diphtheria	137	2,338	152	2,627
Gonorrheal ophthalmia	1	216	6	223
Gonorrheal urethritis	505	4,754	49	5,308
Tuberculosis, sputum	401	2,806	25	3,232
Typhoid fever	2	1,116	16	1,134
Totals	1,046	11,230	248	12,524

Table 3

DIAGNOSTIC AND SANITARY EXAMINATIONS FOR SIX YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

Year	Diphtheria	Hinton Test	Kahn Test	Wassermann Test	Dark Field	Complement Fixation for Gonorrhea	Cultures for Gonorrhea	Gonorrheal Ophthalmia	Gonorrheal Urethritis	Tuberculosis (Urine)	Tuberculosis (Sputa)	Typhoid Widal	Milk	Swimming Pool, Beach Waters, Other Waters	Restaurant Waters	Miscellaneous Examinations	Total	Average per Day
1941	1,762	24,721	7,131	16,900	13	846	—	590	8,289	296	4,216	1,161	12,133	496	—	4,168	83,033	227
1942	1,289	39,544	5,727	6,660	9	1,243	474	319	9,071	288	4,172	1,328	11,739	352	—	4,469	86,684	237
1943	1,202	28,331	3,103	3,889	14	1,318	926	313	8,614	291	4,003	1,939	7,046	663	920	4,806	67,595	185
1944	1,757	31,210	2,900	4,137	15	1,191	826	275	8,442	244	3,293	1,822	6,936	416	3,118	3,977	70,559	193
1945	1,107	48,823	2,731	5,170	7	1,309	931	223	7,622	202	3,141	1,758	5,401	354	3,637	2,595	85,004	223
1946	2,925	59,457	3,472	6,814	28	1,142	940	234	6,757	407	4,501	1,136	5,814	363	3,868	2,811	100,669	276

BOSTON HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Total Expenditures and Expenditures by Divisions by Budget Items, 1946

Budget Group.	Budget Item.	Appropriation.	Total Expenditures.	Administrative and General.	Vital Statistics.	Medical Division.	Tuberculosis Division.	Child Hygiene Division.	Maintenance of Health Units.	Maintenance of Detention Hospital.	Food Division.	Milk and Dairy Inspection. City.	Milk and Dairy Inspection. Country.	Laboratory.	Housing and Sanitation Division.	Maintenance of Garage and Automobile Service.	Nursing Service.
A	**Personal Service**	**$834,133 23**	**$774,571 74**	**$36,179 62**	**$10,437 20**	**$39,555 42**	**$23,900 61**	**$90,116 74**	**$79,407 85**	**$2,000 20**	**$66,528 21**	**$18,249 13**	**$11,602 12**	**$24,969 36**	**$126,323 58**	**$10,101 80**	**$235,199 90**
1	Permanent employees	833,649 23	773,856 74	36,179 62	10,437 20	39,555 42	23,900 61	90,116 74	78,692 85	2,000 20	66,528 21	18,249 13	11,602 12	24,969 36	126,323 58	10,101 80	235,199 90
2	Temporary employees	484 00	715 00						715 00								
B	**Service Other than Personal**	**121,533 00**	**103,013 35**	**2,928 48**	**683 28**	**4,707 01**	**40,864 00**	**10,966 31**	**23,599 62**	**245 80**	**1,505 25**	**685 61**	**3,341 83**	**1,087 17**	**5,243 81**	**1,879 69**	**5,275 49**
1	Printing and binding	950 00	1,267 25	638 20	12 60		120 00		4 20		173 50	225 25		65 00	28 50		
3	Advertising and posting	200 00	67 00	67 00													
4	Transportation of persons	10,500 00	12,255 63	259 40		991 80	165 00	467 90	235 60		885 30	375 70	3,335 83	33 75	2,141 75		3,363 60
5	Cartage and freight	5 00	22 48	21 50		26						72					
8	Light, heat and power	9,500 00	9,586 53						9,394 32	62 73						129 48	
10	Rent, taxes and water	3,918 00	3,918 00		498 00				3,420 00								
12	Bond and insurance premiums	10 00	10 00	10 00													
13	Communications	2,500 00	2,486 97	174 86	172 68	268 59		2 95	322 51	57 57	247 45	2 80		210 65	501 06	88 06	437 79
14	Motor vehicle repairs and care	500 00	1,554 49									8 30				1,546 19	
17	Care of persons	56,000 00	36,874 33			3,442 96	33,431 37										
18	Cleaning	5,650 00	4,580 94	6 20			287 33	1,854 41	324 01		165 75	45 24		494 05		16 60	1,387 35
22	Medical	20,000 00	16,681 00	1,313 00			6,828 00	8,540 00									
28	Expert	1,500 00	2,572 00	230 00								2 00			2,340 00		
35	Fees, service of venires, etc.	300 00	73 75								3 00	1 75			60 00	9 00	
39	General plant repairs	10,000 00	11,062 98	208 32		3 40	32 30	101 05	9,898 98	125 50	30 25	23 85	6 00	283 72	172 50	90 36	86 75
C	**Equipment**	**3,350 00**	**2,466 26**	**39 50**		**1 29**	**302 04**	**253 74**	**567 40**		**15 10**	**424 70**		**145 50**	**76 41**	**265 72**	**374 86**
7	Furniture and fittings	200 00	82 56					30 96	30 60					21 00			
9	Office	300 00															
10	Library	100 00	122 84	27 00				5 50				24 25		12 69	27 00		26 40
12	Medical, surgical, laboratory	1,500 00	1,278 86			1 29	301 80	217 28				400 45		44 92		6 20	306 92
13	Tools and instruments	400 00	598 01						536 80		70			33 03	11 61	15 87	
15	Tires, tubes and accessories	300 00	243 65													243 65	
16	Wearing apparel	200 00	12 50	12 50													
17	General plant equipment	350 00	127 84				24				14 40			33 86	37 80		41 54
D	**Supplies**	**36,250 00**	**37,035 31**	**1,734 05**	**316 00**	**4,084 12**	**5,267 75**	**5,294 52**	**10,473 50**	**52 39**	**789 60**	**1,473 20**	**316 00**	**2,848 88**	**1,958 08**	**996 62**	**1,430 60**
1	Office supplies	10,500 00	11,984 05	1,733 70	316 00	2,830 22	1,093 60	1,097 45	400 00		782 50	1,130 46	316 00	272 13	1,168 00		843 99
2	Food and ice	500 00	360 57								6 00					51 00	303 57
3	Fuel	9,300 00	8,910 83						8,627 17	52 39						231 27	
4	Forage and animal	500 00	510 27											510 27			
5	Medical, surgical and laboratory	12,000 00	11,010 91			1,253 90	4,101 65	4,011 07	11 12			67 25		1,379 92			186 00
8	Laundry, cleaning, and toilet	1,100 00	1,370 93						1,187 55			4 36		94 44			84 58
11	Motor vehicle supplies	650 00	667 37													667 37	
13	Chemicals and disinfectants	800 00	1,036 66						120 60			131 37		1 75	782 94		
16	General plant supplies	1,200 00	1,183 72	35			72 50	186 00	127 06		1 10	139 76		590 37	7 14	46 98	12 46
E	**Materials**	**400 00**	**456 90**	**10 84**	**35**			**79**	**263 92**					**118 94**	**22 61**	**37 99**	**1 46**
1	Building	75 00	85 20						21 50					63 70			
10	Electrical	150 00	239 74					79	191 08					25 26	22 61		
13	Miscellaneous Material	175 00	131 96	10 84	35				51 34					29 98		37 99	1 46
F	**Special Items**	**12,059 00**	**9,708 35**	**9,708 35**													
7	Pensions and annuities	12,059 00	9,708 35	9,708 35													
	Miscellaneous		**70,987 04**	**2,778 60**	**1,052 16**	**3,388 43**	**2,002 92**	**8,462 55**	**4,618 20**	**200 32**	**6,129 91**	**1,481 68**	**1,136 64**	**2,535 49**	**11,458 21**	**901 44**	**24,840 49**
	Emergency compensation allotment		70,987 04	2,778 60	1,052 16	3,388 43	2,002 92	8,462 55	4,618 20	200 32	6,129 91	1,481 68	1,136 64	2,535 49	11,458 21	901 44	24,840 49
	Totals	$1,007,725 23	$998,238 95	$53,379 44	$12,488 99	$51,736 27	$72,337 32	$115,094 65	$118,930 49	$2,498 71	$74,968 07	$22,314 32	$16,396 59	$31,705 34	$145,082 70	$14,183 26	$267,122 80
	Federal Grants:																
	V. D. Control	$10,477 95a	$7,479 84			$1,356 67								$6,123 17			
	Health Education	8,369 30b	4,627 27	$4,627 27													
	Tuberculosis Control	74,779 50c	31,779 44				$31,779 44										
	Totals	$1,101,351 98	$1,042,125 50	$58,006 71	$12,488 99	$53,092 94	$104,116 76	$115,094 65	$118,930 49	$2,498 71	$74,968 07	$22,314 32	$16,396 59	$37,828 51	$145,082 70	$14,183 26	$267,122 80

A—$2,877.95 previously appropriated
B—$2,569.30 previously appropriated
C—$24,219.74 previously appropriated

MILK INSPECTION SERVICE

Table 1

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED — 1942—1946

KIND OF LICENSE OR PERMIT	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Milk licenses — store	5,467	4,169	4,078	4,304	4,743
Milk licenses — vehicle	85	78	78	84	76
Vehicle registrations	789	684	660	692	686
Oleomargarine registrations	319	465	399	522	583
Licenses to manufacture frozen desserts	120	112	113	108	111
Permits to sell or deliver frozen desserts	2,880	2,462	2,478	2,523	2,900
Permits to sell cream	56	48	52	107	126

Table 2

AVERAGE COUNTS — COLONIES OF BACTERIA IN ONE CUBIC CENTIMETER

YEAR	Grade A Milk	Milk Pasteurized
1940	1,100	7,500
1941	1,000	6,800
1942	1,400	7,500
1943	2,400	8,700
1944	2,300	8,900
1945	2,300	10,900
1946	2,300	10,300

Table 3

RESULTS OF THE BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF SAMPLES OF MILK AND CREAM—1946

RAW MILK AS RECEIVED FOR PASTEURIZATION

Colonies of Bacteria in One Cubic Centimeter	Number of Samples	Per Cent of Samples
Under 50,000	343	5.5
50,001 to 100,000	486	7.7
100,001 to 200,000	1,210	19.3
200,001 to 300,000	804	12.8
300,001 to 400,000	779	12.4
Total under 400,000	3,622	57.7
400,001 to 500,000	491	7.8
500,001 to 600,000	590	9.4
600,001 to 750,000	576	9.2
Over 750,000	996	15.9
Total number of samples	6,275	100.0

RAW GRADE A AS RECEIVED FOR PASTEURIZATION

Colonies of Bacteria in One Cubic Centimeter	Number of Samples	Per Cent of Samples
Under 25,000	22	24.2
25,001 to 50,000	15	16.5
Total under 50,000	37	40.7
50,001 to 100,000	12	13.2
Total under 100,000	49	53.9
100,001 to 150,000	2	2.2
150,001 to 200,000	8	8.8
200,001 to 250,000	2	2.2
Over 250,000	30	32.9
Total samples	91	100.0

Table 4

EXAMINATION OF MILK AND CREAM TO DETERMINE INFECTION WITH PUS AND STREPTOCOCCI—1942—1946

MILK AND CREAM	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Number of samples examined...	21,195	15,046	15,156	16,550	16,132
Number of samples infected....	352	301	423	483	275
Percentage infected.....	1.66%	2.00%	2.79%	2.92%	1.7%

None of the samples infected with pus and streptococci was of the Haemolytic epidemicus type.

Table 5

SAMPLES EXAMINED BY THE MILK INSPECTION SERVICE 1946

SOURCE	NUMBER OF SAMPLES		
	Total	For Chemical Examination	For Bacteriological Examination
Milk and cream from vehicles.....	14,067	4,890	9,177
Milk and cream from stores.....	3,839	3,446	393
Raw milk and cream as received for pasteurization..	6,562	—	6,562
Milk and cream from other sources. (No data for classifying).....	10	10	—
Vinegar.....	75	75	—
Ice cream.....	5	4	1
Butter, cheese, oleomargarine.....	7	7	—
Total collected by Milk Inspection Service	24,565	8,432	16,133
Miscellaneous foodstuffs	47	47	—
Water.....	940	17	923
Total received from other branches of the Health Department and other departments of the City of Boston.....	987	64	923
Total number of samples.....	25,552	8,496	17,056

FOOD DIVISION

Table 1

ACTIVITIES OF THE FOOD DIVISION IN 1946

Inspections of assigned district, routine	21,623	
Reinspections	6,639	
Inspections of market district (City Proper)	18,950	
Inspections of food terminals	9,005	
Inspections of vehicles	22,191	
Inspections of stands	29,732	
Inspections of bakeries	1,533	
Inspections of the sale and manufacture of frozen desserts	2,278	
Inspections of establishments for the manufacture of non-alcoholic beverages	74	
Inspections of milk	1,924	
Inspections, special	7,288	
Inspections of Boarding Homes, Day Nurseries, and hospitals	63	
Total inspections		121,300
Nuisances abated		1,885
Complaints received and adjusted		506
Victualers' applications from Licensing Board		606
Establishments visited and smears and samples taken		748
Legal notices served		337
Analyses of food and drugs		124
Hours spent on special duty		5,949
Cases in court		7
Fines		$240.00
Guilty		5
Not guilty		1
Placed on file		1

Table 2

FOOD CONDEMNATIONS IN POUNDS—1942—1946

Food	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Canned goods	131,832	6,792	7,980	17,621	36,742
Confections	4,052	1,000	69	6,865	3,810
Dairy products	66	3,015	4,329	720	1,373
Eggs	—	3,118	1,200	250	1,845
Fish	6,750	3,452	9,077	5,784	2,376
Fruit	34,063	207,928	56,830	321,793	49,928
General groceries	32,438	1,402	2,443	46,402	7,451
Meat	31,674	29,758	58,877	4,562	36,005
Meat (horse)	—	—	2,425	2,436	—
Poultry	3,806	1,040	9,683	13,469	8,497
Shellfish	—	—	—	6,384	90
Vegetables	46,629	897,477	653,682	808,648	1,095,795
Miscellaneous	22,022	1,796	7,855	29,075	6,544
Totals	313,125	1,156,958	814,450	1,264,109	1,250,456

Table 3

FOOD CONDEMNATIONS IN POUNDS—1946

1. CANNED GOODS

Apples	96 lbs.	Marmalade	400 lbs.
Applesauce	231 lbs.	Milk	1,568 lbs.
Apricots	3,285 lbs.	Mincemeat	125 lbs.
Apricot nectar	750 lbs.	Okra	92 lbs.
Asparagus	458 lbs.	Orange juice	135 lbs.
Asparagus spears	220 lbs.	Peaches	3,381 lbs.
Beans	256 lbs.	Pears	1,054 lbs.
Beans (cut)	32 lbs.	Peas	3,690 lbs.
Beans (green)	14 lbs.	Pineapple (crushed)	314 lbs.
Beans (kidney)	52 lbs.	Pineapple (juice)	59 lbs.
Beans (wax)	50 lbs.	Plums	375 lbs.
Beets	372 lbs.	Pork products	78 lbs.
Carrots	300 lbs.	Potatoes (sweet)	1,404 lbs.
Cherries	192 lbs.	Sardines	6 lbs.
Chicken friesauce	10 lbs.	Sauerkraut	122 lbs.
Chicken soup	53 lbs.	Soups	791 lbs.
Chicken and Vegetable dinner	13 lbs.	Spaghetti sauce	66 lbs.
Chop Suey	10 lbs.	Spinach	64 lbs.
Citrus fruits	423 lbs.	Steak sauce	40 lbs.
Citrus fruit juice	880 lbs.	Syrup	40 lbs.
Corn	274 lbs.	Tomatoes	2,351 lbs.
Corn niblets	45 lbs.	Tomato juice	2,609 lbs.
Corned beef hash	416 lbs.	Tomato paste	108 lbs.
Crab meat	38 lbs.	Tomato purée	753 lbs.
Figs (whole)	57 lbs.	Tuna fish	20 lbs.
Fruit cocktail	382 lbs.	Vegetables	220 lbs.
Grapefruit juice	2,776 lbs.	Vegetables (mixed)	26 lbs.
Grapefruit sections	700 lbs.	Wheat germ	12 lbs.
Juice blend	18 lbs.	Miscellaneous	4,436 lbs.

2. CEREALS AND CEREAL PRODUCTS

Baby cereal	23 lbs.	Quaker Oats	1,898 lbs.
Corn meal	100 lbs.	Wheatena	69 lbs.
Malt	25 lbs.	Whole Wheat	60 lbs.
Postum	70 lbs.		

3. DAIRY AND EGG PRODUCTS

Butter	1,348 lbs.	Eggs	825 lbs.
Cheese	25 lbs.	Eggs (frozen)	1,020 lbs.

4. FRUITS

Apples	5,250 lbs.	Oranges	4,440 lbs.
Bananas	20,000 lbs.	Peaches	336 lbs.
Grapes	280 lbs.	Pears	2,295 lbs.
Lemons	2,100 lbs.	Plums	1,380 lbs.
Melons	2,880 lbs.	Prunes	1,200 lbs.
Nectarines	800 lbs.	Strawberries	8,967 lbs.

FOOD CONDEMNATIONS IN POUNDS—1946—Continued

5. VEGETABLES

Asparagus	200 lbs.	Escarole	16,800 lbs.
Beans (butter)	192 lbs.	Lettuce	220,679 lbs.
Beans (string)	14,652 lbs.	Mustard greens	21,600 lbs.
Broccoli	8,687 lbs.	Onions	86,915 lbs.
Cabbage	46,600 lbs.	Peas	112 lbs.
Carrots	45,990 lbs.	Peppers	120 lbs.
Cauliflower	825 lbs.	Potatoes	448,100 lbs.
Celery	58,433 lbs.	Spinach	10,660 lbs.
Corn	30 lbs.	Squash	31,950 lbs.
Cucumbers	24,000 lbs.	Tomatoes	59,450 lbs.

6. SEAFOOD

Fish	1,407 lbs.	Shrimp	75 lbs.
Fish cakes	36 lbs.	Smoked fish	60 lbs.
Lobster	15 lbs.	Smoked pollock	360 lbs.
Salt cod	500 lbs.	Smoked salmon	13 lbs.

7. GROCERIES

Baking soda	400 lbs.	Peas	160 lbs.
Beans	2,860 lbs.	Pie crust mix	16 lbs.
Cake mix	25 lbs.	Pie filling	153 lbs.
Capers	20 lbs.	Prunes	206 lbs.
Cinnamon	50 lbs.	Radishes	240 lbs.
Cookies	57 lbs.	Raisins	14 lbs.
Cornstarch	124 lbs.	Rice	200 lbs.
Flour	1,634 lbs.	Salt	1,050 lbs.
Gelatin	125 lbs.	Spaghetti (dinner)	25 lbs.
Macaroni	62 lbs.	Tea	4 lbs.
Mincemeat	26 lbs.		

8. NUTS

Brushed	90 lbs.	Pecans	35 lbs.
Chestnuts	240 lbs.	Walnuts	434 lbs.

9. MISCELLANEOUS

Almond-flavored rings	5 lbs.	Popcorn	190 lbs.
Cake	53 lbs.	Potato chips	10 lbs.
Candy	3,777 lbs.	Potato salad	10 lbs.
Dog food	3,768 lbs.	Pretzels	74 lbs.
Marshmallow	33 lbs.	Soup	25 lbs.
Peanuts	188 lbs.	Tomato gravy	7 lbs.

FOOD CONDEMNATIONS IN POUNDS—1946 — Concluded

10. MEATS

Beef	5,401 lbs.
Brains	50 lbs.
Corned	10 lbs.
Hamburg	95 lbs.
Headmeat	2,272 lbs.
Hearts	50 lbs.
Liver	136 lbs.
Lungs	375 lbs.
Oxtails	222 lbs.
Testes	300 lbs.
Tongue	12,861 lbs.
Tripe	16 lbs.
Chicken	2,978 lbs.
Gizzard	5 lbs.
Neck and livers	14 lbs.
Lamb	11,900 lbs.
Livers	50 lbs.
Pork	822 lbs.
Brains	50 lbs.
Fat pork	190 lbs.
Ham	23 lbs.
Pork:	
Pigs (sucklings)	30 lbs.
Pigs feet	343 lbs.
Pigs heads	210 lbs.
Spareribs	750 lbs.
Shoulders	55 lbs.
Prepared Meats:	
Bologna	68 lbs.
Frankfurts	95 lbs.
Head cheese	4 lbs.
Kalbasi	40 lbs.
Liver cheese loaf	10 lbs.
Liver loaf	135 lbs.
Liverwurst	25 lbs.
Mixed cold cuts	48 lbs.
Pressed ham	99 lbs.
Sausage	306 lbs.
Sausage liver	7 lbs.
Spiced beef	30 lbs.
Veal loaf	25 lbs.
Veal	96 lbs.
Turkey	5,500 lbs.
Miscellaneous:	
Frogs legs	6 lbs.

Table 4

ACTIVITIES OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PEDLARS—1946

Pedlars' licenses issued	415
Ice licenses issued	441
Grease licenses issued	64
Garbage licenses issued	119
Manure licenses issued	5
Numbers assigned	1,065

Vehicles Approved

January	1,069	July	1,178
February	1,115	August	1,203
March	1,165	September	1,206
April	1,134	October	1,198
May	1,178	November	1,098
June	1,150	December	1,078

Free Licenses

Newspapers	16
Flowering plant	3
Bootblacks	3

ABATTOIR DIVISION

1946

Table 1

ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED

Year	Cattle	Calves	Swine	Sheep	Goats	Total
1942	43,158	75,675	27,505	3,012	598	149,948
1943	14,453	51,606	16,634	2,162	362	85,217
1944	31,391	53,293	12,498	4,105	414	101,701
1945	38,934	49,161	8,969	5,321	333	102,628
1946	45,031	57,879	9,284	20,671	384	133,249

Table 2

WHOLE ANIMALS CONDEMNED

Year	Cattle	Calves	Swine	Sheep	Goats	Total
1942	35	101	32	4	—	175
1943	16	74	18	2	—	110
1944	34	101	16	2	—	153
1945	40	36	25	3	—	104
1946	22	23	26	6	—	77

Table 3

TOTAL WEIGHT OF CONDEMNED ANIMALS AND PARTS

	1942 (Pounds)	1943 (Pounds)	1944 (Pounds)	1945 (Pounds)	1946 (Pounds)
Whole animals	21,676	10,563	18,453	21,384	14,266
Parts of animals	20,211	6,247	8,733	10,445	6,937
Putrid meat	614	550	3,515	—	—
Total of meat condemnation	45,502	17,360	30,701	31,829	21,203

Table 4
DISEASES IN ANIMALS CONDEMNED "WHOLE"

	Number
CATTLE:	
Bruised	3
Septicemia	3
Pneumonia	4
Leukemia	1
Metritis	2
Peritonitis	5
Mastitis	2
Tuberculosis	1
Exhaustion	1
Pyemia	1
Parturition	1
Total number	24
Total weight	9,064 lbs.
CALVES:	
Underweight	6
Septicemia	2
Dying condition	9
Icterus	1
Pneumonia	2
Tuberculosis	1
Polyarthritis	1
Enteritis	1
Total number	23
Total weight	1,016 lbs.
SWINE:	
Peritonitis	1
Metritis	1
Septicemia	1
Cholera	5
Pyemia	15
Tuberculosis	1
Pneumonia	2
Total number	26
Total weight	3,951 lbs.
SHEEP:	
Pneumonia	2
Peritonitis	1
Dying condition	2
Septicemia	1
Total number	6
Total weight	235 lbs.
Grand total number	**79**
Grand total weight	**14,266 lbs.**

Table 5

PARTS CONDEMNED IN ANIMALS SHOWING SLIGHT LESIONS—1946

	Parts	Weight
CATTLE:		
Abscess	250	3,000 lbs.
Angioma	34	408 lbs.
Actinomycosis	16	124 lbs.
Tuberculosis	3	24 lbs.
Total	303	3,556 lbs.
SWINE:		
Tuberculosis	160	2,400 lbs.
Parasitic	180	900 lbs.
Total	340	3,300 lbs.
SHEEP:		
Parasitic	8	25 lbs.
Total	8	25 lbs.
Total condemned	**651**	**6,881 lbs.**

DIVISION OF HOUSING AND SANITATION

Table 1

ACTIVITIES OF THE DIVISION OF HOUSING AND SANITATION IN 1946

Complaints investigated		16,854
Original inspections		40,839
Defects noted:		
Structural	8,957	
Maintenance	46,915	
Reinspections		67,424
Official calls		26,284
Routine inspections:		
Tenement houses	4,630	
Three-family houses	5,639	
Private lodging houses	1,316	
Halls and theaters	799	
Undertaking establishments	119	
Stables	1,437	
Dumps	421	
Live fowl	150	
Passageways examined	710	
Yards examined	7,144	
Vacant lots examined	16,755	
Mechanical ventilation	2,098	
Records filed:		
Tenement houses	0	
Three-family houses	0	
Private lodging houses	720	
Drainage conditions remedied:		
House drainage	2,646	
Surface drainage	313	
Water closets:		
Light and ventilation provided	105	
New installations	80	
Removed from cellars	83	
Notices served:		
Preliminary	25,792	
Legal	2,433	
Demolition	85	
Nuisances abated		26,455
Prosecutions		36
Hours in court		307
Fines		$970
Supervisory inspections		2,740
Swimming pool inspections		515
Bathing beach inspections		310
Samples of water for drinking purposes for bacteriological examination		923
Water samples for lead content		5

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Table 1

Live Births, Stillbirths and Deaths in Boston, 1901 — 1940, by Five-Year Averages, 1941 — 1946, Allocated

Years	Population Estimated	Live Births	Still-births	Deaths	Rate per 1,000 of Population	
					Birth Rate	Death Rate
1901-1905	583,335	16,123	634	10,936	27.6	18.8
1906-1910	643,409	17,982	682	11,502	27.9	17.9
1911-1915	721,344	19,055	735	11,820	26.4	16.4
1916-1920	747,262	19,558	701	13,245	26.2	17.7
1921-1925	759,024	19,068	625	11,142	25.1	14.7
1926-1930	775,384	18,482	589	11,389	23.8	14.7
1931-1935	778,651	16,446	479	11,165	21.1	14.3
1936-1940	773,056	16,051	404	11,285	20.8	14.6
1941 *	769,697	12,764	305	9,524	16.6	12.4
1942 *	768,578	14,905	311	9,634	19.4	12.5
1943 *	767,459	15,184	364	10,608	19.8	13.8
1944 *	766,340	13,717	328	9,909	17.9	12.9
1945 *	766,386	13,193	320	9,684	17.2	12.6
1946 *	† 766,386	16,546	406	9,619	21.6	12.5

* Allocated for years 1941–1946, inclusive. † Massachusetts State Census, 1945.

Table 2

The Most Important Causes of Deaths in Boston — 1942 to 1946, Inclusive — Allocated.

Order Number in 1946	Classification Number	Cause of Death	Number of Deaths					Death Rate per 100,000 of Population				
			Year 1946	Year 1945	Year 1944	Year 1943	Year 1942	Year 1946	Year 1945	Year 1944	Year 1943	Year 1942
1	90–95*c*	Heart disease (all forms)	**3,474**	3,486	3,575	3,711	3,270	**453.3**	454.9	466.5	483.5	425.5
2	45–55*e*	Cancer (all sites)	**1,412**	1,380	1,371	1,456	1,310	**184.2**	180.1	178.9	189.7	170.4
3	83*a*	Cerebral hemorrhage	**501**	554	553	584	550	**65.4**	72.3	72.2	76.1	71.6
4	13–22*b*	Tuberculosis (all forms)	**478**	499	486	523	493	**62.4**	65.1	63.4	68.1	63.9
5	107	Bronchopneumonia	**287**	289	386	412	347	**37.4**	37.7	50.4	53.7	45.1
6	61	Diabetes mellitus	**271**	280	281	299	278	**35.4**	36.5	36.7	38.9	36.2
7	131*a*, *b*	Arteriosclerotic kidney disease and chronic nephritis	**269**	322	364	405	364	**35.1**	42.0	47.5	52.8	47.4
8	159	Premature birth	**244**	166	195	183	179	**31.8**	21.7	25.4	23.8	23.3
9	83*b*	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	**236**	214	182	201	174	**30.8**	27.9	23.7	26.2	22.6
10	186*a*	Accidental fall	**218**	239	217	274	227	**28.4**	31.2	28.3	35.7	29.5
11	108	Lobar pneumonia	**174**	190	239	309	201	**22.7**	24.8	31.2	40.3	26.1
12	97	Arteriosclerosis	**165**	225	150	186	180	**21.5**	29.3	19.6	24.2	23.4

Table 3
Allocated Deaths and Death Rates by Sex, Color and Month of Death for Year 1946. Nonresident Deaths by Months for Year 1946

Year 1946	Sex		Color				Total Deaths for Month	Rate per 1,000 of Population	Non-resident Deaths by Months
	Male	Female	White	Colored	Chinese	All Others			
January	553	447	943	48	9	—	1,000	15.6	238
February	477	381	810	44	4	—	858	13.4	200
March	509	393	856	41	5	—	902	14.1	233
April	438	366	763	35	6	—	804	12.6	209
May	429	378	775	30	2	—	807	12.6	214
June	456	359	773	39	3	—	815	12.8	189
July	380	336	676	37	3	—	716	11.2	208
August	384	308	650	35	7	—	692	10.8	199
September	357	311	627	38	3	—	668	10.4	219
October	394	368	724	34	4	—	762	11.9	195
November	371	336	672	30	4	1	707	11.1	197
December	450	438	838	47	3	—	888	13.9	213
Totals	**5,198**	**4,421**	**9,107**	**458**	**53**	**1**	**9,619**	**12.5**	**2,514**

Table 4
Deaths Distributed According to Age Periods with Rates per 1,000 Deaths, All Causes, Allocated for Years 1942 to 1946, Inclusive

Age Period	Number of Deaths					Death Rate per 1,000 Deaths from all Causes				
	Year 1946	Year 1945	Year 1944	Year 1943	Year 1942	Year 1946	Year 1945	Year 1944	Year 1943	Year 1942
Total deaths for year	**9,619**	9,684	9,909	10,608	9,634	—	—	—	—	—
Total deaths under 1 year	**586**	461	511	539	507	**60.9**	47.6	51.6	50.8	52.6
Birth to 5 years, inclusive	**699**	531	623	630	595	**72.7**	54.8	62.9	59.4	61.8
5 to 9 years	**24**	37	28	50	32	**2.5**	3.8	2.8	4.7	3.3
10 to 14 years	**34**	34	37	54	35	**3.5**	3.5	3.7	5.1	3.6
15 to 19 years	**73**	59	73	75	82	**7.6**	6.1	7.4	7.1	8.5
20 to 29 years	**182**	230	261	293	318	**18.9**	23.7	26.4	27.6	33.0
30 to 39 years	**371**	380	404	455	470	**38.6**	39.2	40.8	42.9	48.8
40 to 49 years	**746**	847	844	932	897	**77.5**	87.6	85.2	87.8	93.1
50 to 59 years	**1,571**	1,615	1,580	1,710	1,607	**163.3**	166.8	159.4	161.2	166.8
60 to 69 years	**2,199**	2,248	2,349	2,479	2,204	**228.6**	232.1	237.0	233.7	228.8
70 to 79 years	**2,374**	2,410	2,382	2,560	2,229	**246.8**	248.9	240.4	241.3	231.4
80 to 89 years	**1,177**	1,158	1,183	1,232	1,030	**122.4**	119.6	119.4	116.2	106.9
90 years and over	**169**	135	145	138	135	**17.6**	13.9	14.6	13.0	14.0

Table 5

Deaths and Death Rates from Certain Specified Causes in Boston, 1901 to 1940 by Five-Year Averages and for 1941-1946. Data for 1942-1946, Inclusive, Allocated.

	Total Deaths, All Causes and Death Rate per 1,000 of Population	Death Rates per 100,000 of Population								
		Heart Disease, All Forms	Cancer	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Broncho-pneumonia	Diabetes Mellitus	Appendicitis	All Accidents	Suicides	Homicides
1901–1905	10,936	1,048	529	481	427	86	98	483	83	†
Rates	18.7	179.6	90.7	82.4	73.2	14.7	16.8	82.8	14.3	
1906–1910	11,502	1,266	637	547	348	99	118	600	99	†
Rates	17.9	196.8	99.0	85.0	54.1	15.4	18.3	93.2	15.4	
1911–1915	11,820	1,688	825	559	473	151	113	715	124	32
Rates	16.4	234.0	114.4	77.5	65.6	20.9	15.7	99.1	17.2	4.4
1916–1920	13,245	1,562	923	672	605	164	118	693	118	34
Rates	17.7	209.0	123.5	89.9	81.0	21.9	15.8	92.7	15.8	4.5
1921–1925	11,142	1,772	1,134	685	575	182	141	621	115	34
Rates	14.7	233.4	149.4	90.2	75.7	24.0	18.6	81.8	15.1	4.5
1926–1930	11,389	2,223	1,250	621	720	208	164	579	112	26
Rates	14.7	286.7	161.2	80.1	92.8	26.8	21.1	74.7	14.4	3.3
1931–1935	11,165	2,607	1,410	622	641	271	149	603	125	29
Rates	14.3	334.8	181.1	80.0	82.3	34.8	19.1	77.4	16.0	3.7
1936–1940	11,285	3,022	1,591	642	615	332	104	613	113	24
Rates	14.6	390.9	205.8	83.0	79.5	43.0	13.4	79.3	14.6	3.1
1941	11,003	3,519	1,669	617	424	296	55	619	99	19
Rates	14.3	457.2	216.8	80.2	55.1	38.4	7.1	80.4	12.9	2.5
1942*	9,634	3,270	1,310	550	347	278	36	684	73	19
Rates	12.5	425.5	170.4	71.6	45.1	36.2	4.7	89.0	9.5	2.5
1943*	10,608	3,711	1,456	584	412	299	39	689	64	9
Rates	13.8	483.5	189.7	76.1	53.7	38.9	5.1	89.8	8.3	1.2
1944*	9,909	3,575	1,371	553	386	281	48	556	65	23
Rates	12.9	466.5	178.9	72.2	50.4	36.7	6.3	72.5	8.5	3.0
1945*	9,684	3,486	1,380	554	289	280	32	548	90	18
Rates	12.6	454.9	180.1	72.3	37.7	36.5	4.2	71.5	11.7	2.3
1946*	**9,619**	**3,474**	**1,412**	**501**	**287**	**271**	**19**	**548**	**74**	**19**
Rates	**12.5**	**453.3**	**184.2**	**65.4**	**37.4**	**35.4**	**2.5**	**71.5**	**9.6**	**2.5**

* Allocated for years 1942 to 1946, inclusive † Data not available

Table 6

Infant Mortality — Deaths of Infants by Sex, Color, Cause and Age Period. Allocated for Year 1946 — Deaths in Hospitals also Shown

International List Number	Cause of Death	Age Periods, Under One Year													
		Total under 1 Year	Under 1 Day	1 Day	2 Days	3 to 6 Days	7 to 13 Days	14 to 20 Days	21 to 29 Days	1 Month	2 Months	3 to 5 Months	6 to 8 Months	9 Months to 1 Year	Deaths in Hospitals
	All Causes	586	200	50	52	40	33	25	17	49	25	46	33	16	536
	Males	354	127	27	29	21	24	16	10	35	15	23	15	12	322
	Females	232	73	23	23	19	9	9	7	14	10	23	18	4	214
	Color:														
	White	545	187	49	51	39	31	24	14	41	22	44	27	16	500
	Colored	41	13	1	1	1	2	1	3	8	3	2	6	.....	36
	Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Whooping cough	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
13*b*	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
33*a*	Influenza with respiratory complications	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
33*b*	Influenza without respiratory complications	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
89*a*	Otitis media	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
106*a*	Bronchitis, acute	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
107	Bronchopneumonia	50	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	3	10	5	12	8	5	41
108	Lobar pneumonia	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	2	2	1	2	8
119*a*, *b*	Diarrhea and enteritis,—under one year	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	15	6	5	6	2	43
157*a*	Congenital hydrocephalus	18	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	4	2	15
157*b*	Spina bifida and meningocele	9	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	6
157*c*	Anencephalus	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
157*d*	Other congenital malformations of central nervous system	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
157*e*	Congenital malformations of the heart	42	5	4	5	3	4	5	.....	4	2	8	2	.....	35

157*g*	Congenital malformations of the digestive system	**13**	2	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	13
157*h*	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	**1**	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
157*m*	Other and unspecified congenital malformations,	**2**	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
158	Congenital debility — malnutrition	**5**	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	4
159	Premature birth	**244**	136	30	24	16	18	4	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	242
160*a*	Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage	**30**	12	2	7	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	29
160*b*	Other intracranial or spinal injuries	**1**	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
160*c*	Other injuries at birth	**18**	12	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
161*a*	Asphyxia, cause not specified, atelectasis	**28**	12	4	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
161*c*	Other specified diseases peculiar to first year of life	**20**	6	3	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	**6**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	1
186*a*	Accidental fall	**3**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2
195*d*	Obstruction, suffocation or puncture by ingested objects	**4**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1
195*e*	Other and unspecified accidents	**3**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
	All other causes	**13**	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	2	3	11

Table 7

Live Births and Stillbirths Together, Stillbirths, Infant Deaths and Rates, Maternal Deaths and Rates for 1901—1940 by Five-Year Averages and for 1941—1946, Inclusive. Years 1942—1946 Allocated

Years	Total Live and Stillbirths Together	Stillbirths		Infant Deaths				Deaths of Mothers	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 Live and Stillbirths Together	Number under One Month	Rate per 1,000 Live Births	Number under One Year	Rate per 1,000 Live Births (Infant Mortality Rate)	Number	Rate per 1,000 Live and Stillbirths
1901–1905....	16,757	634	37.8	†	†	2,222	137.8	88	5.2
1906–1910....	18,664	682	36.5	†	†	2,387	132.7	89	4.7
1911–1915....	19,790	735	37.1	877	46.0	2,119	111.2	130	6.6
1916–1920....	20,259	701	34.6	871	44.5	2,021	103.3	147	7.2
1921–1925....	19,694	626	31.8	807	42.3	1,569	82.3	144	7.3
1926–1930....	19,072	589	30.9	711	38.5	1,395	75.5	129	6.8
1931–1935....	16,927	479	28.3	547	33.3	943	57.3	105	6.2
1936–1940....	16,455	404	24.5	502	31.3	763	47.5	61	3.7
1941.....	17,649	410	23.2	465	27.0	722	41.9	51	2.9
1942*.....	15,216	311	20.4	351	23.5	507	34.0	32	2.1
1943*.....	15,548	364	23.4	339	22.3	539	35.5	40	2.6
1944*.....	14,045	328	23.3	371	27.0	511	37.2	14	1.0
1945*.....	13,513	320	23.7	330	25.0	461	34.9	25	1.8
1946*.....	16,952	406	23.9	417	25.2	586	35.4	25	1.5

* Deaths allocated 1942–1946, inclusive † Data not available

Table 8

Reportable Diseases in Boston. Cases and Deaths with Rates, Residents and Nonresidents — 1901 — 1940, by Five-Year Averages and for 1941 — 1946, Inclusive. Allocated for Years 1942 — 1946, Inclusive

Years	Anterior Poliomyelitis					Diphtheria					Measles				
	Cases		Deaths			Cases		Deaths			Cases		Deaths		
	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent
1901–1905	†	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,293	393.1	226	38.7	9.8	3,436	589.1	72	12.4	2.1
1906–1910	†	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,581	401.3	170	26.4	6.6	3,812	592.7	82	12.7	2.1
1911–1915	†	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,327	322.6	154	21.3	6.6	4,878	676.3	73	10.1	1.5
1916–1920	190	25.4	47	6.3	24.7	2,804	375.2	195	26.1	6.9	5,211	697.3	83	11.1	1.6
1921–1925	54	7.1	10	1.3	18.5	2,604	343.1	146	19.2	5.6	5,044	664.5	60	7.9	1.2
1926–1930	174	22.4	23	3.0	13.2	1,099	141.7	51	6.6	4.6	5,281	681.1	46	5.9	0.9
1931–1935	284	36.5	22	2.8	7.7	418	53.7	23	2.9	5.5	3,876	497.8	13	1.7	0.3
1936–1940	39	5.0	3	0.4	7.7	51	6.6	4	0.5	7.8	4,376	566.1	4	0.5	0.09
1941	72	9.3	3	0.4	4.2	25	3.2	3	0.4	12.0	6,242	811.1	1	0.1	0.02
1942 *	4	0.5	1	0.1	25.0	15	2.0	1	0.1	6.6	4,907	638.4	2	0.3	0.04
1943 *	23	3.0	1	0.1	4.3	33	4.3	1	0.1	3.0	5,148	670.8	1	0.1	0.02
1944 *	30	3.9	3	0.4	10.0	52	6.8	2	0.3	3.8	3,668	478.6	3	0.4	0.08
1945 *	107	14.0	6	0.8	5.6	50	6.5	3	0.4	6.0	2,227	290.6	0	0	0
1946 *	**31**	**4.0**	**1**	**0.1**	**3.2**	**157**	**20.5**	**10**	**1.3**	**6.4**	**5,939**	**774.9**	**1**	**0.1**	**0.02**

† Data not available
* Deaths allocated 1942–1946, inclusive
Cases include only Boston residents in Boston and exclude resident cases occurring outside of the city for years 1942–1946, inclusive

Table 8 — Continued

Reportable Diseases in Boston. Cases and Deaths with Rates, Residents and Nonresidents — 1901 — 1940, by Five-Year Averages and for 1941—1946, Inclusive. Allocated for Years 1942—1946, Inclusive

Years	Meningococcic Meningitis					Lobar Pneumonia					Scarlet Fever				
	Cases		Deaths			Cases		Deaths			Cases		Deaths		
	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent
1901–1905	†	.....	.....	.....	.....	†	.....	789	135.2	.....	1,219	209.0	89	15.2	7.3
1906–1910	†	.....	.....	.....	.....	†	.....	953	148.1	.....	2,113	328.0	67	10.4	3.2
1911–1915	†	.....	.....	.....	.....	†	.....	935	129.6	.....	2,222	308.0	65	9.0	2.9
1916–1920	75	10.0	33	4.4	44.0	‡	.....	984	131.7	.....	1,744	233.4	42	5.6	2.4
1921–1925	38	5.0	21	2.8	55.3	1,435	189.0	562	74.0	39.2	2,744	361.5	51	6.7	1.8
1926–1930	43	5.5	27	3.5	62.8	1,576	203.2	557	71.8	35.3	3,036	391.5	38	4.9	1.2
1931–1935	28	3.6	16	2.0	57.1	1,281	164.5	491	63.0	38.3	3,025	388.5	31	4.0	1.0
1936–1940	45	5.8	23	3.0	51.1	1,470	190.1	393	50.8	26.7	2,200	284.6	9	1.2	0.4
1941	35	4.5	5	0.6	14.3	965	125.4	232	30.2	24.0	2,151	279.5	1	0.1	0.05
1942*	55	7.2	12	1.6	21.8	1,277	166.1	201	26.1	15.7	2,631	342.3	4	0.5	0.2
1943*	227	29.6	45	5.9	19.8	2,361	307.6	309	40.3	13.1	4,015	523.1	7	0.9	0.2
1944*	157	20.5	24	3.1	15.3	1,572	205.1	239	31.2	15.2	2,247	293.2	0	0	0
1945*	60	7.8	6	0.8	10.0	985	128.5	190	24.8	19.3	1,890	246.6	1	0.1	0.05
1946*	26	3.4	3	0.4	11.5	991	127.6	174	22.4	17.5	1,053	137.4	0	0	0

* Deaths allocated 1942–1946, inclusive. †Data not available. ‡Data not available for full period.
Cases include only Boston residents in Boston and exclude resident cases occurring outside of the city for years 1942–1946, inclusive.

Table 8 — Concluded

Reportable Diseases in Boston. Cases and Deaths with Rates, Residents and Nonresidents — 1901—1940, by Five-Year Averages, and for 1941—1946, Inclusive. Allocated for Years 1942—1946, Inclusive

Years	Tuberculosis, Pulmonary					Tuberculosis, All Forms					Typhoid Fever				
	Cases		Deaths			Cases		Deaths			Cases		Deaths		
	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent	Number of Cases	Case Rate per 100,000 of Population	Number of Deaths	Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	Case Fatality, Per Cent
1901–1905	†	.....	1,264	216.6	.....	†	.....	1,422	243.8	.....	843	144.5	130	22.3	15.4
1906–1910	†	.....	1,130	175.6	.....	†	.....	1,318	204.8	.....	890	138.3	103	15.9	11.6
1911–1915	3,014	417.8	1,000	147.0	33.2	‡	.....	1,255	174.0	.....	473	65.5	57	7.9	12.0
1916–1920	2,495	333.9	1,047	140.1	42.0	2,777	371.6	1,220	163.3	43.9	152	20.3	20	2.7	13.1
1921–1925	1,914	252.2	701	92.3	36.6	2,271	299.2	817	107.6	36.0	126	16.6	18	2.4	14.3
1926–1930	1,550	200.0	595	76.7	38.4	1,912	246.6	676	87.2	35.3	95	12.2	10	1.3	10.5
1931–1935	1,392	178.8	474	60.9	34.0	1,622	208.3	525	67.4	32.4	44	5.6	5	0.6	11.4
1936–1940	1,402	181.3	403	52.1	28.7	1,587	205.3	439	56.8	27.7	24	3.1	3	0.4	12.5
1941	1,173	152.4	395	51.3	33.7	1,308	170.0	425	55.5	32.5	27	3.5	1	0.1	3.7
1942 *	881	114.6	471	61.3	53.4	1,067	138.8	493	64.2	46.2	11	1.4	1	0.1	9.0
1943 *	876	114.1	506	65.9	58.0	926	120.6	523	68.1	56.5	6	0.7	2	0.3	33.3
1944 *	811	105.8	465	60.7	57.3	865	112.9	486	63.4	56.2	8	1.0	0	0	0
1945 *	749	97.7	479	62.5	63.9	789	102.9	499	65.1	63.2	5	0.6	1	0.1	20.0
1946 *	**910**	**118.7**	**454**	**59.2**	**49.9**	**976**	**127.3**	**478**	**62.4**	**49.0**	**6**	**0.8**	**0**	**0**	**0**

* Deaths allocated 1942–1946, inclusive. †Data not available. ‡Data not available for full period.
Cases include only Boston residents in Boston and exclude resident cases occurring outside of the city for years 1942–1946, inclusive.

Table 9

Reportable Diseases in Boston. Cases and Deaths with Rates for 1946 and 1945. Includes Cases and Deaths of Reportable Diseases Reported in Boston. Not Allocated

Name of Disease	Cases				Deaths					
	Number of Cases		Case Rate per 100,000 of Population		Number of Deaths		Case Fatality Rate		Death Rate per 100,000 of Population	
	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945
Actinomycosis	.....	2	.....	0.3	.....	2	.....	100.0	.....	0.3
Anterior poliomyelitis	181	318	23.6	41.5	8	14	4.4	4.4	1.0	1.8
Anthrax	1	1	0.1	0.1	1	1	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1
Chicken pox	2,398	1,585	312.9	206.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria	212	78	27.7	10.2	22	4	10.4	5.1	2.9	0.5
Dog bite (requiring anti-rabic sera)	248	263	32.3	34.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dysentery, all forms	13	31	1.7	4.0	2	1	15.4	3.2	0.3	0.1
Encephalitis, infectious	.....	4	.....	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German measles	278	188	36.3	24.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malaria	273	192	35.6	25.0	.....	1	.....	0.5	.....	0.1
Measles	6,090	2,263	794.6	295.3	2	2	0.03	0.9	0.3	0.3
Meningococcic meningitis	53	101	6.9	13.2	4	10	7.5	9.9	0.5	1.3
Mumps	479	2,597	62.5	338.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paratyphoid fever	10	16	1.3	2.1	.....	1	.....	6.2	.....	0.1
Pellagra	.....	1	.....	0.1	.....	1	.....	100.0	.....	0.1
Pneumonia, lobar	1,024	1,040	133.6	135.7	203	229	19.8	22.0	26.5	29.9
Scarlet fever	1,375	2,379	179.4	310.4	.....	1	.....	0.4	.....	0.1
Septic sore throat	76	98	9.9	12.8	1	1	1.3	1.0	0.1	0.1
Tetanus	3	5	0.4	0.6	2	.....	66.7	.....	0.3	.....
Trachoma	1	1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trichinosis	18	18	2.3	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1,065	903	139.0	117.8	436	463	40.9	51.3	56.9	60.4
Tuberculosis, other forms	95	72	12.4	9.4	25	29	26.3	40.3	3.3	3.8
Tularemia	1	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Typhoid fever	12	6	1.6	0.8	.....	1	.....	16.7	.....	0.1
Typhus fever	2	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Undulant fever	2	.....	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weil's disease	.....	1	.....	0.1	.....	1	.....	100.0	.....	0.1
Whooping cough	1,205	1,667	157.2	217.5	5	4	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5
Venereal Diseases:										
Gonorrhea	2,067	1,792	269.7	233.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syphilis	1,733	1,604	226.1	209.3	41	43	2.4	2.7	5.3	5.6
Chancroid	5	2	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granuloma, inguinale	2	3	0.3	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lymphogranuloma	8	5	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 10 — 1946

Deaths of Residents of Boston Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere (Allocated) by Cause, Sex and Age (Under One Year and All Ages). Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause, Sex and at All Ages

Classification Number	Cause of Death	Deaths of Boston Residents Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere						Nonresident Deaths Occurring in Boston		
		All ages			Under one year			All ages		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	All Causes — Totals	**5,198**	**4,421**	**9,619**	**354**	**232**	**586**	**1,501**	**1,013**	**2,514**
	I. Infectious and Parasitic Diseases									
1	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Meningococcic meningitis	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
7	Anthrax	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough	—	3	3	—	1	1	2	—	2
10	Diphtheria	3	7	10	—	—	—	10	2	12
11*a*, *b*	Erysipelas	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	2
12	Tetanus	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
13*b*	Tuberculosis — pulmonary	327	127	454	1	—	1	29	12	41
14	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	4	5	9	—	—	—	2	4	6
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
21*a*	Tuberculosis of adrenal glands	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
21*b*	Tuberculosis of other organs	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Septicemia — purulent infection	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
27*b*	Amebic dysentery	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
27*c*	Dysentery — unspecified	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30*a*	Locomotor ataxia — tabes dorsalis	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1
30*b*	General paralysis of the insane	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
30*c*	Other syphilis of the central nervous system	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
30*d*	Aneurysm of the aorta	5	2	7	—	—	—	4	—	4
30*e*	Other syphilis of the circulatory system	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	2	4
30*f*	Congenital syphilis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

Table 10 — 1946 — Continued

Deaths of Residents of Boston Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere (Allocated) by Cause, Sex and Age (Under One Year and All Ages). Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause, Sex and at All Ages

Classification Number	Cause of Death	Deaths of Boston Residents Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere						Nonresident Deaths Occurring in Boston		
		All ages			Under one year			All ages		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
30*g*	Other and unspecified forms of syphilis	8	2	10	—	—	—	2	—	2
32*b*	Vincent's angina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
33*a*	Influenza with respiratory complications specified	4	5	9	1	—	1	—	1	1
33*b*	Influenza without respiratory complications specified	1	2	3	—	1	1	2	5	7
35	Measles	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
36	Anterior poliomyelitis	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	2	7
37*b*	Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
38*c*	Herpes zoster	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Hydatid cyst	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
42*c*	Filariasis — inguinal nodes	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
44*b*	Hodgkin's disease	4	6	10	—	—	—	6	4	10
	Totals	385	176	561	3	3	6	70	37	107
	II. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors									
45*a*	Cancer of lip	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
45*b*	Cancer of tongue	11	3	14	—	—	—	3	1	4
45*c*	Cancer of mouth	7	2	9	—	—	—	2	—	2
45*d*	Cancer of jaw	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
45*e*	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
45*f*	Cancer of pharynx	14	2	16	—	—	—	—	2	2
46*a*	Cancer of esophagus	36	7	43	—	—	—	24	4	28
46*b*	Cancer of stomach	116	72	188	—	—	—	28	14	42
46*c*	Cancer of duodenum	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
46*d*	Cancer of rectum	57	47	104	—	—	—	22	25	47
46*e*	Cancer of intestines	78	101	179	—	—	—	27	27	54
46*f*	Cancer of liver	23	40	63	—	—	—	12	9	21
46*g*	Cancer of pancreas	26	22	48	—	—	—	18	11	29
46*h*	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	2	4

46*m*	Cancer of other and unspecified sites	4	5	9	—	—	—	1	1	2
47*a*	Cancer of larynx	11	2	13	—	—	—	3	—	3
47*c*	Cancer of bronchus	29	5	34	—	—	—	10	1	11
47*d*	Cancer of lung	73	27	100	—	—	—	32	3	35
47*e*	Cancer of pleura	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
47*f*	Cancer of mediastinum and unspecified sites	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	2
48*a*	Cancer of cervix	—	39	39	—	—	—	—	12	12
48*b*	Cancer of uterus, other , and unspecified sites	—	63	63	—	—	—	—	8	8
49*a*	Cancer of ovary	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	14	14
49*c*	Cancer of vagina	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
49*d*	Cancer of vulva	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
49*e*	Cancer of female genital organs, other, and unspecified sites	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	3	141	144	—	—	—	1	26	27
51*b*	Cancer of prostate	63	—	63	—	—	—	17	—	17
51*c, d*	Cancer of testes and penis	4	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	2
52*a*	Cancer of kidney	8	8	16	—	—	—	4	5	9
52*b*	Cancer of bladder	25	20	45	—	—	—	17	2	19
52*c*	Cancer of urinary organs, other, and unspecified sites	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Cancer of skin	9	9	18	—	—	—	2	3	5
54*a*	Cancer of brain—glioma	7	3	10	—	—	—	12	11	23
54*b*	Cancer of brain, other, and unspecified sites	5	4	9	—	—	—	7	8	15
55*a*	Cancer of adrenal glands	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
55*b*	Cancer of bones, except jaw bone and accessory sinuses	10	4	14	—	—	—	4	1	5
55*c*	Cancer of thyroid gland	2	2	4	—	—	—	1	1	2
55*d*	Cancer of nasal cavity and accessory sinuses	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
55*e*	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	54	53	107	—	—	—	29	22	51
56*a*	Non-malignant tumors of the ovary	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	3	3
56*b*	Non-malignant tumors of the uterus	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	5	5
56*d*	Non-malignant tumors of the brain	6	4	10	—	—	—	13	8	21
56*e*	Non-malignant tumors of other and unspecified organs	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	5	5
57*d*	Tumors of the brain — nature unspecified	7	5	12	—	—	—	10	13	23
57*e*	Tumors of other and unspecified organs — nature unspecified	10	—	10	—	—	—	3	3	6
	Totals	722	745	1,467	—	—	—	315	254	569
	III. RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS. OTHER GENERAL DISEASES AND AVITAMINOSES									
58*e*	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
59*a, b, c*	Rheumatic arthritis and chronic articular rheumatism	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	2
61	Diabetes mellitus	84	187	271	—	—	—	36	48	84
62	Diseases of the pituitary gland	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
63*a*	Simple goiter	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
63*b*	Exophthalmic goiter	1	5	6	—	—	—	3	5	8
63*c*	Myxedma and cretinism	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 10 — 1946 — Continued

Deaths of Residents of Boston Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere (Allocated) by Cause, Sex and Age (Under One Year and All Ages). Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause, Sex and at All Ages

Classification Number	Cause of Death	Deaths of Boston Residents Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere						Nonresident Deaths Occurring in Boston		
		All Ages			Under One Year			All Ages		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
64	Diseases of the thymus gland	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
65a	Addison's disease—non-tuberculous	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
65b	Other diseases of adrenal glands	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
66b	Other general diseases	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1
	Totals	88	204	292	1	1	2	42	59	101
	IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs									
72a	Primary purpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
73a	Pernicious anemia	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
73d	Other and unspecified anemias	2	1	3	—	—	—	3	2	5
74a, b	Leukemia and aleukemia	31	30	61	—	—	—	22	20	42
75a, b	Splenic anemia — splenomegaly	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	2
75c	Other diseases of the spleen	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
76a, b, c	Other diseases of the blood and blood forming organs	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
	Totals	40	36	76	—	—	—	28	25	53
	V. Chronic Poisoning and Intoxication									
77a, b, c	Alcoholism — acute and chronic — primary	49	9	58	—	—	—	6	—	6
78b	Lead poisoning — not specified as occupational	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals	49	10	59	—	—	—	6	—	6
	VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs									
80a	Encephalitis non-epidemic and intracranial abscess	5	—	5	—	—	—	1	1	2
80b	Other encephalitis — non-epidemic	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
81a	Simple meningitis	8	7	15	—	—	—	5	2	7
81b	Cerebrospinal meningitis — non-epidemic	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
82a, b	Diseases of the spinal cord — not locomotor ataxia	10	11	21	—	—	—	4	3	7

83*a*	Cerebral hemorrhage	202	299	501	—	—	—	40	52	92
83*b*	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	99	137	236	—	—	—	7	10	17
83*c*	Cerebral softening	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
83*d*	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin	7	10	17	—	—	—	3	—	3
84*a,b,c,d*	Mental diseases and deficiency — mongolism	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	Epilepsy	5	7	12	—	—	—	1	—	1
87*a, b*	Chorea and neuritis	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
87*c*	Paralysis agitans	3	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
87*d*	Disseminatal sclerosis	6	4	10	—	—	—	3	2	5
87*e*	Other diseases of the nervous system	3	6	9	—	—	—	1	—	1
89*a*	Otitis media	3	2	5	1	—	1	3	2	5
89*b*	Diseases of the mastoid process	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals	359	495	854	1	—	1	70	72	142
	VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM									
90*a, b*	Rheumatic and other pericarditis	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
91*a, b, c*	Acute bacterial endocarditis	6	5	11	—	—	—	3	—	3
92*a,b,c,d*	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium	91	100	191	—	—	—	19	17	36
93*a*	Acute myocarditis	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
93*c*	Chronic myocarditis — specified rheumatic	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
93*d*	Chronic myocarditis — hypertensive heart disease	1,114	1,050	2,164	—	—	—	164	104	268
93*e*	Congestive heart failure — dilatation of myocardium	11	11	22	—	—	—	1	2	3
94*a*	Diseases of the coronary arteries	545	263	808	—	—	—	133	28	161
94*b*	Angina pectoris	6	6	12	—	—	—	2	1	3
95*a*	Functional diseases of the heart	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
95*b*	Other diseases of the heart — specified rheumatic	47	50	97	—	—	—	14	15	29
95*c*	Heart decompensation and hypertrophy	88	61	149	—	—	—	5	4	9
96	Aneurysm — except of heart and aorta	24	9	33	—	—	—	8	7	15
97	Arteriosclerosis	75	90	165	—	—	—	8	2	10
98*a, b*	Gangrene	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
99*a, b*	Other diseases of the arteries — embolism, mesenteric thrombosis	8	6	14	—	—	—	4	2	6
100*a*	Diseases of the veins — hemorrhoids, etc	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
100*b*	Other diseases of the veins — thrombophlebitis, etc	5	6	11	—	—	—	2	4	6
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	Hypertension — idiopathic	5	7	12	—	—	—	1	1	2
	Totals	2,040	1,676	3,716	—	—	—	364	188	552
	VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM									
104*a, b*	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses	1	2	3	—	—	—	2	1	3
105	Diseases of the larynx	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
106*a*	Acute bronchitis	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
106*b, c*	Chronic bronchitis or unspecified — tracheobronchitis	14	5	19	—	—	—	3	1	4
107	Bronchopneumonia	141	146	287	36	14	50	33	27	60
108	Lobar pneumonia	100	74	174	8	4	12	25	13	38

Table 10 — 1946 — Continued

Deaths of Residents of Boston Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere (Allocated) by Cause, Sex and Age (Under One Year and All Ages). Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause, Sex and at All Ages

Classification Number	Cause of Death	Deaths of Boston Residents Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere						Nonresident Deaths Occurring in Boston		
		All Ages			Under One Year			All Ages		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
109*a*, *b*	Pneumonia unspecified — including virus	8	1	9	—	—	—	1	2	3
110*a*	Empyema	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	3
110*b*	Pleurisy	4	1	5	—	—	—	2	—	2
111*a*	Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	2	4	6	—	—	—	1	—	1
111*b*	Acute edema of the lungs	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
111*c*	Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
112	Asthma	7	4	11	—	—	—	6	1	7
113	Pulmonary emphysema	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
114*a*	Silicosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
114*c*	Gangrene of lung	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
114*d*	Abscess of lung	4	—	4	—	—	—	3	2	5
114*e*	Other and unspecified diseases of respiratory system	3	2	5	—	—	—	2	1	3
	Totals	290	245	535	44	19	63	81	51	132
	IX. Diseases of the Digestive System									
115*a*	Diseases of the teeth and gums	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
115*b*	Septic sore throat	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
115*c*	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
115*d*	Diseases of other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
116*a*	Diseases of the esophagus	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	2	2
117*a*	Ulcer of the stomach	30	12	42	—	—	—	12	2	14
117*b*	Ulcer of the duodenum	16	7	23	—	—	—	13	2	15
118*c*	Other diseases of the stomach—except cancer	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
119*a*, *b*	Diarrhea and enteritis—under two years	28	18	46	28	18	46	26	14	40
120*a*, *b*	Diarrhea and enteritis—two years and over	16	12	28	—	—	—	12	8	20
121*a*, *b*	Appendicitis	13	6	19	—	—	—	2	4	6
122*a*	Hernia	23	15	38	—	—	—	7	4	11
122*b*	Intestinal obstruction	16	14	30	2	—	2	7	5	12
123*a*, *b*	Other diseases of the intestines—gangrene, etc	4	—	4	—	—	—	2	2	4
123*c*	Other diseases of the intestines—diverticulitis	4	7	11	1	—	1	6	3	9

124*a*	Cirrhosis of the liver, with mention of alcoholism	61	27	88	—	—	—	5	5	10
124*b*	Cirrhosis of the liver, without mention of alcoholism	58	32	90	—	—	—	22	12	34
125*a*	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	5	5	10	—	—	—	1	2	3
125*b*	Other diseases of the liver	4	7	11	—	—	—	2	—	2
126	Biliary calculi	3	16	19	—	—	—	8	11	19
127*a*, *b*	Cholecystitis	6	11	17	—	—	—	1	5	6
128	Diseases of the pancreas—except diabetes mellitus	7	3	10	—	1	1	5	7	12
129	Peritonitis—cause not specified	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Totals	307	198	505	32	19	51	132	90	222
	X. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM									
130	Acute nephritis	6	2	8	—	—	—	1	1	2
131*a*	Arteriosclerotic kidney disease	39	39	78	—	—	—	10	9	19
131*b*	Other chronic nephritis	90	101	191	—	—	—	30	18	48
132*b*	Nephritis unspecified (ten years of age and over)	2	5	7	—	—	—	1	—	1
133*a*	Pyelitis, pyelonephritis and pyelocystitis	19	19	38	1	—	1	6	3	9
133*b*	Other diseases of the kidneys	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	2	2
134*a*	Calculi of the kidneys and ureters	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	2	4
134*b*, *c*	Calculi of the bladder and other unspecified parts of urinary passages	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
135*a*, *b*	Other diseases of the urinary bladder	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
136*a*	Stricture of the urethra	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
137*a*, *b*	Hypertrophy and other benign diseases of the prostate	39	—	39	—	—	—	23	—	23
138	Diseases of the male genital organs—not venereal	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
139*a*, *b*	Diseases of the ovaries, fallopian tubes and parametria	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
139*c*	Diseases of other and unspecified female genital organs	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals	204	184	388	1	—	1	74	36	110
	XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM									
141*d*	Abortion without mention of hemorrhage or shock	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
141*e*	Abortion self induced	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
141*f*	Abortion induced by persons other than woman herself	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
142*a*, *b*	Ectopic gestation	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
144*b*	Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
144*d*	Other toxemias of pregnancy	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
146*c*	Other and unspecified hemorrhages of childbirth and the puerperium	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
147*b*	General or local puerperal infection (except pyelitis)	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
147*d*	Puerperal embolism and sudden death	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	1	1
148*a*	Puerperal eclampsia	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
148*d*	Other puerperal toxemias	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
149*b*	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
150*a*, *b*, *c*	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	2	2
	Totals	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	6	6

Table 10 — 1946 — Continued

Deaths of Residents of Boston Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere (Allocated) by Cause, Sex and Age (Under One Year and All Ages). Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause, Sex and at All Ages

Classification Number	Cause of Death	Deaths of Boston Residents Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere						Nonresident Deaths Occurring in Boston		
		All Ages			Under One Year			All Ages		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue									
152	Phlegmon — acute abscess	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
153*a*, *b*	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	—	3	3	—	1	1	2	3	5
	Totals	1	3	4	—	1	1	2	3	5
	XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement									
154*a*, *b*	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
155	Other diseases of the bones — non-tuberculous	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
156*a*, *b*	Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2
	Totals	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	3	4
	XIV. Congenital Malformations									
157*a*	Congenital hydrocephalus	12	8	20	10	8	18	8	7	15
157*b*	Spina bifida and meningocele	4	5	9	4	5	9	2	5	7
157*c*	Anencephalus	3	6	9	3	6	9	1	1	2
157*d*	Other congenital malformations — central nervous system	1	3	4	1	2	3	—	2	2
157*e*	Congenital malformations of the heart	32	20	52	27	15	42	35	31	66
157*f*	Congenital malformations of the cardio-vascular system	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	3
157*g*	Congenital malformations of the digestive system	11	2	13	11	2	13	18	12	30
157*h*	Congenital malformations of the genito-urinary system	3	—	3	1	—	1	4	5	9
157*m*	Other and unspecified congenital malformations	2	—	2	2	—	2	5	1	6
	Totals	68	45	113	59	38	97	75	65	140

	XV. DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE									
158	Congenital debility and malnutrition	3	2	5	3	2	5	—	—	—
159	Premature birth	148	96	244	148	96	244	68	45	113
160*a*, *b*, *c*	Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage — other injuries at birth	33	16	49	33	16	49	24	12	36
161*a*	Asphyxia (cause not specified) atelectasis	13	15	28	13	15	28	8	6	14
161*b*, *c*	Infection of umbilicus and other diseases of first year of life	9	11	20	9	11	20	13	9	22
	Totals	206	140	346	206	140	346	113	72	185
	XVI. SENILITY									
161*b*	Senility without senile dementia	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XVII. VIOLENT AND ACCIDENTAL DEATHS									
163*a*	Suicide by poisonous gas	14	3	17	—	—	—	1	—	1
163*b*	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons	7	7	14	—	—	—	5	3	8
164*a*	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	12	2	14	—	—	—	3	—	3
164*b*	Suicide by drowning	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3
164*c*	Suicide by firearms or explosives	13	2	15	—	—	—	2	—	2
164*d*	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
164*e*	Suicide by jumping from high places	6	2	8	—	—	—	2	1	3
164*f*	Suicide by crushing	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
166	Homicide by firearms	6	1	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
168	Homicide by other means	7	1	8	—	—	—	1	—	1
169	Railway accidents, except collisions with motor vehicles	9	1	10	—	—	—	4	—	4
170*c*	Automobile accidents, except collisions with trains or street cars	47	27	74	—	—	—	21	4	25
170*d*	Motorcycle accidents, except collisions with automobiles	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
171*a*	Street car accidents	6	1	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
171*b*	Other and unspecified road transport accidents	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
172	Water transport accidents	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
173	Air transport accidents	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
175*b*	Injuries by animals in agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
176	Accidents involving machinery	4	1	5	—	—	—	4	1	5
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	7	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	Accidental poisoning by solids or liquids	5	6	11	—	—	—	2	—	2
180	Conflagration	25	16	41	—	—	—	5	2	7
181	Accidental burns, not conflagration	9	12	21	—	—	—	3	—	3
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	15	7	22	3	3	6	2	—	2
183	Accidental drowning	29	1	30	—	—	—	6	3	9
184	Accidental injury by firearms	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
186*a*	Accidental fall	104	114	218	1	2	3	38	36	74
186*b*	Accidental crushing injuries	5	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	2

Table 10 — 1946 — Concluded

Deaths of Residents of Boston Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere (Allocated) by Cause, Sex and Age (Under One Year and All Ages). Deaths of Nonresidents Occurring in Boston by Cause, Sex and at All Ages

Classification Number	Cause of Death	Deaths of Boston Residents Occurring in Boston and Elsewhere						Nonresident Deaths Occurring in Boston		
		All ages			Under one year			All ages		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
188	Injuries by animals, not venomous, not in agriculture or forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
190	Excessive cold	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
191	Excessive heat	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
193	Accidents due to electric currents, not lighting	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
195*b*	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
195*d*	Obstruction, suffocation or puncture by ingested objects	6	6	12	2	2	4	3	—	3
195*e*	Other or unspecified accidents	48	17	65	1	2	3	10	1	11
198	Legal executions	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
200*a*, *b*, *c*	Cause unknown or ill-defined	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Cause not stated on transit permit to Boston of residents of Boston dying outside of the city	28	5	33	—	2	2	—	—	—
	Totals	438	237	675	7	11	18	128	52	180

Table 11
Census Tract Data for 1946 — Allocated

Census Tract Number and Location	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1940	Data on Births			Data on Deaths												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Deaths in Hospitals	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease, All Forms	All Accidents, Including Automobile
City Totals	*766,386	16,546	21.6	406	9,619	5,666	12.5	458	53	586	35.4	174	287	1,412	271	3,474	548
East Boston																	
A–1	6,174	90	14.6	6	57	34	9.2	—	—	7	77.8	1	4	9	2	15	3
2	4,809	83	17.2	3	41	28	8.5	—	—	4	48.2	—	2	8	1	12	1
3	6,960	143	20.5	5	64	43	9.2	—	—	10	69.9	2	1	2	3	27	4
4	5,331	101	18.9	6	45	26	8.4	—	—	1	9.9	2	1	7	2	13	3
5	6,670	125	18.7	2	56	33	8.4	—	—	4	32.0	—	5	4	2	20	4
6	4,285	72	16.8	1	34	23	7.9	—	—	5	69.4	—	—	6	3	10	2
B–1	3,329	68	20.4	1	32	16	9.6	—	—	1	14.7	—	1	1	1	17	2
2	3,696	66	17.8	6	27	17	7.3	—	—	2	30.3	—	3	3	1	8	6

*State Population, 1946

Table 11 — Continued
Census Tract Data for 1946 — Allocated

Census Tract Number and Location	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1940	Data on Births			Data on Deaths												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Deaths in Hospitals	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease, All Forms	All Accidents, Including Automobile
3	2,951	81	27.4	1	27	16	9.1	—	—	2	24.7	—	1	2	4	10	—
4	3,862	57	14.7	1	41	24	10.6	—	—	1	17.5	2	1	6	3	19	1
5A	3,480	55	15.8	3	22	13	6.3	—	—	2	36.4	—	1	6	4	7	—
5B	5,381	98	18.2	4	42	28	7.8	—	—	3	30.6	1	2	9	2	12	1
6	2,735	2	0.7	—	12	12	4.4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1
Totals	59,663	1,041	17.4	39	500	313	8.4	1	0	42	40.3	8	22	64	29	174	28
Charlestown:																	
C–1	1,020	67	65.7	2	10	7	9.8	—	—	4	59.7	—	1	—	—	3	—
2	2,912	102	35.0	3	34	23	11.7	—	—	1	9.8	2	—	3	—	15	4
3	3,961	131	33.1	6	52	31	13.1	—	—	5	38.2	1	2	11	1	13	3
D–1	1,376	37	26.9	—	22	15	16.0	—	—	1	27.0	—	2	4	—	4	2
2	1,304	36	27.6	—	15	10	11.5	—	—	3	83.3	1	—	—	—	6	—

3	2,912	71	24.4	1	34	20	11.7	—	—	2	28.2	—	1	2	—	13	3
4	3,532	72	20.4	4	39	26	11.0	1	—	4	55.5	—	1	5	—	14	3
E–1	5,120	95	18.5	3	49	31	9.6	—	—	4	42.1	1	—	6	—	17	4
2	3,450	56	16.2	3	64	22	18.5	—	—	1	17.8	1	—	11	1	27	7
Totals	25,587	667	26.1	22	319	185	12.5	1	0	25	37.5	6	7	42	2	112	26
North End:																	
F–1	3,221	50	15.5	—	33	22	10.2	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	2	10	5
2	5,437	79	14.5	1	42	29	7.7	—	—	3	38.0	—	—	5	3	13	2
3	973	10	10.3	—	13	9	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—
4	5,573	86	15.4	5	57	33	10.2	—	—	6	69.8	1	1	10	3	16	4
5	3,367	62	18.4	1	32	18	9.5	—	—	1	16.1	—	—	7	2	11	2
6*	1,127	10	8.9	—	41	33	36.4	2	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	10	4
Totals	19,698	297	15.1	7	218	144	11.1	2	0	10	33.7	4	2	32	10	67	17
West End:																	
H–1	7,864	177	22.5	4	86	58	10.9	3	—	5	28.2	4	7	13	2	34	—
2	2,720	47	17.3	1	28	22	10.3	1	—	1	21.3	1	2	4	1	9	1
3	2,295	29	12.6	—	16	13	7.0	2	—	1	34.5	—	2	—	1	7	1
4	4,708	85	18.0	2	71	52	15.1	—	—	2	23.5	3	2	16	1	24	7
K–1	5,078	92	18.1	1	39	25	7.7	2	1	2	21.7	1	—	4	3	12	5
2	4,613	69	14.9	1	66	41	14.3	—	—	2	29.0	1	—	14	1	19	2
Totals	27,278	499	18.3	9	306	211	11.2	8	1	13	26.0	10	13	51	9	105	16

* Wayfarers' Lodge

Table 11 — Continued
Census Tract Data for 1946 — Allocated

Census Tract Number and Location	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1940	Data on Births			Data on Deaths												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Deaths in Hospitals	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease, All Forms	All Accidents, Including Automobile
Back Bay:																	
J-3	3,312	38	11.5	3	75	45	22.6	2	—	3	78.9	4	—	13	2	25	7
4	4,047	56	13.8	3	93	54	23.0	5	—	5	89.3	2	2	17	3	28	13
5	7,988	158	19.8	3	145	84	18.1	11	1	3	19.0	4	5	29	2	48	9
K-3	4,266	66	15.5	4	43	21	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	18	4
4A	3,646	65	17.8	1	60	28	16.4	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	—	27	3
4B	8,281	241	29.1	3	124	64	15.0	—	—	6	24.9	2	2	24	2	47	10
5	4,662	85	18.2	1	73	37	15.6	—	—	4	47.0	—	1	6	1	35	5
Totals	36,202	709	19.6	18	613	333	16.9	18	1	21	29.6	12	14	105	13	228	51
South End:																	
G-1	1,128	14	12.4	—	40	32	35.5	—	27	—	—	—	—	2	2	13	3
2	3,159	29	9.2	2	86	68	27.2	1	20	—	—	2	5	8	2	17	4
3	783	3	3.8	—	8	3	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—

4	584	9	15.4	—	14	10	24.0	3	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1
I–1	2,680	44	16.4	—	56	35	20.9	4	2	—	—	—	2	6	1	25	4
2	4,231	97	22.9	5	90	61	21.3	17	—	11	113.4	2	3	10	1	26	6
3	6,322	105	16.6	—	190	130	30.0	11	—	2	19.0	4	7	29	2	66	14
4	2,991	35	11.7	2	58	42	19.4	1	—	3	85.7	3	1	8	—	18	3
J–1	5,468	68	12.4	—	111	81	20.3	1	—	6	88.2	4	3	16	3	32	7
2	2,379	50	21.0	1	48	33	20.2	25	—	2	40.0	3	4	8	—	16	4
L–1	4,530	65	14.3	3	121	88	26.7	4	—	2	30.8	1	5	14	1	36	12
2	5,177	90	17.4	4	99	54	19.1	46	—	5	55.5	5	5	14	2	26	6
3	4,481	72	16.1	1	113	79	25.2	26	—	6	83.3	2	3	17	2	31	14
4	2,456	40	16.3	2	85	60	34.6	2	—	2	50.0	—	1	10	2	30	6
5	2,743	46	16.8	3	36	28	13.1	—	—	1	21.7	2	1	2	1	18	1
6	3,330	55	16.5	1	48	37	14.4	—	—	3	54.5	1	1	6	—	20	4
Totals	52,442	822	15.7	24	1,203	841	22.9	141	49	43	52.3	30	41	154	19	381	89
South Boston:																	
M–1	2,529	34	13.4	1	32	21	12.6	—	—	3	88.2	—	2	6	—	11	—
2	3,586	66	18.4	—	39	22	10.9	—	—	2	30.3	—	2	3	—	18	1
3*	2,656	4	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
4	1,940	44	22.7	1	22	10	11.3	—	—	2	45.4	1	2	4	1	4	1
N–1	7,226	158	21.9	5	74	49	10.2	—	—	8	50.6	3	2	6	3	23	3
2	4,846	99	20.4	2	53	33	10.9	—	—	7	70.7	—	1	5	1	20	1
3	3,619	79	21.8	4	45	27	12.4	—	—	5	63.3	—	1	9	2	15	2
4	5,695	135	23.7	2	79	54	13.9	—	—	6	44.4	1	2	12	1	30	5

* Demolition for Housing Project

Table 11 — Continued

Census Tract Data for 1946 — Allocated

Census Tract Number and Location	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1940	Data on Births			Data on Deaths												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Deaths in Hospitals	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease, All Forms	All Accidents, Including Automobile
O–1	7,891	170	21.5	4	86	49	10.9	—	—	3	17.6	2	4	13	3	23	3
2	2,183	137	62.7	1	41	22	18.8	—	—	7	51.1	1	2	2	—	13	3
3	4,713	86	18.2	1	56	33	11.9	—	—	4	46.5	1	2	10	4	19	2
4	1,375	29	21.1	—	14	8	10.2	—	—	1	34.5	—	—	1	—	7	3
P–1A	2,138	109	51.0	1	43	31	20.1	—	—	6	55.0	—	—	4	1	10	2
1B	3,967	87	21.9	3	17	10	4.3	—	—	5	57.5	—	—	4	—	3	1
Totals	54,364	1,237	22.8	25	604	371	11.1	0	0	59	47.7	10	21	79	16	197	27
Dorchester North:																	
P–1C	2,255	46	20.4	2	19	10	8.4	—	—	1	21.7	—	1	4	—	3	2
2	5,978	129	21.6	—	58	28	9.7	—	—	3	23.2	2	2	7	1	24	4
3	4,313	99	22.9	3	49	35	11.4	1	1	3	30.3	2	2	3	1	16	5
4	3,783	95	25.1	2	44	27	11.6	—	—	2	21.0	—	—	8	—	21	2

5	4,773	99	20.7	1	50	30	10.5	1	—	5	50.5	—	1	6	2	14	3
6	3,707	86	23.2	3	41	27	11.1	—	—	1	11.6	1	2	10	2	12	4
Q–5	6,538	160	24.5	2	50	24	7.6	—	—	6	37.5	3	2	11	1	11	1
T–1	4,750	164	34.5	3	53	32	11.1	—	—	5	30.5	—	1	5	2	18	3
2	7,338	150	20.4	4	82	48	11.2	—	—	6	40.0	3	1	10	2	33	4
3A	3,935	86	21.8	2	66	37	16.8	1	—	8	93.0	—	4	11	2	27	7
3B	5,547	123	22.2	2	78	49	14.1	—	—	5	40.6	—	5	10	4	27	4
4A	4,915	104	21.1	1	53	23	10.8	—	—	5	48.1	2	—	7	2	19	3
4B	4,437	103	23.2	2	40	22	9.0	—	—	2	19.4	1	—	8	—	11	2
5A	5,846	140	23.9	8	62	31	10.6	—	—	9	64.3	1	4	9	—	23	2
5B	5,498	123	22.4	2	74	41	13.4	—	—	3	24.4	1	4	8	4	29	6
6	6,282	107	17.0	1	53	36	8.4	—	—	2	18.7	—	4	3	1	31	—
7A	3,342	72	21.5	—	31	20	9.3	—	—	2	27.8	—	—	2	1	21	1
7B	8,186	163	19.9	3	75	42	9.2	—	—	4	24.5	—	—	17	2	31	1
8A	8,008	178	22.2	4	72	48	9.0	1	—	5	28.1	—	4	13	4	26	4
8B	4,559	94	20.6	3	59	37	12.9	—	—	5	53.2	1	—	12	3	18	5
9	6,933	164	23.6	2	76	44	11.0	—	—	5	30.5	2	2	11	1	27	4
10	4,469	91	20.4	2	73	33	16.3	—	—	4	43.9	1	1	10	1	33	4
X–1	8,931	230	25.7	6	132	84	14.8	—	—	5	21.7	2	4	22	2	47	7
Totals	124,323	2,806	22.6	58	1,390	808	11.2	4	1	96	34.2	22	44	207	38	522	78
Dorchester South:																	
X–2	10,223	230	22.5	8	133	81	13.0	—	—	5	21.7	1	6	12	2	52	4
3A	6,020	147	24.4	1	48	28	8.0	—	—	4	27.2	2	—	8	2	19	1

Table 11 — Continued

Census Tract Data for 1946 — Allocated

Census Tract Number and Location	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1940	Data on Births			Data on Deaths												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Deaths in Hospitals	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Death of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease, All Forms	All Accidents, Including Automobile
3B	6,351	127	20.0	1	71	30	11.2	—	—	5	39.4	2	—	9	4	29	6
4A	8,482	207	24.4	2	91	36	10.7	—	—	3	14.5	—	2	15	1	29	5
4B	5,594	123	22.0	6	74	34	13.2	—	—	3	24.4	1	4	7	4	31	3
5A	7,914	133	16.8	2	77	56	9.7	—	—	3	22.5	1	1	17	2	36	2
5B	5,028	111	22.1	3	32	21	6.4	—	—	2	18.0	—	—	4	1	15	2
5C	5,083	105	20.6	1	50	33	9.8	—	—	5	47.6	1	4	3	3	14	3
6A	11,902	237	19.9	11	96	46	8.1	—	—	4	16.9	1	—	15	8	46	1
6B	6,879	121	17.6	1	64	34	9.3	—	—	3	24.8	—	2	11	2	25	3
6C	3,874	81	20.9	—	62	27	16.0	—	—	2	24.7	1	—	13	2	27	5
Totals	77,350	1,622	21.0	36	798	426	10.3	0	0	39	24.0	10	19	114	31	323	35

Roxbury:																	
Q–1	1,767	24	13.6	3	14	14	7.9	1	—	1	41.7	—	—	2	—	14	—
2	4,747	125	26.3	4	63	45	13.3	13	—	—	—	1	2	8	2	9	2
3	4,611	139	30.1	2	88	58	19.1	5	—	5	36.0	2	5	17	1	30	3
4	3,775	81	21.4	4	57	37	15.1	1	—	6	74.1	1	—	6	2	25	4
R–1	6,257	147	23.5	7	107	76	17.1	90	—	5	34.0	5	5	10	—	35	8
2	4,057	77	19.0	1	57	45	14.0	25	—	5	64.9	—	2	9	1	18	3
3	3,635	91	25.0	5	54	33	14.8	26	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	21	2
S–1	3,300	63	19.1	1	46	27	13.9	—	—	2	31.7	—	2	13	—	21	—
2	1,191	140	117.5	4	52	33	43.7	3	—	6	42.8	1	2	7	1	13	2
3	5,448	134	24.6	4	68	43	12.5	11	—	7	52.2	4	4	9	2	18	3
4	4,490	78	17.4	2	52	26	11.6	5	—	1	12.8	—	3	8	1	19	2
5	7,414	119	16.0	3	79	45	10.6	—	—	4	33.6	2	2	8	4	29	7
6	4,939	97	19.6	6	82	41	16.6	1	—	4	41.2	1	5	8	1	37	6
U–1	6,357	169	26.6	6	90	54	14.1	6	—	5	29.6	1	—	13	3	32	8
2	5,939	135	22.7	2	81	52	13.6	14	—	7	51.8	1	2	13	1	36	1
3	4,705	116	24.6	3	57	38	12.1	1	—	5	43.1	—	2	10	1	24	2
4	6,580	159	24.2	2	94	63	14.3	7	—	10	62.9	1	4	21	1	32	4
5	8,860	204	23.0	5	109	66	12.3	52	—	3	14.7	3	1	15	6	44	5
6A	5,249	93	17.7	2	87	56	16.6	11	—	6	64.5	1	1	17	3	34	3
6B	7,248	164	22.6	2	75	41	10.3	—	1	3	18.3	2	—	14	7	32	2
V–1	4,569	112	24.5	2	54	32	11.8	1	—	2	17.8	—	—	10	2	23	1
2	5,164	148	28.6	4	49	30	9.5	1	—	4	27.0	3	2	6	—	17	2
Totals	110,302	2,615	23.7	74	1,515	955	13.7	274	1	91	34.8	29	45	229	39	563	70

Table 11 — Concluded
Census Tract Data for 1946 — Allocated

Census Tract Number and Location	Population Estimated, U. S. Census, 1940	Data on Births			Data on Deaths												
		Live Births	Birth Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Stillbirths	Total Deaths, All Causes	Deaths in Hospitals	Death Rate, Per 1,000 of Population	Deaths of Colored	Deaths of Chinese	Deaths Under One Year	Infant Mortality Rate	Lobar Pneumonia	Bronchopneumonia	Cancer	Diabetes Mellitus	Heart Disease, All Forms	All Accidents, Including Automobile
Jamaica Plain:																	
V-3	3,899	79	20.3	5	43	21	11.0	—	—	2	25.3	—	1	6	—	17	3
4A	2,275	43	18.9	1	22	8	9.7	—	—	1	23.2	—	1	3	1	8	1
4B	3,726	103	27.6	1	50	25	13.4	—	—	4	38.8	—	2	9	—	17	2
5	8,233	180	21.9	2	138	76	16.8	1	—	13	72.2	1	4	17	5	49	8
6	7,468	182	24.4	3	82	51	11.0	—	—	9	49.4	3	3	13	1	23	4
W-1A	6,814	139	20.4	3	106	38	15.5	—	—	3	21.6	—	2	29	6	32	6
2	4,879	130	26.6	5	51	28	10.4	—	—	8	61.5	—	—	11	—	13	3
Totals	37,294	856	22.9	20	492	247	13.2	1	0	40	46.7	4	13	88	13	159	27
Roslindale:																	
W-1B	8,235	182	22.1	5	126	60	15.3	—	—	3	16.5	2	3	25	6	44	6
3A	9,219	127	13.8	4	54	28	5.8	—	—	3	23.6	—	2	9	1	22	—
3B	1,501	30	20.0	1	10	3	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—
4A	2,011	41	20.4	2	22	12	10.9	—	—	1	24.4	—	—	2	—	12	1

4B	7,950	182	22.9	2	73	41	9.2	—	—	9	49.4	2	4	7	3	26	2
5	9,362	203	21.7	4	108	43	11.5	—	—	6	29.5	2	1	15	1	52	1
Totals	38,278	765	20.0	18	393	187	10.3	0	0	22	28.7	6	10	60	11	159	10
West Roxbury:																	
W-6A	4,272	60	14.0	2	47	28	11.0	—	—	4	66.7	1	—	7	—	15	5
6B	5,328	124	23.3	2	64	30	12.0	—	—	1	8.1	1	1	8	1	24	5
6C	5,269	112	21.2	2	60	24	11.4	—	—	3	26.8	2	5	3	3	24	4
6D	4,607	135	29.3	1	45	33	9.8	—	—	2	14.8	—	1	10	1	19	5
Totals	19,476	431	22.1	7	216	115	11.1	0	0	10	23.2	4	7	28	5	82	19
Hyde Park:																	
Z-1A	5,087	154	30.3	2	57	24	11.2	2	—	6	39.0	3	1	12	3	19	1
1B	6,446	141	21.9	3	78	38	12.1	—	—	3	21.3	1	1	9	3	34	4
1C	5,741	135	23.5	5	57	29	9.9	—	—	3	22.2	2	1	8	2	16	5
2	7,918	229	28.9	9	98	44	12.4	1	—	6	26.2	4	1	10	—	41	7
Totals	25,192	659	26.1	19	290	135	11.5	3	0	18	27.3	10	4	39	8	110	17
Brighton:																	
Y-1	5,892	119	20.2	2	68	34	11.5	—	—	8	67.2	2	1	6	3	21	4
2	7,294	182	24.9	4	89	48	12.2	2	—	6	33.0	2	4	16	1	32	3
3A	11,123	222	19.9	3	176	96	15.8	2	—	10	45.0	1	6	28	7	64	8
3B	7,357	188	25.5	5	93	51	12.6	—	—	9	47.9	1	5	14	4	36	5
4	8,852	204	23.0	5	85	38	9.6	—	—	4	19.6	1	2	14	4	36	5
5A	5,428	140	25.8	2	50	24	9.2	—	—	3	21.4	—	1	5	1	21	2
5B	8,778	212	24.1	3	86	39	9.8	—	—	8	37.7	—	2	13	4	33	7
5C	8,643	253	29.3	6	115	65	13.3	1	—	9	35.6	2	4	24	4	49	4
Totals	63,367	1,520	24.0	30	762	395	12.0	5	0	57	37.5	9	25	120	28	292	38

Table 12

DEATHS FROM CERTAIN SPECIFIED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX FOR 1946 — Allocated

Classification Number	Cause of Death	Total Deaths	Sex	Total by Sex	Under 1 year	1 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	18 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Classification Number
13*a*, *b*	Pulmonary tuberculosis	454	M.	327	1	1	—	1	2	3	4	12	23	65	98	67	32	18	13*a*, *b*
			F.	127	—	3	1	—	6	3	8	18	19	21	21	12	6	9	
14–22*b*	Tuberculosis, all other forms	24	M.	11	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	14–22*b*
			F.	13	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	1	3	
30–30*e*	Syphilis	32	M.	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	4	11	8	—	30–30*e*
			F.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	
45*a*–55*e*	Cancer, all sites	1,412	M.	697	—	2	2	3	1	—	2	3	3	14	84	209	233	141	45*a*–55*e*
			F.	715	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	9	44	118	170	220	147	
61	Diabetes mellitus	271	M.	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	23	23	25	61
			F.	187	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	13	46	77	43	
74*a*, *b*	Leukemia	61	M.	31	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	8	4	3	74*a*, *b*
			F.	30	—	4	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	4	5	7	2	
77*a*–77*c*	Alcoholism	58	M.	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	13	19	5	1	77*a*–77*c*
			F.	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	3	—	—	

83*a*	Cerebral hemorrhage	501	M.	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	25	39	67	63	83*a*
			F.	299	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	8	38	54	95	100	
83*b*	Cerebral thrombosis — embolism	236	M.	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	15	46	33	83*b*
			F.	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	17	51	59	
90–95*c*	Heart disease, all forms (except congenital).	3,474	M.	1,918	—	—	2	—	4	1	2	5	19	70	272	483	541	519	90–95*c*
			F.	1,556	—	1	—	2	1	3	6	7	6	33	117	253	480	647	
97	Arteriosclerosis	165	M.	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	12	53	97
			F.	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	20	62	
107	Bronchopneumonia	287	M.	141	36	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	12	21	25	33	107
			F.	146	14	4	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	6	21	34	59	
108	Lobar pneumonia	174	M.	100	8	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	8	12	24	27	13	108
			F.	74	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	4	8	12	17	23	
124*a*	Cirrhosis of liver — specified alcoholic	88	M.	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	18	15	12	—	124*a*
			F.	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	6	8	5	3	1	
124*b*	Cirrhosis of liver — not specified alcoholic.	90	M.	58	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	13	23	12	3	124*b*
			F.	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	5	12	4	5	
131*a*, *b*	Arteriosclerotic kidney disease and chronic nephritis	269	M.	129	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	3	5	18	31	31	37	131*a*, *b*
			F.	140	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	3	11	19	45	58	
186*a*	Accidental fall	218	M.	104	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	8	17	14	21	36	186*a*
			F.	114	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	11	22	67	

[Document 14—1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

Boston, January 2, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

Sir,—In compliance with the ordinances, the trustees of the Boston City Hospital present the following report of its condition for the year ending December 31, 1946.

This is the eighty-third annual report of the Hospital Department, which consists of the Main Hospital, the South Department for contagious diseases, the Sanatorium Division, the East Boston Relief Station. The Haymarket Square Relief Station has been in the custody of the Public Works Department since May, 1938. The West Department was transferred to the Public Works Department, February, 1939.

The Board of Trustees was organized May 6, 1946, by election of Dr. Martin J. English as President, and Dr. Thomas J. Giblin as Secretary.

Hon. Joseph F. Timilty was appointed to the Board of Trustees for the term ending April 30, 1950.

Dr. Mary Moore Beatty was appointed to the Board of Trustees for the term ending April 30, 1951.

Expenditures.

The total expenditures for all departments of the Hospital, excepting the Sanatorium Division, during the fiscal year were $4,476,086.81. Of the total operating expenses, $3,694,759.42 was expended on the hospital proper and its subdivisions; $308,061.13 on account of the Out-Patient Department; $308,141.13 on account of the South Department; $47,504.00 on account of the East Boston Relief Station, and $5,005.66 for Tuberculosis Control.

Of the amount spent on the Pathological Laboratory, $85,904.20, $77,313.78 is included in the hospital proper expenditures, $6,872.34 in the Out-Patient Department and $1,718.08 in the South Department expenditures. The entire amount spent on the Thorndike Memorial Laboratory, $73,534.31, is included in the hospital proper expenditures. Of the $149,448.63 total amount spent on the X-Ray and Photographic Department, $74,724.32 is charged to the hospital proper and $74,724.31 to the Out-Patient Department. Of the total amount spent on the Department of Physical Therapeutics, $20,522.75, $3,078.41 is charged to the hospital proper, $17,239.11 to the Out-Patient Department and $205.23 to the South Department. Of the amount spent on the Department of Immunology, $5,983.41, $59.83 is charged to the hospital proper, $5,744.07 to the Out-Patient Department and $179.51 to the South Department. Of the amount spent on the Clinical Laboratory, $68,806.35, $61,925.72 is charged to the hospital proper and $6,880.63 to the Out-Patient Department. Of the amount spent on the Department of Surgical Research, $11,541.20, $5,770.60 is charged to the hospital proper and $5,770.60 to the Out-Patient Department. Of the amount spent on the Department of Oral Surgery, $10,891.91, $2,178.38 is charged to the hospital proper and $8,713.53 to the Out-Patient Department. Of the amount spent on the Department of Social Work, $68,912.56, $45,482.29 is charged to the hospital proper, $22,741.14 to the Out-Patient Department and $689.13 to the South Department. Of the amount spent in ascertaining the settlement of patients, $7,310.44, $7,018.02 was spent on the hospital proper and $292.42 on the South Department.

In Table No. 2 the expenditures of the hospital proper and the South Department are combined under the title "Main Hospital."

PAYING PATIENTS.

During the past year there has been collected for the care and treatment of patients of all classes, excepting those at the Sanatorium Division, the sum of $711,432.53.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL—EXCLUSIVE OF SANATORIUM DIVISION.

The following is a tabular statement of the income from payin patients during the year 1946:

	Main Hospital.		South Department, House.	All Departments.	Totals.
	House.	Out-Patient Department.			
From Overseers of Public Welfare,	$69,053 50	.....	$664 00	$69,717 50	
From cities and towns.....	34,146 77	.....	412 07	34,558 84	$104,276 3
From paying patients:					
In private rooms.....	26,200 13	.....	.....	.....	26,200 1
In wards.....	109,840 12	.....	5,864 52	.....	115,704 6
Protamine.....	.....	$1,125 36	.....	.....	1,125 3
Physiotherapy.....	.....	2,725 67	.....	.....	2,725 6
Insulin.....	.....	198 86	.....	.....	198 8
Electrocardiograph.....	.....	88 50	.....	.....	88 5
Tonsils and adenoids.....	2,464 00	.....	.....	.....	2,464 0
Deviated septum.....	115 00	.....	.....	.....	115 0
Blood transfusions.....	2,916 60	.....	.....	.....	2,916 6
Circumcision.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	7 5
Radium.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 0
Record fees.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,664 89	4,664 8
Ambulances.....	.....	.....	.....	195 00	195 0
Penicillin.....	1,971 01	.....	.....	.....	1,971 0
X-ray examination and treatment,	5,382 03	4,776 00	.....	.....	10,158 0
Social disease clinic.....	.....	21,162 74	.....	.....	21,162 7
Motor vehicle accidents.....	26,904 43	300 63	.....	.....	27,205 0
Industrial accidents.....	3,598 20	45,055 17	.....	.....	48,653
Group insurance.....	147,696 54	4 00	3,217 27	.....	150,917 8
Miscellaneous accidents.....	2,837 50	389 33	.....	.....	3,226 8
Nurses' board.....	13,193 25	1 50	.....	.....	13,194 7
Old Age Assistance.....	152,304 44	.....	.....	.....	152,304 4
Totals.....	$598,634 02	$75,827 76	$10,157 86	$4,859 89	$689,479
Collected by City Collector for contagious cases:					
From the state.....	7,158 00	.....	9,869 00	.....	17,027 0
From cities and towns.....	2,645 50	.....	2,280 50	.....	4,926 0
Totals.....	$608,437 52	$75,827 76	$22,307 36	$4,859 89	$711,432

CONTRACTS.

The final payment of $1,756.55 was made to John F. Shea Company for waterproofing and calking connecting corridors and tunnels. This was paid from 1945 funds.

The final payment of $2,238.38 was made to M. Spinelli & Sons Company, Inc., on account of their contract for alterations and renovations to East Boston Relief Station. This was paid from 1945 funds.

The balance of $101.25 was paid to Peirce Brothers for removal of excess sludge from boilers in power plant. This was paid from 1945 funds.

The contract of J. J. Hurley & Co., for repairs to sterilizers, Dowling Building, which was awarded in 1945, was not started until 1946. This was completed July 1, 1946, and final payment made to contractor.

On the above contract $379.10 is due to James H. Ritchie and Associates for architectural services rendered.

The contract of J. J. Hurley & Co., for installation of apparatus for injecting boiler compound into boilers at power plant, which was awarded in 1945, has not as yet been completed and no payments made. It is expected that this will be completed early in 1947.

The contract of Ricciardelli Company for installation of an oil pump in the power plant, awarded in 1945, has not as yet been completed. In 1946, the sum of $1,253.70 was paid to the contractor. Completion is expected early in 1947.

Early in 1946, James H. Ritchie and Associates were authorized to draw up plans, etc., for operating suite, Dowling Building, at a cost not to exceed $7,500. The first payment in the sum of $1,500 was paid to James H. Ritchie and Associates in 1946.

A contract in the sum of $795 per month, or $9,540 per year, was awarded to the Consolidated Elevator Company, Inc., for servicing elevators in the hospital for the year 1946. Payments have been made to contractor monthly.

The contract of J. A. Singarella for construction of a new tunnel under Massachusetts Avenue was completed and accepted on February 8, 1946, and total payment of $12,737 was made to the contractor.

Final payment in the sum of $254.74 was made to James H. Ritchie and Associates for architectural services rendered in connection with above contract.

In May, 1946, a contract in the sum of $1,250 was awarded to Electric Maintenance Company for rewinding of York Ice Machine motor. This contract has been completed and accepted and final payment made to contractor.

In June, 1946, a contract in the sum of $7,700 was awarded to Builders Iron Works for repairs to screens and grilles, Surgical Building. Due to delay in delivery of materials, this work has not as yet been completed, and no payments made.

For architectural services rendered in connection with above contract, James H. Ritchie and Associates have been paid on account the sum of $420.

In August, 1946, a contract was awarded to N. L. C. Engineering and Equipment Company in the sum of $1,650 for reconditioning No. 2 Ames Una-flow engine in power plant. Due to delay in delivery of materials, this contract was not completed on scheduled time, and no payments were made to the contractor.

In October, 1946, a contract in the sum of $5,200 was awarded to Massachusetts Electric Construction Company, for furnishing and installing new electric feeder from the switchboard, Dowling Building, to the South Department. To date the sum of $4,680 has been paid to contractor, leaving a balance of $520 to be paid from 1946 funds.

In November, 1946, a contract in the sum of $1,308 was awarded to Asa G. Deming and Milton C. Ford, Ltd., for furnishing and installing Globe Oil hydraulic lift, ambulance garage. Due to delay in delivery of materials, the contract has not as yet been completed, and no payments made.

For architectural services rendered in connection with proposed new X-ray facilities, Thorndike Memorial Building, James H. Ritchie and Associates were paid the sum of $5,400 in 1946. In November bids were advertised for the work to be done, but the contract has not as yet been awarded. All of the work to be done in connection with this project, including architects' fees, is to be paid from the Special Appropriation for Hospital Department, Construction of Buildings, Acquisition of Land, etc.

In December, 1946, a contract was awarded to J. J. Hurley & Co. in the sum of $2,274 for new heating zone system, Animal House, Thorndike Building. Due to delay in delivery of materials, the contract has not as yet been completed and no payments made.

In December, 1946, a contract in the sum of $1,083 was awarded to Patrick J. Sullivan for painting and plastering the ninth floor, Medical Building. This will be completed early in 1947.

Federal Grant, Cadet Nursing Program.

Money from the above grant is being used to finance the following contracts for work being done in connection with the Nurses' Library and Dietetic Laboratory.

In November, 1946, a contract in the sum of $2,785 was awarded to the Peabody Construction Company for alterations, etc., to Nurses' Home and Dietetic Laboratory. Work is progressing on this contract, but as yet no payments have been made to the contractor.

In November, 1946, a contract was awarded to Calley, Henderson and Stewart for equipment in connection with the above. Contract has not as yet been completed and no payments made.

In November, 1946, a contract in the sum of $2,313 was awarded to Art Metal Construction Company for installing book-shelving in Nurses' Library. Work has not as yet been completed and no payments made.

James H. Ritchie and Associates have been paid the sum of $810.41 for architectural services rendered in connection with above three contracts.

A. Shuman Memorial Fund for Care of Men Patients at the Boston City Hospital.

To the $100,000 bequeathed by the late Abraham Shuman, $56,356.40 has been added to January 1, 1947, making the total amount available on that date $156,-356.40. During the year 1946 there was expended from this fund the sum of $3,148.29 for care of convalescent male patients at various nursing homes.

Charles H. Tyler Fund.

The $1,000,000 bequest of the late Charles H. Tyler is being received in bonds and cash. Up to January 1, 1947, $1,338,664.94 has been delivered to the City

Treasurer. This fund will be used for the erection and maintenance of a surgical research building to be named in honor of the late Dr. George G. Sears.

Respectfully submitted,

Martin J. English, M. D., *President*,
Thomas J. Giblin, D. M. D., *Secretary*,
Stuart C. Rand,
Joseph F. Timilty,
Mary Moore Beatty, M. D.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

The Boston City Hospital, January 2, 1947.

To the Trustees.

Gentlemen,—I present herewith the annual report of the Hospital Department for the year 1946.

The finances of the Hospital and its various departments are shown in the following tables.

TABLE NO. 1.

Disbursements According to Various Subdivisions.

	Hospital Proper.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Laboratory.	Thorndike Laboratory.	X-Ray and Photographic Department.	Department of Physical Therapeutics.	Department of Immunology.	Clinical Laboratories.	Department of Surgical Research.	Department of Oral Surgery.	Department of Social Work.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	East Boston Relief Station.	All Departments.	Totals.
Subsistence supplies	$780,449 68												$59,756 85	$461 70		$840,668 23
Fuel	77,762 51	$4,074 89	$5,433 18	$2,309 13	$679 16								16,545 41	1,047 64		107,851 92
Medical supplies	406,003 26	19,056 35	9,845 19	6,978 70	73,899 76	$573 65	$28 51	$7,471 09	$938 69	$5,139 50			7,266 58	1,428 05		538,629 33
Salaries and labor	1,775,711 26	114,002 49	58,632 49	54,225 85	70,785 88	19,075 14	5,935 94	57,899 36	9,627 83	5,226 42	$63,606 09	$3,657 79	199,582 88	37,103 75		2,475,073 17
Buildings, repairs	101,093 11	2,193 32	2,598 48	3,876 98	651 32			5 25	5 45				10,293 71	1,756 82		122,474 44
Grounds	1,463 30												373 50			1,836 80
Light and power	27,441 91	55 94	853 30	1,204 49	861 90	430 29		83	62 26	16 60			925 71	1,318 66		33,171 89
Soap and cleansing materials	16,230 22	314 19	322 54	113 46	19 05	15 14	6 00	65 84	37 25	10 53			2,225 22	110 75		19,470 19
Furniture, furnishings and fixtures	64,877 93	583 50	1,156 24	432 92	441 16	81 23	6 35	1,874 52	131 99	91 97	102 00	129 36	4,181 26	211 00		74,301 43
Beds and bedding	36,963 73	1,003 30	34 85	17 72	178 69	84 70		378 08	1 82	239 04			2,076 95	18 54		40,997 42
Dry goods, uniforms and clothing	29,937 41	524 56	143 79	126 58	107 25	81 21		42 23	26 03	103 02			2,719 91	69 70		33,881 69
Stationery, printing, postage and advertising	22,157 71	1,554 86	1,575 10	1,916 21	1,067 10	33 76	6 61	574 71	94 50	64 83	1,378 00	2,830 12	1,418 26	306 87		34,978 64
Transportation, cartage and freight	1,071 65							15 75			591 70		20 00	85 00		1,784 10
Telephone and telegraph	10,816 04	2,772 66	231 06	693 17	462 11			231 06			3,234 77	693 17	8,395 60	143 50		27,673 14
Laundry repairs and supplies	33,754 30	490 49	295 25	295 25	295 25	147 63		147 63	147 63				4,996 76	295 25		40,865 44
Garage and ambulance: General supplies	6,607 82												390 61	383 70		7,382 13
Animals and their maintenance			4,782 73	1,343 85				100 00	467 75							6,694 33
School of Nursing, including Nurses' Homes: General supplies, medical supplies	33,531 34	1,035 60											4,449 43			39,016 37
Medical library	1,191 95															1,191 95
Clinical records: General expenses	2,300 00	84 50											327 15			2,711 65
Incidentals	2,551 46	131 72														2,683 18
Fenwal Laboratory: General and medical supplies	12,597 68															12,597 68
Blood Laboratory: General and medical supplies	4,982 84															4,982 84
Spinal Fluid Laboratory: General and medical supplies,	163 19															163 19
Tuberculosis control															$5,005 66	5,005 66
Totals	$3,449,660 30	$147,878 37	$85,904 20	$73,534 31	$149,448 63	$20,522 75	$5,983 41	$68,806 35	$11,541 20	$10,891 91	$68,912 56	$7,310 44	$325,945 79	$44,740 93	$5,005 66	$4,476,086 81
Adjustments:																
(A) Pathological Laboratory	90% 77,313 78	8% 6,872 34											2% 1,718 08			
(B) Thorndike Memorial Laboratory	100% 73,534 31															
(C) X-Ray and Photographic Department	50% 74,724 32	50% 74,724 31														
(D) Department of Physical Therapeutics	15% 3,078 41	84% 17,239 11											1% 205 23			
(E) Department of Immunology	1% 59 83	96% 5,744 07											3% 179 51			
(F) Clinical Laboratories	90% 61,925 72	10% 6,880 63														
(G) Department of Surgical Research	50% 5,770 60	50% 5,770 60														
(H) Department of Oral Surgery	20% 2,178 38	80% 8,713 53														
(I) Department of Social Work	66% 45,482 29	33% 22,741 14											1% 689 13			
(J) Settlement Account	96% 7,018 02												4% 292 42			
Totals	$3,800,745 96	$296,564 10											$329,030 16	$44,740 93	$5,005 66	$4,476,086 81
Charged from Hospital on account of board of employees:																
Out-Patient Department	—11,185 03	+11,185 03														
East Boston Relief Station	—7,081 00													+7,081 00		
Total operating expenses	$3,782,479 93	$307,749 13											$329,030 16	$51,821 93	$5,005 66	$4,476,086 81
Deduct permanent improvements and extraordinary expenditures	—47,845 51												—20,208 03	—4,710 93		—72,764 47
	$3,734,634 42	$307,749 13											$308,822 13	$47,111 00	$5,005 66	$4,403,322 34
Deduct increase in stock on hand more than January 1, 1946	—39,875 00												—681 00			—40,556 00
Add decrease in stock on hand less than January 1, 1946,		+312 00												+393 00		+705 00
Amount properly chargeable to maintenance	$3,694,759 42	$308,061 13											$308,141 13	$47,504 00	$5,005 66	$4,363,471 34
Cost per day ward patient	$7 64												$8 41			
Cost per visit of out-patients		$1 36												$3 05		

The total cost of subsistence supplies was $841,268.23; $600.00 of this being cost of food for animals (used for experimentation) in Pathological, Thorndike, Surgical Research and Neurological Laboratories.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

PER CAPITA COSTS, YEAR 1946.

	Per Visit.	Per Day.	Per Week.
Hospital Proper:			
Per ward patient (after deducting cost of permanent improvements and extraordinary expenditures)	.....	$7 64	$53 48
Per person for uncooked food supplies	.....	66	4 62
Per Out-Patient Building alone, per visit	$1 36		
South Department:			
Per patient	.....	8 41	58 87
Per person for uncooked food supplies	.....	64	4 48
Hospital Proper and South Department, together:			
Per ward patient (after deducting cost of permanent improvements and extraordinary expenditures)	.....	7 69	53 83
East Boston Relief Station:			
Per Out-Patient visit	3 05		
Sanatorium Division:			
Per patient	.....	5 45	38 15
Per person for uncooked food supplies	.....	1 02	7 14
All departments except Sanatorium Division:			
Per person for uncooked food supplies	.....	65	4 55

TABLE NO. 2. BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL. GENERAL DIVISION.

EXPENDITURES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE UNIFORM SYSTEM OF HOSPITAL ACCOUNTING.

1946.	Main Hospital.		Out-Patient Department.		East Boston Relief Station.		T. B. C. Project.		
Particulars.	Expenditures, Salaries and Expenses.	Total.	Expenditures, Salaries, and Expenses.	Total.	Expenditures, Salaries, and Expenses.	Total.	Expenditures, Salaries, and Expenses.	Total Expenditures.	Total Expenditures.
Administration:									
Salaries	$217,120 90		$47,341 75		$9,882 49				
Expenses	45,414 76		4,412 02		450 37				
		$262,535 66		$51,753 77		$10,332 86			$324,622 29
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.									
Physicians:									
Salaries		48,624 75						$48,624 75	
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants:									
Salaries		60,054 77		4,419 00		2,000 40		66,474 17	
Graduate Nurses:									
Salaries		339,963 61		29,339 30		5,820 77		375,123 68	
Undergraduate Nurses:									
Salaries		48,719 14		200 00				48,919 14	
Male Nurses:									
Salaries		27,749 24						27,749 24	
Ward Employees:									
Salaries		327,827 55		4,858 00		3,529 50		336,215 05	
Apothecaries and Assistants:									
Salaries		12,442 46		1,423 98		71 20		13,937 64	
Medical and Surgical Supplies:									
Expenses		431,013 55		19,056 35		1,428 05		451,497 95	
X-Ray and Photographic Department:	50%		50%						
Salaries			$3,479 34						
Salaries	$35,392 94		35,392 94						
Expenses	39,331 38		39,331 37						
		74,724 32		78,203 65				152,927 97	

Pathological Laboratory:	92%		8%						
Salaries	$53,941 89		$4,690 60						
Expenses	25,089 97		2,181 74						
		79,031 86		6,872 34				85,904 20	
Thorndike Memorial Laboratory:	100%								
Salaries	$54,225 85								
Expenses	19,308 46								
		73,534 31						73,534 31	
Clinical Laboratories:	90%		10%						
Salaries	$52,109 42		$5,789 93						
Expenses	9,816 30		1,090 70						
		61,925 72		6,880 63				68,806 35	
Surgical Research Laboratory:	50%		50%						
Salaries	$4,813 91		$4,813 91						
Expenses	956 69		956 69						
		5,770 60		5,770 60				11,541 20	
Department of Immunology:	4%		96%						
Salaries	$237 44		$5,698 50						
Expenses	1 90		45 57						
		239 34		5,744 07				5,983 41	
Department of Physical Therapeutics:	16%		84%						
Salaries	$3,052 02		$16,023 12						
Expenses	231 62		1,215 99						
		3,283 64		17,239 11				20,522 75	
Department of Oral Surgery:	20%		80%						
Salaries	$1,045 28		$4,181 14						
Expenses	1,133 10		4,532 39						
		2,178 38		8,713 53				10,891 91	
Department of Social Service:	67%		33%						
Salaries	$42,616 08		$20,990 01						
Expenses	3,555 34		1,751 13						
		46,171 42		22,741 14				68,912 56	
Settlement Department:	100%								
Salaries	$3,657 79								
Expenses	3,652 65								
		7,310 44						7,310 44	
South Department Clinical Technician:									
Salary		772 68						772 68	
O. P. D. Bacteriologist:									
Salary				1,799 97				1,799 97	
									$1,877,449 37
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.									
Ambulance:									
Salaries	$55,285 54				$5,946 99				
Expenses	6,998 43				383 70				
		62,283 97				6,330 69		$68,614 66	

TABLE NO. 2.— Concluded.

1946.	Main Hospital.		Out-Patient Department.		East Boston Relief Station.		T. B. C. Project.		
Particulars.	Expenditures, Salaries and Expenses.	Total.	Expenditures, Salaries, and Expenses.	Total.	Expenditures, Salaries, and Expenses.	Total.	Expenditures, Salaries, and Expenses.	Total Expenditures.	Total Expenditures.
Training School:									
Salaries	$35,066 08		$978 02			$75 20			
Expenses	30,644 30		1,035 60						
		$65,710 38		$2,013 62				$67,799 20	
Housekeeping:									
Salaries	$214,521 27		$8,525 89		$1,683 00				
Expenses	18,686 52		440 21		110 75				
		233,207 79		8,966 10		1,793 75		243,967 64	
Equipment:									
Expenses		130,690 59		1,985 34		299 24		132,975 17	
Steward's Department:									
Salaries	$11,849 20			453 25	$32 37				
Expenses	840,206 53				461 70				
		852,055 73				494 07		853,003 05	
Kitchen and Dining Room:									
Salaries		239,333 72				2,349 08		241,682 80	
Laundry:									
Salaries	$125,687 11		$3,235 47		$539 25				
Expenses	38,751 06		490 49		295 25				
		164,438 17		3,725 96		834 50		168,998 63	
Heat, Light and Power:									
Salaries	$76,875 94		$5,982 18		$5,167 50				
Expenses	122,675 54		4,130 83		2,366 30			217,198 29	
		199,551 48		10,113 01		7,533 80			$1,994,239 44

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.									
Grounds:									
Salaries	$7,602 96								
Expenses	1,836 80	9,439 76						$9,439 76	
Buildings:									
Salaries	$105,930 13		$1,966 34		$6 00				
Expenses	111,386 82	217,316 95	2,193 32	4,159 66	1,756 82	1,762 82		223,239 43	
Miscellaneous:									
Salaries	$19,867 09							42,090 86	
Expenses	22,007 05	41,874 14		131 72		85 00			$274,770 05
ALL DEPARTMENTS.									
Expenses							$5,005 66		5,005 66
Totals		$4,129,776 12		$296,564 10		$44,740 93	$5,005 66		$4,476,086 81
Deduct board of employees		—18,266 03							—18,266 03
Add board of employees				+11,185 03		+7,081 00			+18,266 03
Total operating expenditures		$4,111,510 09		$307,749 13		$51,821 93	$5,005 66		$4,476,086 81
Deduct for permanent improvements and extraordinary expenditures		—68,053 54				—4,710 93			—72,764 47
Net operating expenditures		$4,043,456 55		$307,749 13		$47,111 00	$5,005 66		$4,403,322 34
Deduct increase in stock on hand more than January 1, 1946		—40,556 00							—40,556 00
Add decrease in stock on hand less than January 1, 1946				+312 00		+393 00			+705 00
Amount properly chargeable to maintenance from regular Hospital Appropriation		$4,002,900 55		$308,061 13		$47,504 00	$5,005 66		$4,363,471 34
Total patients' days' treatment	520,216								
Cost per day per ward patient		$8 41 (South) $7 64 (Main)							
Total visits of out-patients			226,627		15,597				
Cost per visit per out-patient				$1 36		$3 05			

TABLE NO. 3.

REVENUE FROM ALL SOURCES RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR 1946.

	Hospital Proper.	South Department.	All Departments.	Totals.	Grand Totals.
Revenue Account of Maintenance:					
Interest on trust funds	$2,500 08				$2,500 08
Sundry Revenue:					
Income from paying patients collected by Hospital:					
From ward and private room patients	598,634 02	$10,157 86	$4,859 89	$613,651 77	
From out-patients	75,827 76			75,827 76	
Received by City Collector for contagious cases	9,803 50	12,149 50		21,953 00	711,432 53
Sale of garbage	1,360 00				1,360 00
Sale of old material	125 84				125 84
Sale of bones and trimmings	223 04	37 51			260 55
X-rays of affiliated nurses	381 20				381 20
Commission on automatic telephones	179 12				179 12
Refunds	83 94				83 94
Miscellaneous	1,674 90				1,674 90
Central Directory for Nurses. (Share in maintaining direct line between Hospital and Central Directory)	39 00				39 00
Federal Grant — Courses in education and training for veteran trainees at this Hospital			8,985 50		8,985 50
Tuberculosis control			22,742 50		22,742 50
Totals	$690,832 40	$22,344 87	$36,587 89		$749,765 16

HOSPITAL PROPER.

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Patients remaining in the hospital proper, December 31, 1945			1,343
Admitted During the Year 1946.			
Medical		12,068	
Surgical		10,148	
Orthopedic		1,158	
Urological		460	
Thoracic		185	
Gynecological		2,393	
Obstetrical		2,563	
Pediatric		4,369	
Ophthalmic		511	
Aural and laryngological		2,188	
Neurological		383	
Neurosurgical		454	
Dermatological		91	
Dental		300	
		37,271	
Deduct intra-transfers		1,571	
			35,700
Treated during the year			37,043
Discharged during the year	34,377		
Deduct intra-service transfers	1,571		
		32,806	
Died during the year		2,870	
			35,676
Patients remaining in the hospital proper, December 31, 1946			1,367
Births during the year			2,310
Deaths during the year			2,870
Deaths within forty-eight hours of admission			951
Maximum number of patients at any one time			1,440
Minimum number of patients at any one time			1,088
Daily average of patients			1,324.9
Average number of days' stay of patients			13.05
Weeks' treatment given in hospital			69,089
Days' treatment given in hospital			483,621
Out-patients treated during the year*			28,792
Visits made by out-patients during the year			226,627
Applicants for admission to hospital			35,852
Applicants rejected			152

* Individuals treated in Out-Patient Department during year include accident floor, X-ray, plaster room and dental.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Principal Statistics for the Year 1946.

Number of patients remaining in the South Department, December 31, 1945		83
Admitted from January 1, 1946, through December 31, 1946		1,430
Treated during the year		1,513
Discharged during the year	1,378	
Died during the year	10	
		1,388
Patients remaining, December 31, 1946		125
Maximum number of patients at any one time		163
Minimum number of patients at any one time		47
Daily average of patients		95.34
Average number of days' stay of patients		23.00
Number of days' treatment given patients		34,801
Number of weeks' treatment given patients		4,972
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age		185
Average age of patients		8.16
Number of deaths within forty-eight hours of admission: 24 hours, 3; 48 hours, 1		4
Percentage of deaths to discharges		0.72
Death rate from all diseases		0.66
Death rate from all diseases, deducting deaths within twenty-four hours of admission		0.46
Number of applicants for admission		1,939
Number of applicants rejected		509

EAST BOSTON RELIEF STATION.

Principal Statistics for the Year 1946.

Number of out-patients treated:		
Medical	1,932	
Surgical	3,665	
		5,597
Number of visits of out-patients:		
Medical	3,959	
Surgical	11,330	
		15,289
Maximum number of out-patients treated on any one day		80
Minimum number of out-patients treated on any one day		10
Number of deaths		3
Total number of ambulance trips		1,566
Number of out-patients transferred to the Boston City Hospital by ambulance		1,182
Number of accident cases brought in by police ambulance		462
Total number of accident cases		946

Respectfully submitted,

James W. Manary, M. D.,
Superintendent and Medical Director.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT—SANATORIUM DIVISION.

Boston, January 2, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of Boston.

Dear Sir,—The report of the Hospital Department, Sanatorium Division, for the year ending December 31, 1946, is respectfully submitted herewith:

Principal Statistics for the Year 1946.

Number of patients remaining in Sanatorium Division, December 31, 1945		374
Admitted during the year 1946		603
Minimal	57	
Moderately advanced	176	
Far advanced	370	
Non-tubercular	0	
Treated during the year		977
Discharged during the year		571
Arrested and quiescent	143	
Improved	182	
Progressive	39	
Non-tubercular	1	
Died	206	
Number of patients remaining, December 31, 1946,		406
Maximum number of patients at any one time		424
Minimum number of patients at any one time		374
Daily average number of patients		406
Average number of days' stay of patients		236
Number of days' treatment given patients		148,320
Number of weeks' treatment given patients		21,188
Rate of mortality		21%
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age		603
Number of beds		573
Total operating expenses		$899,056 07
Amount properly chargeable to maintenance		$810,213 41
Paid into City Treasury, revenue from all sources,		$96,827 27
Net cost of Sanatorium Division to City		$713,386 14
Per capita cost per patient per day		$5 45
Per capita cost per person per day for uncooked food supplies		$1 02

FINANCIAL TABLES.

Receipts and Expenditures for 1946.

Regular Appropriation.

Carried forward from 1945 appropriation . .	$12,797 48
City appropriation	883,595 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	—
Net appropriation	$896,392 48
Carried forward to 1947 appropriation . .	15,426 09
Returned to City Treasury	47,230 68
Total appropriation expenditures . .	$833,735 71

Special Appropriation for Installations, Alterations, and Repairs.

Carried forward from 1945 appropriation . .	$43,730 43
1946 appropriation	150,000 00
Net appropriation	$193,730 43
Carried forward to 1947 appropriation . .	128,410 07
Total special appropriation expenditures .	$65,320 36

SANATORIUM DIVISION.

TABLE NO. 1.
Disbursements According to Various Subdivisions.

	Totals.	Totals.
Subsistence supplies	$249,382 29	
Fuel	36,791 66	
Medical supplies	20,064 45	
Salaries and labor	442,299 33	
Workmen's Compensation	2,159 15	
Building supplies and repairs	30,023 24	
Grounds	280 61	
Electric appliances	3,131 12	
Electric lighting, power and gas	11,696 01	
Kerosene and matches	22 53	
Soap and cleansing stuffs	2,689 94	
Furniture, furnishings and fixtures	8,168 81	
Beds and bedding	4,845 15	
Dry goods, uniforms, clothing for patients	1,350 81	
Stationery, printing, postage and advertising	1,901 59	
Transportation, cartage and freight	257 05	
Telephone and telegraph	1,987 32	
Laundry, repairs, etc	1,779 56	
Garage and ambulance — general supplies	525 98	
Entertainment	416 00	
Medical library	42 75	
Subscriptions	101 50	
Occupational therapy	2,131 68	
Housecleaning	1,868 76	
Loose leaf records — general expenses	232 00	
Insurance	30 00	
Special improvements	65,320 36	
New operating room	9,461 45	
Architect fees	39 42	
Miscellaneous	55 55	
Total operating expenses		$899,056 07
Deduct for permanent improvements and extraordinary expenses		88,496 23
Net total		$810,559 84
Deduct increase in stock on hand more than January 1, 1946		346 43
Amount properly chargeable to maintenance		$810,213 41
Cost per day per patient		$5 45

SANATORIUM DIVISION.

TABLE NO. 2.

Expenditures in Accordance with the Uniform System of Hospital Accounting.

	Expenditures, Salaries and Expenses.	Totals.	Totals.
ADMINISTRATION.			
Salaries	$21,803 51		
Expenses	6,848 16	$28,651 67	$28,651 67
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.			
Physicians:			
Salaries	.....	20,164 22	
Superintendent of Nurses:			
Salary	.....	2,199 91	
Supervisors of Nurses:			
Salaries	.....	7,594 57	
Head Nurses:			
Salaries	.....	14,746 82	
Nurses:			
Salaries	.....	53,378 94	
Surgical Nurse:			
Salary	.....	1,424 41	
Male Nurses:			
Salaries	.....	25,193 94	
Ward Maids:			
Salaries	.....	20,141 99	
Ophthalmologist:			
Salary	.....	1,800 00	
Drug Room:			
Salaries	.....	3,129 43	
Supervisors:			
Salaries	.....	4,809 00	
Medical and Surgical:			
Expenses	.....	17,697 92	
X-Ray and Physiotherapy:			
Salaries	$5,238 73		
Expenses	1,652 48	6,891 21	
Carried forward	.....	$179,172 36	$28,651 67

TABLE NO. 2.— Continued.

	Expenditures, Salaries and Expenses.	Totals.	Totals.
Brought forward		$179,172 36	$28,651 67
Laboratory Department:			
Salaries	$4,170 82		
Expenses	582 56	4,753 38	
Surgical Assistants:			
Salaries		2,985 17	
Dental Department:			
Salaries	$3,279 14		
Expenses	129 74	3,408 88	
Social Service Department:			
Salaries	$5,100 05		
Expenses	61 75	5,161 80	
Laryngologist:			
Salary		1,199 81	
Care of Patients:			
Expenses		489 52	
Clinical Department:			
Salaries	$3,199 48		
Expenses	232 00	3,431 48	
Religious Services:			
Salaries	$2,838 13		
Expenses	25 00	2,863 13	
Occupational Therapy Department:			
Salaries	$1,999 91		
Expenses	2,131 68	4,131 59	
Medical Library:			
Expenses		42 75	207,639 87
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.			
Ambulance:			
Salaries	$1,948 00		
Expenses	525 98	$2,473 98	
Housekeeping Department:			
Salaries	$53,859 25		
Expenses	18,104 13	71,963 38	
Carried forward		$74,437 36	$236,291 54

TABLE NO. 2.— Concluded.

	Expenditures, Salaries and Expenses.	Totals.	Totals.
Brought forward		$74,437 36	$236,291 54
Dietary Department:			
Salaries	$89,108 44		
Expenses	249,382 29	338,490 73	
Laundry Department:			
Salaries	$23,080 58		
Expenses	1,779 56	24,860 14	
Heat, Light and Power:			
Salaries	$27,902 04		
Expenses	48,487 67	76,389 71	
Storeroom:			
Salaries	$5,086 25		
Expenses	304 82	5,391 07	
			519,569 01
BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.			
Buildings:			
Salaries	$22,522 79		
Expenses	107,998 12	$130,520 91	
Grounds:			
Salaries	$12,394 00		
Expenses	280 61	12,674 61	
			143,195 52

Totaling operating expenses	$899,056 07
Deduct for permanent improvements and extraordinary expenses	88,496 23
Net total operating expense	$810,559 84
Deduct difference in stock on hand more than January 1, 1946	346 43
Amount properly chargeable to maintenance	$810,213 41
Total patients' days' treatment	148,320
Cost per day per patient	$5 45

TABLE NO. 3.

Revenue from All Sources for the Period of Twelve Months from January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946.

Board of patients:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, subsidy	$91,546 75	
State cases	1,926 00	
Private cases	423 00	
Board of special nurses for patients	223 50	
Bones, grease and chicken fat	273 47	
Junk, boxes, etc.	140 28	
Commissions on canteen machines,	41 28	
Sale of garbage	540 00	
Medical records on patients	141 00	
New England Telephone Company commissions	153 93	
Occupational Therapy Department,	1,406 06	
Reimbursements (miscellaneous)	12 00	
Total		$96,827 27

SUSAN H. LEEDS BEQUEST.

Balance, January 1, 1946	$736 23	
Income	416 92	
Total		$1,153 15
Total expenditures		447 24
Balance, December 31, 1946		$705 91

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D.,
Assistant Superintendent.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[DOCUMENT 16 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LAW DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

BOSTON, March 1, 1947.

HON. JAMES M. CURLEY,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR,—I submit herewith the report of the Law Department for the calendar year 1946.

Early in January, 1946, upon the resignation of James E. Agnew, I took over the duties of Corporation Counsel.

The legal staff of 1946 took office during a most complex period. Civilization had spent its human and financial strength in an effort to adjust man's mad race for world supremacy. The hostilities ceased in 1945, but the beginning of an even greater struggle was in the making. The adjustment of international peace and economy, the realignment of a wartime political, social, and economic structure to meet the needs of a people sick of war and eager for peace, tired and worn after four years of military barbarism, demanded the attention of every state and municipality in the nation. The problems of reconversion were proving more formidable than those of war. The sudden impact resulting from the adjustment of war to peace, especially when presented to a newly elected administration, brought about an unprecedented situa-

tion. It was first necessary to adjust the personnel of the department, and when and if that could be settled, meet the challenge incident to the times.

I. LEGISLATION.

All of the 2,667 bills considered by the General Court in 1946 were examined by the Law Department to ascertain the interest of the City; and appropriate steps were then taken to advance or protect the city's interest, as the case might be. Many of the bills required much work and attention. Foremost of these were the bill providing for a garage under Boston Common and the bill authorizing public off-street parking facilities.

In 1946 the General Court passed in all 617 acts and 94 resolves, of which the following particularly relate to the City of Boston:

St. 1946, c. 41. Authorizing the change of rating of certain persons holding the rating of meter reader in the Public Works Department of the City of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 98. Further extending the Emergency Allotment Plan of the City of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 100. Further providing for removing or placing underground certain wires and electrical appliances in Boston.

St. 1946, c. 179. Repealing certain provisions of law which defer the granting of one day off in every six days for members of the police force of the City of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 192. Further providing for the funding of overlay deficits by the City of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 198. Relative to zoning in multiple residence districts and general residence districts in Boston.

St. 1946, c. 205. Authorizing the City of Boston to pay to certain employees thereof additional compensation covering a period during which the matter of their classifications and salary changes was being determined on appeal.

St. 1946, c. 218. Increasing the amounts of certain annuities payable by the City of Boston under special law to the widows of former policemen and firemen.

St. 1946, c. 265. Relative to the pensions of certain members of the Police Department of the City of Boston retired for disability.

St. 1946, c. 294. Authorizing the City of Boston to lease space for an underground garage for the parking of motor vehicles under Boston Common, Charles Street, and the Public Garden, or any of said places, in said city, including a tunnel from Commonwealth Avenue at Arlington Street connected therewith and an underground passageway from said garage to Tremont Street.

St. 1946, c. 315. Authorizing the City of Boston to refund to the Somerset Hotel Company of Boston a certain alcoholic beverages license fee.

St. 1946, c. 316. Authorizing the City of Boston to pay a sum of money to Inocentia F. Maguire for injuries sustained by her at the Brighton High School in said city.

St. 1946, c. 322. Providing for the acquisition by the City of Boston of the property of the Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company located within said city and the lease thereof to the Boston Consolidated Gas Company.

St. 1946, c. 361. Providing for the establishment and equipping of play areas on the Esplanade of the Charles River Basin.

St. 1946, c. 367. To exclude certain areas in Boston from the South Metropolitan Sewerage System.

St. 1946, c. 382. Relative to the tenure of the police sergeant of the City of Boston assigned to duty in the office of the District Attorney for the Suffolk District.

St. 1946, c. 388. Providing for designation by the School Committee of the City of Boston of certain employees of the Child Welfare Division of the Institutions Department of said city to act also as supervisors of attendance.

St. 1946, c. 398. Providing for the acquiring of land and constructing a fence along a portion of the bank of the Neponset River in the Hyde Park district of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 401. Relative to the installation of a lighting system on Bellevue Hill, West Roxbury.

St. 1946, c. 436. Relative to the filing of a petition in the current year in the City of Boston under the law regulating the hours of duty of permanent members of fire departments in certain cities and towns.

St. 1946, c. 451. Providing for the construction of a new bridge or the widening of the existing bridge over the Neponset River at the Boston–Milton boundary line in the Mattapan district of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 452. Providing for the alteration and enlargement of the John A. Havey Memorial Beach.

St. 1946, c. 454. Providing for the establishment and maintenance by the Metropolitan District Commission of a playground in the Faneuil section of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 474. To authorize public off-street parking facilities in Boston.

St. 1946, c. 494. Relative to the extension of rapid transit facilities in the East Boston district of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 497. Making changes in the laws relative to the School Committee of the City of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 516. Providing for the construction by the Department of Public Works of certain recreation areas in the East Boston district of Boston.

St. 1946, c. 556. Authorizing the City of Boston to pay a sum of money to the parents of Francis Ricci.

St. 1946, c. 558. Authorizing the City of Boston to pay a sum of money to Helen R. O'Brien.

St. 1946, c. 562. Providing for the construction, maintenance, repair and operation of a high level toll bridge between the cities of Boston and Chelsea over the Mystic River and the tracks of the Boston and Maine Railroad, providing for the creation of the Mystic River Bridge Authority and defining its powers and duties and providing for the financing of said project.

St. 1946, c. 567. To provide for the preparation of plans for a vehicular tunnel between Boston Proper and East Boston.

St. 1946, c. 572. Authorizing the preparation of plans for Embankment Parkway.

St. 1946, c. 597. Relative to the taking effect in Boston of a certain law regulating the hours of duty of permanent members of fire departments in certain cities and towns.

Res. 1946, c. 31. Providing for an investigation by the Armory Commission relative to the erection of new armories in several places, including the East Boston district of Boston.

Res. 1946, c. 90. Providing for an investigation and study by a special commission relative to revising the charter of the City of Boston and special laws governing said City and the County of Suffolk.

II. LITIGATION.

A. SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

The following cases, involving the City of Boston, were decided by the Supreme Judicial Court in 1946:

Real Properties, Inc. v. *Board of Appeal of Boston*, 319 Mass. 180.

This was a petition for a writ of *certiorari* to quash the proceedings of the Board of Appeal in varying the application of the zoning law to a vacant lot on Washington street, Brighton. The owner of the lot, which was in a general residence district, sought a permit to erect a group of one-story stores on the ground, principally, that alongside the lot ran the boundary of a local business zone, that on the abutting premises was a group of one-story stores, and that due to the proximity of the lot to the business zone, the owner had been unable to develop the lot for the purposes for which it was zoned. The Court, in quashing the

action of the Board of Appeal granting a variance, said: "The facts found do not warrant the action of the board."

Berry v. *Boston*, 319 Mass. 724.

This action was brought against the city to recover compensation for personal injuries sustained by the plaintiff as a result of falling on a public sidewalk. At the trial, the plaintiff testified that "her heel caught in a crack in the sidewalk" and that afterwards she looked back and "saw the cracks in the sidewalk." There was no evidence as to the nature of the cracks other than photographs which did not warrant an inference that any of the cracks constituted an actionable defect. Exceptions to the granting of a directed verdict for the defendant were overruled in a rescript without opinion.

Louvre, Inc. v. *Assessors of Boston*, 319 Mass. 727.

Louvre, Inc., duly filed with the Appellate Tax Board a petition under G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 59, s. 65B, inserted by St. 1938, c. 478, s. 3, for leave to file an appeal from the denial by the Assessors of Boston of an application for abatement of a certain real estate tax. On March 27, 1944, an order was entered upon the petition, granting leave to file the appeal within ten days from the entry of the order. The appeal was filed April 10, 1944. A motion by the Assessors to dismiss the appeal because not seasonably filed was allowed by the Appellate Tax Board. In a rescript without opinion, the Supreme Judicial Court sustained the allowance of the motion to dismiss.

Assessors of Boston v. *Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Co.*, 319 Mass. 378.

This was an appeal by the Assessors from a decision of the Appellate Tax Board determining that a ferry slip on Atlantic Avenue acquired by the appellee in part by taking and in part by deed was exempt from local taxation and abating in full a 1940 tax assessed thereon. The ground of the Appellate Tax Board's decision was that "the real estate in question was within the location of the railroad, and being less than five rods in width, was exempt from taxation." See G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 160, s. 87. On appeal, the Court

upheld the Assessors' contention that the ferry slip was not within the location of the railroad; but the Court then went on and declared the ferry slip exempt upon the principle that "where land is taken (or purchased when it could have been taken) and held for a public purpose, it shall be exempt from taxation in the absence of any express statutory provision to the contrary."

Chicopee v. *Manset Realty Corp.*, 319 Mass. 434.

This was an appeal from a decision by the Land Court in favor of the City of Chicopee upon a petition for the foreclosure of a tax title acquired by the City of Chicopee in 1942 for the nonpayment of taxes assessed upon certain land in the years 1932 to 1940, inclusive. The principal contention of the respondents was that a recorded alienation of the land in 1940 had extinguished the liens for the taxes for 1933 to 1936, inclusive, on the ground that prior to St. 1936, c. 146, there was no provision for the continuance of liens for taxes certified to a tax title account where the tax title was invalid. Because of the importance to the City of Boston of this and other questions presented, an Assistant Corporation Counsel by leave of court submitted a brief as *amicus curiae.* The Supreme Judicial Court sustained the Land Court, holding, among other things, that Chicopee had liens for the taxes in issue by virtue of G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 60, s. 61, and that a demand is not a condition precedent to a valid certification of a tax to a tax title account.

Attorney General v. *Trustees of Boston Elevated Railway Company*, 319 Mass. 642.

This was an information in equity brought by the Attorney General allegedly under Res. 1941, c. 89, against the Boston Elevated Railway Company and the public trustees in control thereof, seeking a declaratory decree as to the manner in which the trustees should keep the books, accounts and balance sheets of the company and defining the authority of the trustees to include certain charges (especially, for depreciation) as a part of the cost of service rendered by the Company under their management and operation, and praying for an injunction to restrain the trustees from charg-

ing in the future against the cost of service such items as might be determined to be beyond their power to charge. The City of Boston was allowed to intervene. The cause came before the Supreme Judicial Court upon a report by the Superior Court judge who overruled the Elevated's demurrer. The Supreme Judicial Court held, *inter alia*, that the proper proceeding was a bill in equity by the Department of Public Utilities, not an information by the Attorney General, that the proceeding was not barred by any statute of limitations, that capital losses incurred by the Company prior to July 1, 1918, other than amounts required for the rehabilitation and maintenance of the property in accordance with section 13 of the Public Control Act, should not be charged to the cost of service, that the reimbursement by the Company to the Commonwealth under St. 1931, c. 333, for all deficiency payments previously made by the Commonwealth did not constitute a final settlement of all financial matters then pending between them, and that the power to decide what was the best method of accounting with reference to depreciation lay with the trustees, not the courts.

Crudden v. *Superintendent of Schools of Boston*, 319 Mass. 686.

This was a petition for a writ of *mandamus* brought by a teacher who was third on a certain list to compel the Superintendent of Schools to make recommendations to the School Committee for promotion to the positions of head masters in accordance with the list. The Court dismissed the petition, concluding: "The respondent cannot be compelled to make a recommendation of any of the first three names appearing upon a rating list that has never been approved by the board of superintendents, the respondent or the school committee." The Court also said: "The duty of the respondent to make any recommendation with reference to teachers is owed to the committee and not to any particular person who may be seeking a position in the school system."

Treasurer and Receiver General v. *Boston*, 320 Mass. 166.

A child suffering from "brain atrophy with mental deficiency" was cared for by the Commonwealth at

the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary. At the time of her admission the child had a legal settlement in Boston and her parents had the financial ability to pay for her support and care. The Commonwealth sued Boston under G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 122, s. 10, to recover $375.43 for care and maintenance furnished the child. The Superior Court reported the case after finding for the City. The Supreme Judicial Court upheld the action of the Superior Court, saying: "To recover the Commonwealth had the burden of proving that it furnished comfort and relief to one 'in distress and standing in need of immediate relief.' . . . There was no proof that the child for whose care recovery is sought was in distress and in need of immediate relief."

B. MISCELLANEOUS PENDING MATTERS.

New Haven Railroad Reorganization and Associated Questions.

We are happy to report the settlement of the City's tax claims against the trustees of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Taxes assessed in the years 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, and 1946 to the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation and the Old Colony Railroad Company remained unpaid in the amounts of $773,552.37 and $1,880,979.63, respectively, together with interest thereon and costs relative thereto. The claims were in litigation in the Federal Court with a pending adverse decision rendered against the City of Boston. After extensive negotiations conducted by the Law Department and the Mayor with the officials of the railroad, the New Haven Trustees were prevailed upon to file a petition with the United States District Court for the District of Connecticut to adjudicate these matters. On August 28, 1946, that Court entered an order directing and authorizing the trustees to pay the City of Boston $2,435,547.95 in full and final settlement and discharge of the above-mentioned tax claims. The payment was made by the trustees on the following day.

Taxes assessed upon the South Station in the years 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, and 1946 were outstanding in the amount of $3,743,880, exclusive of

costs and interest. The same court order authorized and directed the New Haven Trustees ". . . to tender to the City of Boston upon the transfer and conveyance to petitioners, or to the reorganized principal debtor of the assets and property of the Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation, and of the assets and property of the Old Colony Railroad Company other than those of its Boston group the sum of $3,504,357.15 with interest on said sum of $3,504,357.15 at that rate of four per cent (4%) per annum from January 1, 1946, in full and final settlement and discharge . . ." of the above-mentioned South Station taxes. The payment of this additional sum may occur at any time; meanwhile the City has a good investment at 4 per cent interest.

Boston Elevated Railway Case.

Another problem of significant importance to the people of Boston is a matter now pending before our Supreme Judicial Court with respect to certain exemptions asked by the Boston Elevated Railway Company. There is a century old principle of law that where land is taken by eminent domain and held for a public purpose, it is impliedly exempt from local taxation in the absence of an express statute providing to the contrary. On August 24, 1943, the Appellate Tax Board applied this ancient doctrine to Dudley Street and Sullivan Square Terminals of the Boston Elevated Railway and held them to be exempt from local taxation, although they had been taxed ever since they were built about 50 years ago. The Law Department, dissatisfied with this finding, appealed from this unexpected decision of the Appellate Tax Board and the matter was heard before the Full Bench of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court at its December Sitting. No decision has been yet rendered. It is interesting to note that the finding of the Appellate Tax Board so astounded the Massachusetts Legislature that it passed chapter 393 of the Acts of 1946 abolishing implied exemptions.

Civil Aeronautics Board Matters.

During the year 1946 there were several cases before the Civil Aeronautics Board in Washington, D. C.,

which affected the interests of the City of Boston. An assistant corporation counsel represented the City at these hearings.

Because no final decision came down in any of the cases during the course of the year, it is impossible to make a detailed report. However, a general broad pattern seemed to develop during the course of these hearings. That pattern seems to be to strengthen the present certificated carriers rather than to grant permits to new companies.

At the present time Boston is served by the following companies:

American Airlines, Eastern Airlines, Northeast Airlines, Transcontinental–Western Airlines, United Airlines, Trans–Canada, and New England Central Airlines.

The overseas service has not developed as speedily as we have hoped. However, Boston has been used as a secondary port for all the foreign carriers as well as the American carriers. Until such time as a permanent airport terminal has been completed with the necessary restaurants, theater, etc., it is our opinion that Boston will not become a transatlantic center.

C. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES.

During the year the members of the Law Department represented the City of Boston in miscellaneous matters before the Department of Public Utilities, including particularly the matter of the schedule of rates for the Sumner Tunnel.

D. TORT ACTIONS.

During the year 228 tort cases were disposed of. The total amount paid out by the City in connection therewith was $101,450.25. The comparative figures of such total payments since 1941 are set out as follows:

1941	$86,795 67
1942	73,795 67
1943	66,111 17
1944	103,771 69
1945	94,824 74
1946	101,450 25

The details as to the disposition of tort cases since 1941 are shown in the following table:

	Trials.	Plaintiff verdicts.	Amount of plaintiff verdicts.	Average amount of plaintiff verdicts.	Defendant verdicts.	Settlements.	Amount of settlements.	Average amount of settlements.	Discontinuances.	Total dispositions.	Total payments.	Average per case disposed of.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
1941...	179	69	$53,012 18	$296 16	110	158	$33,383 90	$211 28	95	432	$86,396 08	$199 99
1942...	108	56	27,944 23	258 74	52	193	45,851 44	237 56	182	485	73,895 67	152 16
1943...	106	45	28,418 07	268 09	61	143	38,743 10	270 23	171	420	66,111 17	157 41
1944...	86	31	19,934 20	231 79	55	242	83,837 49	346 84	268	599	103,771 69	173 24
1945...	66	26	23,040 74	349 10	40	182	71,784 00	394 42	177	425	94,824 74	223 12
1946...	36	16	13,132 43	364 79	20	177	88,317 82	498 97	15	228	101,450 25	444 95

E. MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND TESTIMONY.

The supervision of medical examinations and the arrangement for medical testimony given in court were under the direction of Dr. Daniel J. Mullane in the early months of 1946 and of Dr. George H. Lyons in the latter part of the year. In addition to the examinations made by these two doctors 22 other physicians were employed by the department, who made a total of approximately 400 examinations in the City and elsewhere and who examined 88 X-rays and 18 hospital records.

The total expenses for medical services were as follows:

Doctor Mullane	$812 49
Doctor Lyons	2,437 47
Other doctors	6,805 00
	$10,054 96

F. INVESTIGATION OF CLAIMS AND TORT ACTIONS.

In the year 1946 the Investigating Division of the department examined into 1,178 claims, as compared with 791 investigations in 1945.

The detail of the work carried on in this regard is as follows:

Claims or actions for personal injuries or property damage alleged to have been caused by highway defects	548
Claims or actions against firemen, police officers and other city employees	87
Other claims or actions	543
Total number	1,178

G. DISPOSITION OF CLAIMS.

In addition to the investigation of claims as shown in Section F of this report, an assistant corporation counsel further investigated the smaller claims against the city involving injuries to the person or damage to property and submitted to the Corporation Counsel proposed recommendations to the City Council for settlement. The detail of the work carried on is as follows:

Claims pending January 1, 1946	808	
Claims received during 1946	464	
Total		1,272
Claims disapproved during 1946	239	
Claims approved during 1946	112	
Reimbursements (claims against city employees — not suits)	57	
Reimbursements (claims against city employees — suits)	32	440
Claims pending January 1, 1947		832

Amount paid on approved claims	$14,790 36
Amount paid on reimbursements — not suits	4,450 79
Amount paid on reimbursements — suits	16,763 52
Total amount paid during 1946	$36,004 67

H. LAND CASES.

There were twenty actions to recover damages for the taking of land which came up for disposition. In eight cases a defendant verdict was obtained; three were settled by a disposition of neither party; and nine were settled by the payment of damages totaling $44,613.15.

I. CONTRACT CASES.

Three actions for contract were disposed of in the year 1946; in one action a defendant verdict was obtained; the other two were settled with payments totaling $8,000.

J. APPELLATE TAX BOARD.

The following tables show the comparative figures in regard to Boston appeals handled in the Appellate Tax Board during its fiscal year:

Year.	Number of Appeals Decided.	Assessed Valuation Involved.	Overvaluation Found.	
			Amount.	Per Cent.
1940	807	$131,274,000	$20,806,000	15.9
1941	1,322	180,603,000	29,014,000	16.0
1942	1,545	144,903,000	15,734,000	10.8
1943 *	—	—	—	—
1944	840	74,692,340	3,017,000	24.6
1945	437	74,276,000	8,646,450	11.64
1946	619	80,223,900	21,008,800	26.19

* Change in fiscal period, figures not comparative.

Appellate Tax Board, Boston Appeals.	Year.						
	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.
Appeals entered	5,101	5,840	4,982	—	5,194	5,245	5,613
Appeals decided	897	1,322	1,545	—	840	840	619
Appeals settled or withdrawn	3,330	5,836	4,780	—	4,110	2,733	4,146
Appeals pending	9,065	7,767	6,436	—	7,900	10,219	11,067

K. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

The department represents the city in conferences and hearings before the Department of Industrial Accidents in collaboration with the Workmen's Compensation agent of the city. Many cases concern the interpretation of section 69 of chapter 152 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), wherein the liability of the City is limited to these employees who are workmen, laborers and mechanics.

L. MISCELLANEOUS LITIGATION.

In addition to the litigation outlined in the preceding paragraphs of this report the City disposed of numerous other cases. Included in these were two petitions for *mandamus*, both dismissed; one petition in equity to restrain the City from selling building, dismissed; petition in equity to enforce lien, in which final decree was obtained in the amount of $362.95; one petition to restrain the City from paying money, dismissed; one petition to restrain the City from the assessment of tax bill, dismissed.

M. CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS (BUILDING DEPARTMENT).

The department handled the following matters for the Building Department in 1946:

1.	Cases referred by Building Department for prosecution:		
	(*a*) Pending January 1, 1946	253	
	(*b*) New cases received in 1946	172	
			425
2.	Disposition of cases referred for prosecution:		
	Cases closed after proceedings instituted		114
	Pending December 31, 1946		311
	Cases entered in Equity Court	16	
	Cases closed in Equity Court	6	
	Pending December 31, 1946	10	

III. CONSULTING SERVICE.

During the year the department, in accordance with the Ordinances, gave advice and opinions to city and county officials involving the proper performance of their duties.

In addition to advice rendered in conferences and telephone conversations the department rendered 89 formal opinions and passed on the form and validity of 580 contracts and 597 bonds.

IV. CONVEYANCING SECTION.

1. REAL ESTATE.

(*a*) *Sales, Leases, Licenses — City-Owned Property.*

During the year 1946 the conveyancing section of the department prepared 83 instruments, deeds, leases, licenses, and transfers affecting 94 parcels of city-owned property.

DEPARTMENT. (Having more than two.)	Sales.	Leases.	Licenses.	Transfers.
School	24	8	—	—
Foreclosed Tax Title	—	14	—	7
Park	2	6	6	—
Transit	3	2	1	—
Various	3	4	3	—

(*b*) *Sales, Leases — Trust Property.*

During the year 1946 the conveyancing section of the department prepared 19 instruments, deeds and/or leases relative to 13 parcels of real property held by the city for public charitable purposes.

1. *Michael Francis Cahill Fund* — Sale of land and building, Summer street, South Boston, authorized by Supreme Judicial Court.
2. *Josiah H. Benton Estate* — Sale of land on Commonwealth avenue, Back Bay, authorized by Probate Court, Suffolk County.
3. *George Robert White Fund* — The following leases for periods of ten (10) or more years — 140 Boylston street, 10 years; 146 and 148 Boylston street, 50 years; 190–200 Boylston street, and 32–40 Park square, 72 years; 478–488 Boylston street, 99 years.

(*c*) *Purchases, Leases of Private Property.*

During the calendar year, this section prepared at the request of various departments 12 instruments whereby the City acquired interests for public purposes, such as licenses to use Y. M. C. A. properties for School Department physical education purposes, buildings for public branch libraries, and land for Fire Department purposes.

(*d*) *Miscellaneous.*

The conveyancing section conducted during the course of the year 149 title examinations and examined numerous deeds, leases, plans, and other instruments and conferred with and reported to public officers interested therein.

2. EMINENT DOMAIN.

(a) Laying Out and Construction of Public Highways.

The conveyancing section during the year 1946 prepared 101 instruments in the settlement of 41 petitions for land-takings and damages to property resulting from the laying out and construction of public highways.

3. LAND COURT.

Registration.

The City of Boston is a party respondent to all petitions filed with the Land Court for registration of title to lands within the territorial limits of the City. During the year the office appeared in 71 cases in this Court and examined all petitions and papers filed therewith and prepared many answers to said petitions and documents and stipulations affecting the land and title sought to be registered.

4. PROBATE.

During the year 1946 appearances were made in numerous cases in the Probate Court in matters affecting the City of Boston in its capacity as a public charitable trustee and as above reported, represented the City in the Supreme Judicial Court on the petition to sell the real property of the Cahill Fund. All accounts upon which the City or its departments or corporations were cited were examined. During the calendar year the following bequests were received by the City.

William H. Ryan — $8,023.49, to be applied to Randidge Fund.

5. MISCELLANEOUS.

During the course of the year 1946 the conveyancing section of the Law Department consulted and conferred with associates and municipal officers and employees relative to the preparation of legal opinions and documents with reference to municipal property and represented the City in the courts and before various city and state boards and commissions in matters pertaining to municipal property.

V. COLLECTIONS.

1. TAX TITLE COLLECTIONS.

During the year 1946 the Tax Title Division of the Law Department disposed of 1,315 cases (as against

905 in 1945), and brought into the city treasury the sum of $919,440.71. Of the total number of cases disposed of, decrees of foreclosure were obtained in 367 cases resulting in the acquisition by the City of absolute title to property to the assessed value of $547,900.

The total number of cases pending in this division as of January 1, 1947, is 4,914. Of the 4,914 cases mentioned above, petitions to forclose the tax titles held by the City on 2,205 parcels were pending in the Land Court on January 1, 1947.

It is anticipated that approximately 500 new cases will come into this department for action during the year 1947.

The following statistics indicate the volume of work handled by the division in 1944, 1945, and 1946:

ITEM.	1944.	1945.	1946.
Number of petitions filed in Land Court..	758	544	552
Number of cases foreclosed in Land Court,	210	141	377
Number of cases withdrawn from Land Court.....	407	159	323
Total number of cases disposed of in Land Court.....	617	300	700
Number of cases disposed of without petitions.....	770	605	623
Total number of cases disposed of.....	1,387	905	1,323
Number of partial payments.....	2,104	1,716	1,282
Assessed value of foreclosed parcels.....	$542,200	$3,771,900	$549,500
Collections on redemptions.....	$811,981 25	$479,091 68	$763,423 94
Collected on partial payments.....	275,305 18	181,225 02	148,700 42
Taxes collected, not a part of tax title account at the time of collection.....	93,059 23	7,402 04	12,243 66
Total collections.....	$1,180,345 66	$667,718 74	$924,368 02

2. MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

All collections made by the department are accounted for in the statistics set out below except those specifically accounted for elsewhere in this report. The fluctuations in the annual collections are accounted for chiefly by the inclusion of non-recurring items in the collections of some of the years.

		1944.		1945.		1946.
Total collections		$82,118 66		$37,613 72		$51,885 45
Cases on hand at beginning of year		3,618		2,782		2,636
New cases received during year .		533		550		568
		4,151		3,332		3,204
Claims collected in full . .	409		287		294	
Claims otherwise disposed of .	960		409		338	
		1,369		696		632
Pending on December 31, 1946 .		2,782		2,636		2,572

VI. WELFARE SUITS.

Cases pending on January 1, 1946			62
Cases entered during year:			
Boston v. *Cities and Towns*		36	
Involve claims totaling	$53,116 16		
Cities and Towns v. *Boston*		4	
Involve claims totaling	$2,671 62		
Total number of cases entered during year			40
Cases reinstated in docket			5
Total number of cases in docket during year			107
Cases disposed of during year:			
Boston v. *Cities and Towns*		8	
Involve claims totaling	$68,669 38		
Amount due and received by Boston	50,950 21		
Cities and Towns v. *Boston*		9	
Involve claims totaling	$5,625 01		
Amount due and paid by Boston	4,296 35		
Total number of cases disposed of during year			17
Cases pending on December 31, 1946:			
Boston v. *Cities and Towns*		72	
Involve claims totaling	$126,412 48		
Cities and Towns v. *Boston*		18	
Involve claims totaling	$30,112 43		
Total number of cases pending December 31, 1946			90

There are also pending against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts fourteen petitions for reimbursement of sums totaling $1,703,273.21, two of which petitions are now before the Supreme Judicial Court.

Also, there are five cases of the Commonwealth against Boston which are pending. They involve claims totaling $7,042.57.

These Commonwealth cases are *not* included in any figures shown in the report above.

CONCLUSION.

If this report has any merit, inestimable credit must be given to every member of the City Law Department for their cooperation, loyalty, and incessant labors. A sadly underpaid group of men and women, their devotion and loyalty are unsurpassed in municipal service.

We look to the future with hope and encouragement. Much can be done in the days that lie ahead. Our tomorrows will be as great as our efforts. We pledge ourselves to a better day, and to even greater accomplishments.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. SCOLPONETI,
Corporation Counsel.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[Document 19 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

PARK DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946.

Boston, December 31, 1946.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of Boston.

Dear Sir,—In accordance with section 15 of chapter 185, Acts of 1875, the Park Commission herewith submits its annual report for the year 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

William P. Long,
Chairman.

Expenditures for Maintenance, January 1 to December 31, 1946.

PARKS, GARDENS — SQUARES.

Algonquin square	$65 25
Aquarium	31,330 27
Arborway	3,449 00
Arnold Arboretum	2,596 91
Back Bay yard	2,539 15
Belmont square	623 50
Blackstone square	1,099 25
Boston Common, Bandstand	538 54
Boston Common, Christmas Tree	121 55
Boston Common, Deer Park	469 48
Boston Common, Flagstaff Hill	163 90
Boston Common, Frog Pond	11 28
Boston Common, grounds	39,999 36
Boston Common, Park Street Station	1,123 11
Boston Common, West Street Station	303 27
Braddock park	52 25
Bromley park	81 00
Brookline overpass	13 32
Camp Meigs	176 50
Cedar square	172 75
Centervale park	116 00
Central square	577 50
Chester park	480 50
Chestnut Hill park	5,704 95
City square	77 73
Columbia road	11,575 48
Columbus Park Stadium	6,821 46
Columbus square	88 00
Commonwealth avenue, main	13,734 55
Concord square	152 83
Denton square	3 00
Dorchester park	2,687 61
Eaton square	169 25
Edison green	15 50
Fens	15,138 50
Florida street	201 25
Fort Hill square	492 50
Franklin Park, Administration Building, shops, etc.	8,630 24
Franklin Park, carpenter shop	10,973 68
Franklin Park, garage	18,829 94
Franklin Park, golf course	12,535 79
Franklin Park, greenhouse	39,214 26
Franklin Park, grounds	644 25
Franklin Park, paint shop	7,182 81

Franklin Park, Refectory Building	$2,837 53
Franklin Park — Rose Garden	4,419 85
Franklin Park, storehouse	23,754 74
Franklin Park, yard	28,870 74
Franklin square	1,099 50
Fred Olson square	54 00
George Wolf square	108 00
George Wright Golf Course	27,751 10
Green and Lamartine streets	1,090 90
Greenwood square	47 75
Hayes square	577 50
Heath square	26 75
Highland park	590 42
Horatio Harris park	1,110 00
Hyde square	25 00
Independence park	99 00
Irving W. Adams park	1,015 49
Jamaica Pond Boat Landing	1,440 22
Jamaicaway	5,792 20
John E. Donovan park	708 00
John Harvard Mall	1,029 00
John J. Welch	567 19
Kane square	37 25
Kittredge square	14 50
Lawton Circle	1,606 00
Lincoln square	115 79
Linwood square	19 75
Lomasney park	803 37
Madison park	1,358 50
Maloney square	6 00
Marine park	6,186 54
Mary Cummings Estate	8 25
Massachusetts avenue	1,056 32
Maverick square	610 50
McLean park	619 00
Mount Bowdoin green	203 50
North End park and pier	756 78
Oak square	502 10
Oakview terrace	33 00
Olmsted park	597 45
Orchard park	260 75
Park Drive, Administration Building	1,043 40
Parks—General	10,772 06
Paul Revere Mall	26 00
Peabody square	27 50
Penniman road	303 00
Preble Street Traffic Circle	282 90
Prescott square	610 50
Public Garden	22,649 33

Putnam square	$627 00
Recreation Division	43,064 46
Richardson square	516 00
Riverway	10,567 03
Ross Estate	1,070 09
Rutland square	126 50
Soldiers' Monument Lot	88 00
Spaulding square	36 50
Strandway	24,199 79
Sullivan square	49 75
Tremlett square	40 00
Turner square	175 25
Union park	325 60
Vincent Cutillo park	705 25
Walnut park	110 00
Waltham square	162 00
Warren Statue	82 50
Washington park	1,419 75
Webster square	2 75
Wellesley park	333 75
William B. Corbett park	473 00
Winthrop square	440 06
Wolcott square	267 65
Worcester square	340 00
World War Memorial park	4,501 50
Zoological Garden, animal range	5,093 57
Zoological Garden, antelope house	4,644 60
Zoological Garden, bear dens	4,209 83
Zoological Garden, bird house	12,660 30
Zoological Garden, camel house	10 35
Zoological Garden, elephant house	4,807 63
Zoological Garden, elk range	73 50
Zoological Garden, general	32,873 07
Zoological Garden, lion house	5,207 91
Total	$553,807 08

PLAYGROUNDS.

Almont Street Playground	$3,315 08
American Legion Playground	2,960 52
Billings Field Playground	3,671 59
Brookside Avenue Playground	1,985 14
Carl H. Ahlsen Playground	479 87
Ceylon Street Playground	1,338 53
Charlesbank Playground	2,859 95
Cherry Street Playground	190 27
Christopher J. Gibson Playground	3,320 79
Christopher J. Lee Playground	2,686 89

Cook Street Playground	$956 00
Copp's Hill Terrace Playground	610 50
Everett and Elm Streets Playground	63 80
Fallon Field Playground	3,526 77
Fellows Street Playground	100 90
Foster Street Playground	660 00
Francis Parkman Playground	1,854 64
Franklin Field Playground	11,951 49
Frederick D. Emmons Playground	2,682 69
George H. Walker Playground	2,161 20
James L. Cronin Playground	2,001 54
James F. Healy Playground	3,453 04
James and Margaret Tobin Playground	996 00
Jefferson Playground	3,192 42
John J. Connolly Playground	2,845 47
John J. Doherty Playground	3,228 61
John F. Holland Playground	1,307 97
John W. Murphy Playground	3,005 02
John H. L. Noyes Playground	3,663 74
John J. Ryan Playground	4,332 08
J. M. and J. J. Sullivan Playground	9 42
John Winthrop Playground	1,814 49
Joseph Lee Playground	905 71
L. Gertrude Howes Playground	738 63
Lester J. Rotch Playground	1,406 50
London Street Playground	643 50
Mary Draper Playground	2,267 63
Mary Hannon Playground	1,094 82
Mary E. Hemenway Playground	2,383 32
Matthew J. Sweeney Playground	6 75
McCarthy Playground	78 50
McConnell Park Playground	3,236 62
McKinney Playground	3,318 29
Mission Hill Playground	2,646 69
North End Prada Playground	1,667 04
Parker Hill Playground	1,378 53
Portsmouth Street Playground	1,681 95
Readville Playground	2,036 36
Rev. Father Buckley Playground	303 97
Ripley Playground	147 00
Rogers Park Playground	4,924 10
Ronan Park Playground	3,771 08
Smith's Pond Playground	3,927 59
Snow Hill Street Playground	610 50
Stanley A. Ringer Playground	4,020 48
Thomas J. Roberts Playground	2,552 24
Troy Street Playground	972 73
Webster Street Playground	386 44
Wesley G. Ross Playground	1,353 39

William Amerena Playground	$1,990 43
William J. Barry Playground	2,262 25
William E. Carter Playground	2,484 37
William Eustis Playground	1,941 44
William E. Garvey Playground	4,145 21
William F. Smith Playground	3,984 43
Miscellaneous	678 82
Total	$143,173 73

Gymnasia.

Cabot Street Gymnasium	$31,196 62
Columbia Road Gymnasium	5,725 25
Curtis Hall Gymnasium	15,094 82
Hyde Park Gymnasium	11,835 85
John J. Williams Gymnasium	13,861 28
Lexington Street Gymnasium	8,355 34
North Bennet Street Gymnasium	24,551 01
Paris Street Gymnasium	27,465 18
Roslindale Gymnasium	8,804 16
Tyler Street Gymnasium	8,396 53
Vine Street Gymnasium	13,934 74
Total	$169,220 78

Baths and Beaches.

Broadway Municipal Building	$12,158 18
Charlesbank	2,018 62
Columbus Park Beach	14,734 07
Dewey Beach	400 00
Dover Street Bath House and Laundry	61,402 21
Head House, Marine Park	8,250 46
L Street Bath House and Beach	40,783 20
North End Park Beach and Bath	10,278 14
Savin Hill Beach	2,118 00
Tenean Beach	6,016 54
World War Memorial Park Beach	4,406 52
Repair Room, Sewing Room and Stock Room,	41,072 47
Miscellaneous	1,162 42
Total	$204,800 83

GENERAL EXPENSE.

Central Office — Administration	$68,195 00
Stables	5,356 56
Street trees	40,584 93
Suppression of moths	1,366 17
Miscellaneous	40,469 93
Pensions and annuities	12,010 54
Automobiles, tractors, wagons, etc.	66,766 14
Mount Hope Cemetery	1,378 21
Total	$236,127 48

RECAPITULATION.

Parks and gardens	$553,807 08
Playgrounds	143,173 73
Gymnasia	169,220 78
Baths and beaches	204,800 83
General expense	236,127 48
Total	$1,307,129 90

Expenditures of Loan, Revenue, Special Appropriations and Trust Funds, January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946.

RECREATION.

Common and Parks in existence on January 12, 1887, Maintenance and Improvement of	$200,661 68
Victory Garden	595 00
Mary P. C. Cummings Trust Fund, income	2,953 96
Contingent Fund, Temporary War Memorial	2,352 44
Recreational Program, Development, Activities, etc.	5,226 38
Construction of buildings, acquisition of land, etc., Revenue	55,446 59
Park, Playground Improvements, etc., Revenue	266,447 04
Park Department, South End District	8,455 00
Randidge Trust Fund, income	322 20
Departmental Equipment Loan, Motor Vehicle Machinery, Non-revenue	21,236 96
Reconstruction, Repair, Parkways, Roadways	18,785 14
Total	$582,482 39

CASH RECEIPTS

For Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1946.

PARK DIVISION.

Golf permits, Franklin Park course	$16,240 00
Golf permits, George Wright course	18,347 50
Permits for openings, signs, etc.	1,161 42
Use of equipment, labor, etc.	195 00
Commission on receipts from public telephones in Park Department buildings	87 41
Settlement of claims	566 83

Refunds	$50 88	
Sale of junk	118 55	
Towels, soap, etc., in playground houses	1,306 28	
Rentals from concessions on parks and beaches,	15,314 50	
Miscellaneous	19 00	
Moth Suppression	2,432 20	
Conscience Fund	50	
Mary P. C. Cummings Estate, income	5,834 96	
Boston Common Tree Fund	140 44	
Special Guaranty Fund	1,000 00	
		$62,815 47

BATHS.

Towels, soap, etc., in bath houses	$24,844 61	
Miscellaneous	16 00	
		24,860 61
		$87,676 08

Above receipts were credited as follows:

General Revenue	$80,700 18	
Trust Funds, income	5,975 40	
Conscience Fund	50	
Special Guaranty Fund	1,000 00	
		$87,676 08

FRANKLIN PARK GOLF COURSE.

Opening Date — April 6. Closing Date — December 1, 1946.

Registered attendance, 23,880.

Annual permits issued, 515 at $15	$7,725 00
Daily permits issued, 7,841 at $1	7,841 00
Twilight permits issued, 1,181 at 50 cents	590 50
Service men registered free, 861	—
Professional's concession	15 00
Total	$16,171 50

GEORGE WRIGHT GOLF COURSE.

Opening Date — April 6. Closing Date — December 1, 1946.

Registered attendance, 23,994.

Annual permits issued, 378 at $25	$9,450 00
Daily permits issued, 2,945 at $2	5,890 00
Daily permits issued, 2,993 at $1	2,993 00
Daily permits issued, 2 at 75 cents	1 50
Miscellaneous income	13 00
Total	$18,347 50

Skating Attendance for Season 1946.

Name of Playground.	Attendance.
Almont Street Playground	6,500
Amerena Playground	10,000
American Legion Playground	7,000
Billings Field Playground	25,000
Brookside Avenue Playground	3,000
Carter Playground	18,000
Chandler Pond Playground	30,000
Charlestown Playground	18,000
Columbus Park Playground	40,500
Cronin Playground	10,000
Doherty and Gibson Playgrounds	20,000
Dorchester Park Playground	12,000
Draper Playground	5,000
Eustis Playground	10,000
Fallon Field Playground	30,000
Franklin Field Playground	190,000
Garvey Playground	135,000
Hemenway Playground	15,000
Jamaica Pond	100,000
Jefferson Playground	30,000
Lee, Joseph, Playground (Back Bay)	30,000
Murphy Playground	20,000
McConnell Park Playground	45,000
McKinney Playground	15,000
Noyes Playground	15,000
Parkman Playground	8,000
Public Garden	100,000
Rogers Park Playground	20,000
Roberts, Thomas J., Playground	20,000
Rotch Playground	10,000
Ringer Playground	10,000
Smith's Pond Playground	30,000
Smith's Playground (Brighton)	20,000
Wood Avenue Playground	30,000
Total	1,088,000

General Attendance for Season 1946.

Name of Playground.	Attendance.
Ahlsen Playground	60,000
Almont Street Playground	50,000
Amerena Playground	45,000
American Legion Playground	60,000
Billings Field Playground	140,000
Brookside Avenue Playground	30,000
Carter Playground	200,000

Name of Playground.	Attendance.
Ceylon Street Playground	40,000
Charlesbank Playground	100,000
Charlestown Heights	15,000
Charlestown Playground	165,000
Cherry Street Playground	10,000
Chestnut Hill Playground	165,000
Columbus Park Playground and Stadium	290,000
Connolly Playground	150,000
Cronin Playground	60,000
Dorchester Park Playground	100,000
Draper Playground	40,000
Doherty and Gibson Playgrounds	210,000
Eustis Playground	118,000
Emmons Playground	15,000
Fallon Field Playground	235,000
Franklin Field Playground	585,000
Garvey Playground	190,000
Healy Playground	235,000
Hemenway Playground	60,000
Holland Playground	40,000
Jefferson Playground	238,000
Lee, Christopher, Playground (South Boston),	132,000
Lee, Joseph, Playground (Back Bay)	218,000
Murphy Playground	105,000
McConnell Park Playground	138,000
McKinney Playground	82,000
Mead Street Playground	22,000
Mission Hill Playground	100,000
North End Park Playground	134,000
Noyes Playground	92,000
Parker Hill Playground	47,000
Parkman Playground	42,000
Portsmouth Street Playground	44,000
Prince Street Playground	35,000
Readville Playground	70,000
Ringer Playground	78,000
Ripley Playground	20,000
Roberts Playground	138,000
Rogers Park Playground	152,000
Ronan Park Playground	181,000
Rotch Playground	85,000
Smith, William E., Playground	172,000
Smith's Pond Playground	110,000
Snow Hill Street Playground	50,000
Sweeney Playground	25,000
Tyler Street Playground	10,000
Walker Playground	178,000
West Third Street Playground	20,000

Name of Playground.	Attendance.
Winthrop, John, Playground	40,000
Wood Avenue Playground	62,000
World War Memorial Park	70,000
Boston Common Playstead	300,000
Total	6,598,000

Gymnasia, Class and Individual Attendance, 1946.

GYMNASIUM.	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
Cabot Street	1,166	2,304	630	1,957	6,057
Columbia Road	1,134	3,800	2,136	1,440	8,510
Curtis Hall	1,198	2,646	2,070	2,996	8,910
Hyde Park	1,391	6,217	1,035	5,414	14,057
John J. Williams Building	1,987	6,904	2,030	6,107	17,028
Lexington Street	2,094	5,534	735	3,604	11,967
North Bennet Street	4,207	8,006	2,232	5,321	19,766
Paris Street	3,017	7,208	3,470	5,238	18,933
Roslindale	6,705	8,056	2,962	7,706	25,429
Tyler Street	3,866	10,110	0	7,304	21,280
Vine Street	4,446	11,737	5,305	8,158	29,646
Totals	31,211	72,522	22,605	55,245	181,583

Shower Baths, Attendance, 1946.

BUILDING.	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.
Brighton	9,240	4,173	314	668	14,395
Broadway	60,595	10,590	21,610	7,165	99,960
Cabot Street	18,018	10,997	3,986	4,581	37,582
Columbia Road	70,775	18,100	2,170	4,065	95,110
Copley School	8,912	4,015	210	814	13,951
Curtis Hall	45,026	15,151	3,294	6,017	69,488
Dover Street	76,675	1,490	6,119	1,490	85,774
Hyde Park	38,560	14,565	2,680	2,575	58,380
John J. Williams	84,825	7,160	17,105	4,335	113,425
Lexington Street	59,300	52,700	20,500	23,400	155,900
North Bennet Street	103,400	47,725	43,105	19,125	213,355
Paris Street	125,725	17,470	23,935	5,350	172,480
Roslindale	15,867	14,397	1,840	3,074	35,178
Tyler Street	16,100	11,475	2,135	1,990	31,700
Vine Street	105,675	38,975	15,700	19,925	180,275
L Street	221,799	24,295	14,330	24,635	285,059
Totals	1,060,492	293,278	179,033	129,209	1,662,012

Beaches and Swimming Pools, Attendance, 1946.

	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
Cabot Street Pool	1,208	3,112	741	2,886	7,947
Curtis Hall Pool	944	6,708	930	4,573	13,155
Columbus Park Beach	128,460	135,625	121,710	129,300	515,095
Head House Beach	31,480	97,420	37,200	110,320	276,420
North End Park Beach	56,200	83,300	35,500	44,600	219,600
Tenean Beach	7,370	17,140	9,870	16,135	50,515
World War Memorial Park Beach	6,405	11,987	5,562	10,566	34,520
L Street Beach	165,008	24,295	14,330	24,635	228,268
Totals	397,075	379,587	225,843	343,015	1,345,520

PARK DEPARTMENT STATISTICS TO DECEMBER 31, 1946.

PARK DEPARTMENT STATISTICS TO DECEMBER 31, 1946.

Parks.	Year of Acquisition.	Cost to Date.			Area.	Length of Drive-ways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction.	Totals.					
Main Park System:									
Commonwealth avenue	1894–1905	.....	$592,441 23	$592,441 23	112.70 acres	12.1 miles	11.9 miles		
Fens	1877–1879	$736,854 49	3,222,669 55	3,959,524 04	116.99 "	4.32 "	7.04 "	1.1 miles	22 acres
[1]Avenue Louis Pasteur	1922	.....	.....	.....	3.19 "	0.27 mile	0.50 mile		
† Riverway	1883–1890	457,457 53	788,896 78	1,246,354 31	40.00 "	1.4 miles	2.8 miles	1.2 "	8 "
‡ Olmsted Park	1890–1892	1,081,947 60	818,738 02	1,900,685 62	180.00 "	2.7 "	5.8 "	1.6 "	77 "
Arborway	1892	245,584 25	463,237 36	708,821 61	36.00 "	3.4 "	3.2 "	1.4 "	
Arnold Arboretum	1882–1895	79,354 15	462,637 39	541,991 54	223.00 "	3.4 "	5.65 "	0.5 mile	0.6 acre
West Roxbury Parkway	1894	135,265 29	176,638 10	311,903 39	65.94 "	1 mile	2 "	0.94 "	
Joyce Kilmer Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.53 "				
Franklin Park and Zoological Garden	1883–1884 1906–1912	1,551,896 63	4,022,357 24	5,574,253 87	522.00 "	7.91 miles	14.9 "	1.19 miles	7.4 acres
Marine Park System:									
Columbia road	1899	447,528 63	557,757 18	1,005,285 81	31.20 "	5.3 "	6.1 "		
Dorchester Way	1892–1895	63,735 54	93,804 34	157,539 88					
Strandway and Columbus Park	1890–1892 1897–1901	772,515 12	2,788,582 15	3,561,097 27	254.30 "				
Marine Park and Aquarium	1883	232,972 57	1,728,925 10	1,961,897 67	52.71 " land 4.90 " flats	0.6 mile	1.39 "	.....	3.4 "
§ Castle Island	1890	.....	154,236 51	154,236 51	25.70 " land 78.30 " flats	0.16 "	1.15 "		
* McConnell Park	1899 1914	50,759 33	255,696 41	306,455 74	9.78 " land 50.55 " flats	0.20 "	0.29 mile		

SAVIN HILL PARK	1909	31,925 55	12,342 45	44,268 00	8.26 "		
* IRVING W. ADAMS PARK	1919	50,000 00	19,513 59	69,513 59	0.78 acre		
[1] WORLD WAR MEMORIAL PARK	1882–1891	132,800 00	462,738 47	595,538 47	211.00 acres	0.3 "	2.1 miles
CHARLESBANK	1883	373,916 99	375,810 74	749,727 73	25.41 "	.....	1.5 "
TRINITY TRIANGLE	1885	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	0.18 acre		
ENS. JOHN J. DOHERTY, JR., PLAYGROUND	1891	50,538 02	184,784 41	235,322 43	10.35 acres	.....	0.4 mile
JOHN J. RYAN, JR., PLAYGROUND	1891	172,923 31	54,931 93	227,855 24	13.66 " land 3.70 " flats	.....	0.6 "
DORCHESTER PARK	1891–1903	64,165 37	32,091 18	96,256 55	31.47 "		
FRANKLIN FIELD	1892–1910	157,341 22	225,951 72	383,292 94	77.00 "	0.65 mile	1.09 miles
NORTH END BEACH	1893	328,364 44	461,328 11	789,692 55	3.70 " land 3.00 " flats		
* VINCENT CUTILLO PARK, NORTH END	1917	160,350 00	40,338 95	200,688 95	0.48 acre		
WILLIAM B. CORBETT PARK, DORCHESTER CENTRE	1917	22,904 86	1,691 37	24,596 23	0.94 "		
COPP'S HILL TERRACE	1893	90,858 19	55,641 05	146,499 24	0.6 "	.....	0.11 mile
‖ CHESTNUT HILL PARK	1898–1899 and 1902	210,239 06	42,925 85	253,164 91	54.19 acres	1.44 miles	0.10 "
CHERRY STREET PLAYGROUND, SOUTH END	1922	108,004 78	16,995 22	125,000 00	0.55 acre		
ALMONT STREET PLAYGROUND, MATTAPAN	1924	11,095 24	48,272 34	59,367 58	17.81 acres	.....	0.04 "

See footnotes on page 23.

Park Department Statistics to December 31, 1946.— Continued.

Parks.	Year of Acquisition.	Cost to Date.			Area.	Length of Drive-ways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction.	Totals.					
Playground, Mission Hill,	1913–1915..	$260,733 94	$73,277 02	$334,010 96	4.24 acres	.....	0.21 mile		
* John F. Holland Playground, Roxbury.....	1917.....	13,700 00	29,297 16	42,997 16	1.07 "				
Ronan Park Playground, Dorchester.....	1912–1916..	101,957 78	123,150 43	225,108 21	11.65 "	.....	0.83 "		
* Frederick D. Emmons Playground, Charlestown.....	1912.....	80,946 47	8,746 53	89,693 00	1.07 "				
Prince Street Playground,	1897–1899 1901–1902	180,474 70	8,304 61	188,779 31	0.4 acre				
Tenean Beach, Dorchester,	1914–1915 1928–1933	102,140 00	85,313 76	187,453 76	20.01 acres	0.25 mile	0.35 "		
* William F. Smith Playground, North Brighton,	1894.....	22,107 12	34,129 33	56,236 45	14.00 "				
* William H. Garvey Playground, Neponset,	1896.....	24,804 39	115,384 85	140,189 24	16.68 "	.....	0.28 "		
Billings Field, West Roxbury.....	1896–1906..	47,068 98	78,947 47	126,016 45	10.83 "	.....	0.23 "		
*3 Christopher J. Lee Playground, South Boston.....	1897.....	.....	128,758 69	128,758 69	5.20 "	.....	0.4 "		
Mary Hemenway Playground, Dorchester....	1920.....	29,730 76	69,777 87	99,508 63	4.41 "				

* MARY P. C. CUMMINGS MEMORIAL PLAYGROUND, WOBURN	1930	.....	.....	.....	234.00 "				
PAUL GORE STREET PLAYGROUND	1913	.....	.....	.....	0.74 acre				
* WILLIAM J. BARRY PLAYGROUND, CHARLESTOWN	1897–1923	202,463 00	118,161 30	320,624 30	5.72 acres	.....	0.09 "		
* J. M. & J. J. SULLIVAN PLAYGROUND, ROXBURY	1897	14,593 72	13,376 42	27,970 14	0.85 acre				
CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND, DORCHESTER	1897	37,709 58	60,042 75	97,752 33	4.34 acres	.....	0.11 "		
* WILLIAM E. CARTER PLAYGROUND, ROXBURY	1899–1900 1901–1902	327,503 84	62,305 62	389,809 46	5.02 "				
* JAMES L. CRONIN PLAYGROUND, DORCHESTER	1899	43,990 09	9,443 00	53,433 09	2.24 "				
* FALLON FIELD PLAYGROUND, ROSLINDALE	1899–1913 1917–1931	91,325 11	80,604 78	171,929 89	7.57 "	.....	0.36 "		
* JAMES F. HEALY PLAYGROUND, ROSLINDALE	1902	25,166 75	40,326 71	65,493 46	9.63 "	.....	0.14 "		
* LESTER J. ROTCH PLAYGROUND, SOUTH END	1903	256,440 63	27,302 32	283,742 95	2.8 "				
* JOHN J. CONNOLLY PLAYGROUND, ROXBURY	1903–1905	.....	100,295 40	100,295 40	5.1 "				
[4] ROGERS PARK, BRIGHTON	1899–1931	45,998 30	72,634 30	118,632 60	8.20 "	.....	0.44 "		
CARROLL POND, WEST ROXBURY	1921	.....	8,376 75	8,376 75	0.47 acre				

See footnotes on page 23.

Park Department Statistics to December 31, 1946.— Continued.

Parks.	Year of Acquisition.	Cost to Date.			Area.	Length of Drive-ways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction.	Totals.					
John H. L. Noyes Playground, East Boston...	1909.....	$10,015 00	$95,246 71	$105,261 71	5.24 acres land 3.07 " flats				
West Third Street Playground, South Boston,	1909.....	10,201 30	4,000 00	14,201 30	0.28 acre				
* Matthew J. Sweeney Playground, South Boston.....	1909.....	10,201 30	4,597 40	14,798 70	0.47 "				
William Eustis Playground.....	1909–1924..	116,220 06	97,467 53	213,687 59	7.60 acres				
John Winthrop Playground.....	1911.....	20,994 26	38,236 99	59,231 25	1.57 "				
* George H. Walker Playground, Dorchester....	1912–1914..	22,011 33	43,042 73	65,054 06	6.21 "	.....	0.10 mile		
* Stanley A. Ringer Park, Allston.....	1916–1931..	57,090 00	73,123 69	130,213 69	12.38 "	.....	0.35 "		
* Arthur F. McLean Playground, East Boston...	1917.....	20,754 17	18,269 62	39,023 79	0.43 acre				
Paris Street Playground,	1912.....	50,630 64	13,083 38	63,714 02	1.27 acres				
Tyler Street Playground,	1912.....	26,239 19	12,203 86	38,443 05	0.26 acre				
* John W. Murphy Playground, Jamaica Plain,	1912–1919..	26,861 80	66,679 08	93,540 88	4.17 acres				
Portsmouth Street Playground.....	1912.....	15,000 00	30,547 87	45,547 87	4.29 "				
Town Meeting Park, Dorchester.....	1921.....	5,859 00	2,889 53	8,748 53	0.22 acre				

GYMNASIUM SITE, SOUTH BOSTON	1921	40,000 00	8,500 00	48,500 00	0.36 "				
[5] FACTORY HILL PLAYGROUND	1912	.....	8,837 89	8,837 89	5.20 acres				
[6] RIPLEY PLAYGROUND	1913	.....	13,465 75	13,465 75	0.86 acre				
[7] SMITH'S POND PLAYGROUND,	1914-1931	.....	74,326 47	74,326 47	12.91 acres				
CEYLON STREET PLAYGROUND, DORCHESTER	1923	30,116 78	19,017 22	49,134 00	4.03 "				
[8] CARL H. AHLSEN PLAYGROUND, DORCHESTER	1916-1943	.....	.....	.....	11.20 "	.....	0.20 "		
[9] JOHN A. DOHERTY PLAYGROUND, DORCHESTER	1897	.....	35,939 45	35,939 45	1.47 "				
AMERICAN LEGION PLAYGROUND, CONDOR STREET, EAST BOSTON	1924	63,300 00	35,184 98	98,484 98	3.38 "				
PLAYGROUND, READVILLE, BULLARD, MILTON AND REGENT STREETS, HYDE PARK	1924	13,417 34	18,782 66	32,200 00	5.03 "				
JEFFERSON PLAYGROUND, HEATH, FLOYD AND CRANFORD STREETS, ROXBURY,	1924	67,329 80	42,670 20	110,000 00	7.51 "				
FRANCIS PARKMAN PLAYGROUND, WACHUSETT STREET, FOREST HILLS	1924	12,000 00	16,706 32	28,706 32	2.06 "				
REV. FATHER BUCKLEY PLAYGROUND, BOLTON AND WEST THIRD STREETS, SOUTH BOSTON,	1925	51,432 00	13,893 00	65,325 00	0.65 acre				

See footnotes on page 23.

Park Department Statistics to December 31, 1946.— Continued.

Parks.	Year of Acquisition.	Cost to Date.			Area.	Length of Drive-ways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction.	Totals.					
Paul Revere Mall, North End	1925	$107,600 00	$23,372 38	$130,972 38	0.76 acre				
Statler Park, Columbus Avenue, Stuart and Tennyson Streets	1925	352,200 90	15,918 88	368,119 78	0.25 "				
Brookside Avenue Playground, Jamaica Plain	1925	11,600 00	19,080 77	30,680 77	1.32 acres				
* William Amerena Playground, East Boston	1925	37,949 50	39,366 17	77,315 67	4.06 "				
[10] Airport, East Boston	1928–1931 and 1932	107,060 45	1,902,869 05	2,009,929 50	370 "	0.65 mile	0.75 mile		
Gertrude Howes Playground, Roxbury	1930	26,397 40	10,227 28	36,624 68	1.88 "				
* McKinley Playground, Brighton	1930	59,950 00	14,931 20	74,881 20	5.94 "				
* [11] Thomas J. Roberts Playground, Dorchester	1930–1931	21,360 08	75,881 73	97,241 81	10.40 "	.....	0.30 "		
[12] Martin M. Lomasney Park, West End	1930	25,000 00	52,810 67	77,810 67	2.57 "				
Playground, Foster and Court Streets, North End	1930	3,924 00	4,354 25	8,278 25	0.10 acre				
George Wright Golf Course, Hyde Park, West Roxbury	1930–1931	146,818 08	348,083 94	494,902 02	158.48 acres				

MARY DRAPER PLAYGROUND, WEST ROXBURY	1932	23,853 80	20,856 07	44,709 87	5.76 "	0.02 mile	0.18 "		
[13] PARKER HILL PLAYGROUND, ROXBURY	1931		19,945 49	19,945 49	11.54 "				
*WESLEY ROSS PLAYGROUND, NEAR WESTMINSTER STREET, HYDE PARK	1936	10,000 00	20,151 07	30,151 07	13.03 "				
SNOW HILL STREET PLAYGROUND, NORTH END	1937		2,640 87	2,640 87	1.13 "				
ALICE E. GALLAGHER MEMORIAL PARK, CHANDLER'S POND, BRIGHTON,	1937–1943				13.59 "				13.0 acres
EVERETT AND ELM STREETS, DORCHESTER	1939				1.16 "				
LEO F. MCCARTHY PLAYGROUND, MEAD AND LUDLOW STREETS, CHARLESTOWN	1938				0.28 acre				
WASHINGTON AND STIMSON STREETS, WEST ROXBURY,	1938				0.30 "				
CHARTER STREET AND GREENOUGH LANE, CHILDREN'S PLAYGROUND, NORTH END	1940				0.23 "				
TOBIN PLAYGROUND, ALBION STREET, SOUTH END	1941				0.57 "				
73 EAST DEDHAM STREET, BOSTON, S.W.	1941				0.41 "				
MALDEN STREET, SOUTH END, BOSTON	1941				0.21 "				

See footnotes on page 23.

Park Department Statistics to December 31, 1946.— Concluded.

Parks.	Year of Acquisition.	Cost to Date.			Area.	Length of Drive-ways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction.	Totals.					
Vernon Street, Roxbury	1941				0.40 acre				
Sumner and Orleans Streets, East Boston	1941				0.40 "				
Thornton Street, Roxbury	1941				0.06 "				
Pitts and Hale Streets, West End	1942				0.11 "				
Troy and Rochester Streets, South End	1941				0.17 "				
London and Decatur Streets, East Boston	1941				0.13 "				
Howard Avenue, Dorchester, Mary A. Hannon Play Area	1940–1945		$8,565 45	$8,565 45	1.69 acres				
Hill and Cook Streets, Charlestown	1942		3,117 78	3,117 78	0.10 acre				
Phillips Street Playground, West End	1942		2,653 55	2,653 55	0.13 "				
Beecher Street Play Area, West Roxbury	1942				0.18 "				
McKay School Play Area, Frankfort, Gove and Cottage Streets, East Boston	1942				0.50 "				
King Street, Roxbury	1943				0.32 "				
John Harvard Mall, Charlestown	1943				0.85 "				

HENRY ROSS ESTATE, FOREST HILLS	1943–1945				7.69 acres				
PENNIMAN ROAD AND HANO STREET, BRIGHTON	1945		15,272 03	15,272 03	0.94 acre				
GREEN AND LAMARTINE STREETS, JAMAICA PLAIN	1945		21,164 62	21,164 62	1.32 acres				
RACHEL REVERE OVERLOOK, NORTH STREET, BOSTON	1945		10,008 90	10,008 90	0.08 acre				
CARLETON STREET, SOUTH END	1945				0.05 "				
CARSON STREET, DORCHESTER	1945		2,400 03	2,400 03	0.92 "				
WASHINGTON, EAST DEDHAM AND MYSTIC STREETS, SOUTH END	1945		990 00	990 00	0.32 "				
BRIDGE STREET, WEST ROXBURY	1945				0.80 "				
GALLIVAN BOULEVARD, CORNER WASHINGTON STREET, DORCHESTER	1946				7.03 acres				
TOTALS		$11,363,541 50	$22,970,283 09	$34,333,824 59	3,386.75 acres	46.07 miles	73.98 miles	7.93 miles	131.4 acres

* Named for soldier killed in World War.
† An additional area of 18 acres is within the limits of the town of Brookline.
‡ An additional area of 16½ acres is within the limits of the town of Brookline.
§ Custody given to the city by Acts of Congress.
‖ 49 acres transferred from Water Department; an additional area of 160.65 acres, including water area of 122.7 acres, is under control of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.
¶ Transferred to Commonwealth of Massachusetts, December 1, 1941.
[1] World War Memorial.
[2] Acquired by ordinance, chapter 7 of 1922.
[3] Transferred from and $454.15 expended by the Public Grounds Department.
[4] 25,470 square feet transferred from and $2,000 expended by the Public Grounds Department.
[5] Acquired by annexation of Hyde Park.
[6] Acquired by gift.
[7] Transferred from Metropolitan Park.
[8] Transferred from Street Laying-Out Department.
[9] Formerly part of Christopher Gibson Playground, set apart and named, November 9, 1920.
[10] 256 acres leased from Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Airport transferred to Commonwealth of Massachusetts, December 1, 1941.
[11] 792 acres transferred from School Committee by chapter 229, Acts of 1931.
[12] Acquired by section 2, chapter 371, Acts of 1929, and chapter 91 of General Laws, indenture December 11, 1930, under provision of chapter 92, section 87, of General Laws; Act of City Council, approved May 25, 1933.
[13] Transferred from Institutions Department by chapter 40, Acts of 1931.

PARK DEPARTMENT — CEMETERY DIVISION.

The following annual report is presented for the Cemetery Division from January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946:

Department Cemeteries.

The burying grounds, cemeteries and tombs which are owned by and in charge of the City of Boston are as follows, with a total area of about 7,040,708 square feet:

	Square Feet.	Established.
Bennington Street, East Boston	157,500	1838
Rainsford Island	43,560	
Bunker Hill, Charlestown	48,202	1807
Phipps Street, Charlestown	76,740	1630
Copp's Hill, Hull street, City	89,015	1659
King's Chapel, Tremont street, City	19,344	1630
Granary, Tremont street, City	82,063	1660
Central, Common, City	60,693	1756
South End South, Washington street, City	64,670	1810
Hawes, Emerson street, South Boston	11,232	1816
Union, East Fifth street, South Boston	5,470	1841
North, Uphams Corner, Dorchester	142,587	1633
Eliot, Eustis street, Roxbury	34,830	1630
South, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester	95,462	1814
Westerly, Centre street, West Roxbury	39,450	1683
Walter Street, West Roxbury	35,100	1711
Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton,	604,520	1848
Market Street, Brighton	18,072	1764
Mount Hope, Walk Hill street, 125 acres and square feet	14,330	1851
Fairview, Fairview avenue, Hyde Park, about 50 acres,		1892

City Tombs.

Twenty-five in the South Ground; six in Phipps Street Ground, Charlestown; one tomb for infants in South Ground; one tomb for infants and one for adults in Copp's Hill Ground; one for adults and one for infants in the Granary Ground; one for infants in King's Chapel Ground; one for infants in the Central Ground; two receiving tombs in East Boston; one receiving tomb in Dorchester North; one receiving tomb in Dorchester South; one receiving tomb in Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton; one receiving tomb in Mount Hope Cemetery, and one receiving tomb in Fairview Cemetery, Hyde Park.

Cemetery Division Receipts, January 1 to December 31, 1946.

CEMETERIES.	General Receipts.	Perpetual Care Receipts.	Interest on Perpetual Care.
Mount Hope	$66,089 22	$15,907 50	$16,998 92
Fairview	16,447 50	7,450 00	4,012 74
Evergreen	14,034 28	9,070 00	5,226 50
Dorchester North	113 65	122 00	375 99
Dorchester South	71 00	.....	132 06
Central	.....	.....	100 00
Granary	25 00	.....	100 00
Westerly	.....	.....	174 88
Copp's Hill	.....	.....	100 00
Phipps Street	.....	.....	5 00
King's Chapel	.....	.....	100 00
Bunker Hill	.....	.....	80
Totals	$96,780 65	$32,549 50	$27,326 89

Total, General Fund, December 31, 1945	$2,474,092 22	
Interest, General Fund, 1946	85,272 31	
Revenue (General Receipts), 1946	96,780 65	
		$2,656,145 18
Payments from Fund during 1946:		
To Cemetery Maintenance and Improvement	$60,000 00	
Refunds	530 00	
Premium and Accrued Interest	1,725 51	
		62,255 51
Total, General Fund, December 31, 1946		$2,593,889 67
Total, Perpetual Care Funds, December 31, 1946		814,951 62
Total Cemetery Funds		$3,408,841 29

Summary Statement of Cemetery Activities, January 1 to December 31, 1946.

CEMETERIES.	Interments.	Lots Sold.	Graves Sold.	Lots in Perpetual Care.	Graves in Perpetual Care.	Lots in Annual Care.	Graves in Annual Care.	Foundations Built.	Preparing and Planting.	Various Orders.
Mount Hope	1,611	219	601	7,248	2,072	.....	.....	370	37	3
Fairview	304	23	116	895	1,071	.....	.....	115	.....	.....
Evergreen	198	45	53	835	2,251	4	2	109	2	1
Dorchester North	5	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Dorchester South	2	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Copp's Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bennington Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bunker Hill	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phipps Street	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westerly	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South End South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	2,121	287	770	9,139	5,394	4	2	596	39	4

Cemetery Division, Expenditures for Maintenance, Year Ending December 31, 1946.

Office	$13,273 22
Mount Hope	59,340 92
Fairview	13,108 59
Evergreen	7,193 83
Dorchester North	385 85
Dorchester South	310 55
Bennington Street	324 55
Bunker Hill	158 13
Copp's Hill	373 49
Eliot	165 05
Granary	297 00
King's Chapel	286 00
Phipps Street	170 54
South End South	277 80
Westerly	110 79
Central	131 29
Park	27 50
Hawes	3 00
Union	3 00
	$95,941 10

Cemetery Division, Maintenance and Improvement, Year Ending December 31, 1946.

Mount Hope	$33,807 83
Fairview	9,030 47
Evergreen	5,751 20
Dorchester North	1,294 00
Dorchester South	1,642 50
Bennington Street	896 50
Bunker Hill	708 25
Copp's Hill	1,375 00
Eliot	987 75
Granary	1,166 00
King's Chapel	1,310 50
Phipps Street	585 75
South End South	663 25
Westerly	245 50
Central	519 00
Hawes	8 25
Union	8 25
	$60,000 00

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[DOCUMENT 21—1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

PRINTING DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946.

BOSTON, January 2, 1947.

HON. JAMES M. CURLEY,
Mayor of Boston.

DEAR SIR,— In accordance with the requirements of chapter 3, section 24, Revised Ordinances, I have the honor to submit herewith a detailed report of the business of the Printing Department for the year ending December 31, 1946.

The department accounts have been audited by Anthony F. Kearney, certified public accountant, assigned by the City Auditor. The accompanying schedules show the exact amount of purchases by the various city departments for printing, stationery and postage.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. TWOMEY,
Superintendent of Printing.

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1946

ASSETS

Current				
1.	Cash in bank		$1,558 29	
2.	Accounts receivable		126,836 68	
Inventories				
3.	Stock		17,980 26	
4.	Metal		11,561 32	
5.	Printing ink		111 03	
6.	Stationery		16,901 41	
7.	Postage		452 10	
8.	Work in process		12,654 46	
9.	Unexpended balance		10,976 93	
	Total current assets			$199,032 48
Fixed				
10.	Land (cost)		$137,800 00	
11.	Buildings (cost)	$270,821 52		
	Less: Reserve for depreciation	107,329 37		
			163,492 15	
12.	Plant and equipment (cost)	$184,528 95		
	Less: Reserve for depreciation	173,934 01		
			10,594 94	
13.	Autotruck (cost)	$759 85		
	Less: Reserve for depreciation	795 85	—	
	Total fixed assets			311,887 09
	Total assets			$510,919 57

CAPITAL

14.	Balance, January 1, 1946	$542,531 27	
	Less: Loss for the year ended December 31, 1946	31,611 70	
	Total capital		$510,919 57

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

	Printing	Stationery	Postage	Total
Sales	$402,399 63	$48,104 28	$65,587 30	$516,091 21
Deduct: Cost of goods sold	400,956 68	46,419 74	65,587 30	512,963 72
Gross Profit on Sales	$1,442 95	$1,684 54	—	$3,127 49
Add: Operating Expenses				
Salaries				
Superintendent		$6,200 31		
Office		11,883 69		
Shipping and delivery		6,947 72		
			$25,031 72	
Pensions			4,411 15	
Light, heat, and power (15%)			1,126 95	
Depreciation — building (15%)			1,089 59	
Cleaning			887 35	
Telephone			686 20	
Printing used			395 92	
General expense			177 85	
Depreciation of office equipment			207 18	
Auditing			500 00	
Postage used			227 97	
Stationery used			122 92	
Truck expense			148 64	
Abatements — printing			1,101 38	
Abatements — stationery			221 92	
Abatements — postage			25 83	
Total operating expenses				36,362 57
Net loss from operations				*$33,235 08*
Deduct: Other income				
Discounts on purchases				1,623 38
Net profit or *loss*				*$31,611 70*

SCHEDULE OF COST OF GOODS SOLD — PRINTING FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

Materials used			
Inventories, January 1, 1946			
Stock	$11,212 15		
Metal	11,494 51		
Printing ink	99 25		
Total		$22,805 91	
Purchases			
Stock	$68,142 46		
Metal	755 22		
Printing ink	365 98		
Total		69,263 66	
Total available		$92,069 57	
Less: Inventories, December 31, 1946			
Stock	$17,980 26		
Metal	11,561 32		
Printing ink	111 03		
Total		29,652 61	
Total materials used			$62,416 96
Direct labor			246,478 39
Manufacturing expenses			
Ruling and binding		$27,838 30	
Indirect labor		17,563 46	
Outside printing		25,698 44	
Light, heat, and power (85%)		6,386 00	
Depreciation—building (85%)		6,174 35	
Depreciation—machinery		2,080 11	
Casting and keyboard expense		3,953 81	
Electros, cuts, and engraving		1,442 00	
Building expense		485 92	
Pressroom expense		1,274 95	
Composing room expense		203 57	
Cutting room expense		79 22	
Total manufacturing expenses			93,180 13
Cost of goods put into process			$402,075 48
Deduct: Difference of inventories of work in process			
December 31, 1946		$12,654 46	
January 1, 1946		11,535 66	1,118 80
Cost of goods manufactured and sold			$400,956 68

SCHEDULE OF COST OF GOODS SOLD — MISCELLANEOUS, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

	Stationery	Postage
Inventory, January 1, 1946	$14,039 33	$1,075 48
Add: Purchases	49,281 82	64,963 92
Total	$63,321 15	$66,039 40
Less: Inventory, December 31, 1946	16,901 41	452 10
Cost of goods sold—miscellaneous	$46,419 74	$65,587 30

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE, DECEMBER 31, 1946

	Total	Printing	Stationery	Postage
Art Department	$5 00	—	—	$5 00
Assessing Department	4,521 54	$3,240 60	$84 74	1,196 20
Auditing Department	226 88	96 82	65 10	64 96
Boston Retirement Board	782 87	350 80	116 92	315 15
Boston Traffic Commission	359 98	190 50	99 48	70 00
Budget Department	6 76	96	5 80	—
Building Department	1,225 70	948 17	133 41	144 12
Board of Appeal	35 57	35 57	—	—
Board of Examiners	8 25	8 25	—	—
City Clerk Department	498 90	371 05	97 85	30 00
City Council	558 05	135 15	17 90	405 00
City Council Proceedings	5,804 73	5,804 73	—	—
City Documents	6,579 65	6,579 65	—	—
City Planning Board	369 37	252 45	65 98	50 94
City Record	4,116 21	4,116 21	—	—
Collecting Department	1,974 80	1,849 90	64 90	60 00
Water Division	34 25	34 25	—	—
Election Department	10,678 87	10,132 45	546 42	—
Finance Commission	38 55	29 38	9 17	—
Fire Department	2,129 80	1,344 80	520 00	265 00
Electrical Inspection Division,	151 10	62 75	28 35	60 00
Health Department	8,021 42	6,618 65	328 85	1,073 92
Hospital Department	8,672 85	4,404 80	3,323 99	944 06
Sanatorium Division	415 89	241 35	121 30	53 24
Institutions Department:				
Central Office	318 63	177 45	90 18	51 00
Child Welfare Division	207 60	100 00	36 70	70 90
Long Island Hospital	682 81	543 50	62 53	76 78
Law Department	946 59	828 45	88 14	30 00
Library Department	602 75	37 75	—	565 00
Licensing Board	606 75	581 65	1 10	24 00
Listing Board	315 00	315 00	—	—
Mayor's Office	828 08	350 75	59 29	418 04
Graves Registration Committee	46 53	30 05	6 48	10 00
Municipal Employment Bureau	150 34	80	39 54	110 00
Public Celebrations	194 35	136 50	3 85	54 00
Park Department	678 17	301 65	132 94	243 58
Board of Recreation	82 28	75 45	6 83	—
Cemetery Division	179 12	131 65	17 47	30 00
Police Department	9,550 92	7,865 70	—	1,685 22
Public Buildings Department	65 78	43 00	7 78	15 00
Market Division	10 95	—	4 95	6 00
Public Welfare Department	9,936 47	5,415 94	2,850 13	1,670 40
Public Works Department:				
Central Office	89 93	69 30	4 63	16 00
Bridge Service	470 71	326 75	143 96	—
Ferry Service	29 79	21 70	8 09	—
Lighting Service	7 30	—	1 30	6 00
Paving Service	705 94	507 00	168 94	30 00
Sanitary Service	1,305 06	824 85	438 89	41 32
Sewer Service	186 71	143 50	23 21	20 00
Water Service	2,893 40	2,277 95	565 45	50 00
Carried forward	$88,308 95	$67,955 58	$10,392 54	$9,960 83

	Total	Printing	Stationery	Postage
Brought forward . . .	$88,308 95	$67,955 58	$10,392 54	$9,960 83
Public Works Department:				
Snow Removal . . .	1,322 63	1,138 40	44 28	139 95
Sewerage Works . . .	139 79	77 95	61 84	—
Sumner Traffic Tunnel . .	596 78	511 80	81 98	3 00
Real Estate Commission . .	243 89	11 80	81 09	151 00
Registry Department . .	5,605 63	5,061 95	128 08	415 60
School Department . . .	16,398 33	14,712 61	—	1,685 72
Extended Use of Schools .	9 75	9 75	—	—
Physical Education . .	132 00	132 00	—	—
School Buildings Department .	651 86	534 75	50 47	66 64
Soldiers' Relief Department .	576 11	325 00	108 87	142 24
Statistics Department . .	22 25	19 25	—	3 00
Street Laying-Out Department,	438 55	242 35	117 45	78 75
Supply Department . . .	707 03	115 45	258 78	332 80
Transit Department . . .	184 70	161 30	20 40	3 00
Treasury Department . .	1,466 55	1,282 28	108 27	76 00
Weights and Measures Department	74 75	74 75	—	—
County of Suffolk:				
Miscellaneous Expenses .	727 27	145 62	469 15	112 50
Court House Custodian .	35 53	22 85	12 68	—
Index Commissioners . .	40	40	—	—
Jail	8 00	8 00	—	—
Boston Juvenile Court . .	86 06	53 50	—	32 56
Medical Examiner — Northern Division	163 78	163 78	—	—
Medical Examiner — Southern Division	29 15	29 15	—	—
Associate Medical Examiner— Northern Division . .	7 50	—	—	7 50
Municipal Court, Boston .	275 50	170 50	—	105 00
Municipal Civil Court . .	2 00	2 00	—	—
Brighton Court . . .	365 32	161 85	5 29	198 18
Charlestown Court . .	272 40	244 40	—	28 00
Chelsea Court	301 18	283 65	17 53	—
Dorchester Court . . .	288 50	228 50	—	60 00
East Boston Court . . .	308 41	175 35	43 06	90 00
Roxbury Court . . .	5 00	5 00	—	—
South Boston Court . .	124 57	50 15	3 30	71 12
West Roxbury Court . .	65 63	6 15	5 48	54 00
Penal Institutions Department:				
Office Expenses . . .	136 59	40 25	87 34	9 00
House of Correction . .	1,011 80	853 55	158 25	—
Steamer "Michael J. Perkins"	25 25	25 25	—	—
Registry of Deeds . . .	3 00	3 00	—	—
Probate Court	25	25	—	—
Superior Criminal Court .	106 00	25 00	—	81 00
Superior Civil Court . .	105 00	5 00	—	100 00
Supreme Judicial Court .	58 25	23 55	—	34 70
Miscellaneous:				
George R. White Fund . .	48	48	—	—
City Credit Union . . .	329 62	329 62	—	—
Franklin Technical Institute,	4 00	4 00	—	—
Kenneth Blennerhasset . .	3 00	3 00	—	—
Boston Firemen's Post . .	5 90	5 90	—	—
Councilor Coffey . . .	2 65	2 65	—	—
Carried forward . . .	$121,737 54	$95,439 32	$12,256 13	$14,042 09

	Total	Printing	Stationery	Postage
Brought forward . . .	$121,737 54	$95,439 32	$12,256 13	$14,042 09
Miscellaneous:				
Councilor Englert . . .	13 50	13 50	—	—
English High School . .	672 25	672 25	—	—
Councilor Feeney . . .	11 15	11 15	—	—
Councilor Fish . . .	12 50	12 50	—	—
Councilor Galvin . . .	26 00	26 00	—	—
Councilor Goode . . .	43 75	43 75	—	—
Councilor Gottlieb . . .	35 75	35 75	—	—
Councilor Hurley . . .	25 00	25 00	—	—
Councilor Hutchinson . .	21 50	21 50	—	—
John E. Kerrigan . . .	45 00	45 00	—	—
Michael L. Kinsella . .	58 00	58 00	—	—
Town of Lexington . .	12 50	12 50	—	—
Councilor Lyons	11 25	11 25	—	—
John J. McGrath . . .	40 00	40 00	—	—
Frank J. Murray . . .	3 50	3 50	—	—
Roxbury Memorial High School, Girls . . .	475 00	475 00	—	—
Councilor Russo . . .	8 00	8 00	—	—
Councilor Scannell . . .	19 50	19 50	—	—
Tobin Campaign Committee,	22 50	22 50	—	—
Councilor Ward . . .	37 50	37 50	—	—
Councilor Wickes . . .	57 20	57 20	—	—
Maurice J. Tobin . . .	4 50	4 50	—	—
Public Latin School . .	597 00	597 00	—	—
Airways Publishing Company,	51 71	51 71	—	—
Massachusetts Dental Hygienists Association . .	55 04	34 25	—	20 79
Edith Dooley	24 50	24 50	—	—
Mrs. C. H. DeBartolo . .	60	60	—	—
Thomas L. McCormack .	18 50	18 50	—	—
Massachusetts Federation Planning Boards . . .	10 50	10 50	—	—
Edward C. Madden . .	47 00	47 00	—	—
Daniel Coughlin . . .	11 75	11 75	—	—
Peck Brothers	18 13	18 13	—	—
Shroup Voting Machine Company	11 75	11 75	—	—
H. E. Morrison . . .	95	95	—	—
Thomas A. Whalen . .	9 00	9 00	—	—
Committee on Revising Charter	40 00	40 00	—	—
	$124,289 82	$97,970 81	$12,256 13	$14,062 88
Steam Sales:				
Police Department . . .	2,035 20			
Sumner Traffic Tunnel . .	511 66			
Total accounts receivable . .	$126,836 68			

SCHEDULE OF INVENTORIES, DECEMBER 31, 1946

Stock	$15,444 57	
Finished forms (departmental)	606 95	
Finished forms	1,928 74	
		$17,980 26
Work in process		12,654 46
Metal		
Book room (53,130 pounds at $.1275)	$6,774 07	
Casting room (12,772 pounds at $.1275)	1,628 44	
Job composing room (14,575 pounds at $.1275)	1,858 31	
Linotype composing room (10,200 pounds at $.1275)	1,300 50	
		11,561 32
Ink		111 03
Stationery		16,901 41
Postage		
4,249 1¢ stamps	$42 49	
387 2¢ stamps	7 74	
5,384 3¢ stamps	161 52	
450 5¢ stamps	22 50	
350 10¢ stamps	35 00	
20 10¢ special delivery stamps	2 00	
68 13¢ stamps	8 84	
7,677 postal cards	76 77	
No. 13 envelopes	11 38	
No. 8 envelopes	83 86	
		452 10
Total inventory, December 31, 1946		$59,660 58

ANALYSIS OF FIXED ASSETS AND RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION, DECEMBER 31, 1946

	Cost	Rate of Depreciation	Reserve for Depreciation, January 1, 1946	Depreciation, 1946	Reserve for Depreciation, December 31, 1946	Book Value, December 31, 1946
Land	$137,800 00	—	—	—	—	$137,800 00
Buildings						
Building	$224,722 78	2–½%	$73,134 92	$5,618 07	$78,752 99	$145,969 79
Linoleum	600 00	10%	600 00	—	600 00	—
Elevators	8,000 00	7–½%	7,800 00	200 00	8,000 00	—
Electrical work	15,600 00	3–½%	7,098 00	546 00	7,644 00	7,956 00
Heating and ventilating	21,500 00	4%	11,180 00	860 00	12,040 00	9,460 00
Water coolers	398 74	10%	252 51	39 87	292 38	106 36
Total buildings	$270,821 52		$100,065 43	$7,263 94	$107,329 37	$163,492 15
Plant and Equipment						
Superintendent's office — furniture	$511 62	5%–10%	$455 11	$7 50	$462 61	$49 01
General office — furniture and fixtures	7,731 38	5%–10%	6,705 86	199 68	6,905 54	825 84
Stationery room	270 40	—	270 40	—	270 40	—
Stockroom	1,150 00	5%	887 50	50 00	937 50	212 50
Plate vault	537 96	5%	364 30	26 90	391 20	146 76
Pressroom (cylinder)	41,058 63	5%–10%	39,423 41	570 05	39,993 46	1,065 17
Pressroom (job)	15,295 26	5%–10%	9,318 54	557 16	9,875 70	5,419 56
Bindery	7,098 55	5%–10%	6,456 10	85 42	6,541 52	557 03
Keyboard room	15,643 50	5%–10%	15,451 53	49 00	15,500 53	142 97
Casting room	45,015 18	5%–10%	43,398 80	438 34	43,837 14	1,178 04
Linotype room	16,209 40	5%–10%	16,209 40	—	16,209 40	—
Job composing room	9,984 96	5%–10%	9,842 28	32 73	9,875 01	109 95
Book composing room	20,260 85	5%–10%	19,493 86	167 26	19,661 12	599 73
Proofroom	640 50	5%–10%	512 50	29 00	541 50	99 00
General	2,861 26	5%–10%–25%	2,664 13	64 75	2,728 88	132 38
Shipping room	259 50	5%–10%	193 00	9 50	202 50	57 00
Total plant and equipment	$184,528 95		$171,646 72	$2,287 29	$173,934 01	$10,594 94
Autotruck	$759 85		$759 85	—	$759 85	—

SUMMARY OF FIXED ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1946

	Cost	Reserve for Depreciation, January 1, 1946	Depreciation, 1946	Reserve for Depreciation, December 31, 1946	Book Value, December 31, 1946
Land	$137,800 00	—	—	—	$137,800 00
Buildings	270,821 52	$100,065 43	$7,263 94	$107,329 37	163,492 15
Plant and equipment	184,528 95	171,646 72	2,287 29	173,934 01	10,594 94
Autotruck	759 85	759 85	—	759 85	—
Totals	$593,910 32	$272,472 00	$9,551 23	$282,023 23	$311,887 09

SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ACCOUNT, DECEMBER 31, 1946

Balance, January 1, 1946	$542,531 27	
Less: Net loss for year ended December 31, 1946	31,611 70	
Balance, December 31, 1946		$510,919 57

ANALYSIS OF SALES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

	Total	Printing	Stationery	Postage
Art Department	$10 10	$5 10	—	$5 00
Assessing Department	21,244 14	18,132 52	$1,218 46	1,893 16
Auditing Department	11,869 47	10,448 73	1,200 96	219 78
Boston Retirement Board	3,116 44	1,334 10	365 48	1,416 86
Boston Traffic Commission	1,302 95	545 55	487 40	270 00
Budget Department	321 26	254 11	52 15	15 00
Building Department	5,072 03	3,803 56	419 63	848 84
Board of Appeal	351 11	245 07	9 16	96 88
Board of Examiners	249 72	196 05	3 11	50 56
City Clerk Department	2,084 33	1,336 15	658 18	90 00
City Council	4,530 63	1,143 90	388 81	2,997 92
City Council Proceedings	11,147 18	11,147 18	—	—
City Documents	20,505 93	20,505 93	—	—
City Planning Board	592 67	380 75	126 98	84 94
Board of Zoning Adjustment,	93 82	36 50	—	57 32
City Record	22,233 77	22,228 40	5 37	—
Collecting Department	13,892 35	13,126 49	675 86	90 00
Water Division	1,408 03	811 00	447 03	150 00
Election Department	61,471 63	58,782 31	1,637 47	1,051 85
Finance Commission	1,737 56	1,607 83	37 73	92 00
Fire Department	12,516 87	7,710 53	2,461 34	2,345 00
Electrical Inspection Division,	1,684 08	1,281 40	155 18	247 50
Health Department	18,451 90	12,209 71	1,186 03	5,056 16
Hospital Department	43,793 03	25,954 83	10,672 14	7,166 06
Sanatorium Division	2,011 69	1,279 20	575 25	157 24
Institutions Department:				
Central Office	1,220 41	661 90	325 93	232 58
Child Welfare Division	1,936 88	904 90	195 64	836 34
Long Island Hospital	1,920 58	1,341 65	382 34	196 59
Law Department	4,683 77	2,916 30	969 47	798 00
Library Department	1,489 85	184 35	—	1,305 50
Licensing Board	2,138 30	1,966 20	4 10	168 00
Listing Board	43,106 71	43,106 71	—	—
Mayor's Office	8,399 16	5,589 20	1,147 33	1,662 63
Veterans' Service Center	27 05	23 30	3 75	—
Bureau of Americanization	12 33	4 00	—	8 33
Graves Registration Committee	482 40	296 85	35 31	150 24
Municipal Employment Bureau	507 04	175 80	95 24	236 00
Public Celebrations	2,179 53	1,828 40	61 48	289 65
Park Department	5,639 09	3,872 12	534 92	1,232 05
Board of Recreation	97 25	75 45	21 80	—
Cemetery Division	962 13	749 20	33 71	179 22
Police Department	22,205 51	16,843 39	2 05	5,360 07
Public Buildings Department	912 22	664 55	127 17	120 50
Market Division	106 57	72 40	13 17	21 00
Public Welfare Department	32,851 39	16,009 15	10,625 44	6,216 80
Public Works Department:				
Central Office	592 32	394 60	80 44	117 28
Bridge Service	1,479 91	854 62	404 53	220 76
Ferry Service	501 49	427 50	67 99	6 00
Lighting Service	75 20	49 90	1 30	24 00
Paving Service	3,935 58	2,336 10	1,245 69	353 79
Sanitary Service	4,042 13	2,731 55	983 64	326 94
Carried forward	$403,197 49	$318,586 99	$40,146 16	$44,464 34

	Total	Printing	Stationery	Postage
Brought forward . . .	$403,197 49	$318,586 99	$40,146 16	$44,464 34
Public Works Department:				
Sewer Service	1,030 32	668 95	286 73	74 64
Water Service	8,198 30	5,898 80	1,880 22	419 28
Snow Removal . . .	1,054 25	1,054 25	—	—
Sewerage Works . . .	3,533 85	2,641 47	741 22	151 16
Sumner Traffic Tunnel . .	1,899 79	1,709 25	154 54	36 00
Real Estate Commission . .	1,386 91	477 50	351 41	558 00
Registry Department . . .	11,808 45	9,179 75	487 70	2,141 00
School Department . . .	46,394 20	37,795 20	—	8,599 00
Extended Use of Schools .	239 50	149 50	—	90 00
Physical Education . .	943 45	588 00	—	355 45
School Buildings Department .	2,484 68	1,839 30	151 26	494 12
Sinking Funds Department .	14 40	14 40	—	—
Soldiers' Relief Department .	2,972 57	1,474 00	459 57	1,039 00
Statistics Department . .	123 25	89 80	16 45	17 00
Street Laying-Out Department,	2,673 14	1,591 30	686 84	395 00
Supply Department . . .	2,703 48	774 24	701 86	1,227 38
Transit Department . . .	566 19	465 66	73 53	27 00
Treasury Department . .	3,943 22	3,085 48	486 24	371 50
Weights and Measures Department	373 74	307 25	31 49	35 00
County of Suffolk:				
Miscellaneous Expenses . .	1,051 37	390 46	492 41	168 50
County Buildings . . .	16 75	16 75	—	—
Court House Custodian . .	142 82	83 55	50 27	9 00
Index Commissioners . .	10 05	10 05	—	—
Insanity Cases . . .	64 02	34 05	19 68	10 29
Jail	129 66	25 50	1 16	103 00
Boston Juvenile Court . .	601 83	442 90	—	158 93
Medical Examiner—Northern Division	163 78	163 78	—	—
Medical Examiner—Southern Division	97 45	97 45	—	—
Associate Medical Examiner —Northern Division . .	19 00	11 50	—	7 50
Associate Medical Examiner —Southern Division . .	28 75	28 75	—	—
Municipal Court, Boston .	1,357 00	719 00	—	638 00
Municipal Civil Court . .	2 00	2 00	—	—
Brighton Court . . .	1,161 68	629 90	13 24	518 54
Charlestown Court . . .	1,250 36	986 75	41 23	222 38
Chelsea Court	1,322 03	932 00	130 59	259 44
Dorchester Court . . .	710 65	605 65	—	105 00
East Boston Court . . .	1,664 34	1,115 53	127 81	421 00
Roxbury Court . . .	9 00	9 00	—	—
South Boston Court . .	540 47	229 50	49 61	261 36
West Roxbury Court . .	430 64	18 15	29 99	382 50
Penal Institutions Department:				
Office Expenses . . .	542 25	275 05	163 78	103 42
House of Correction . .	1,992 95	1,512 30	313 13	167 52
Steamer "Perkins" . .	51 30	51 30	—	—
Probate Court	25	25	—	—
Registry of Deeds . . .	48 11	33 95	14 16	—
Superior Criminal Court .	1,296 98	365 10	—	931 88
Superior Civil Court . .	505 10	54 10	—	451 00
Supreme Judicial Court . .	219 25	131 55	—	87 70
Carried forward . . .	$510,971 02	$397,366 91	$48,102 28	$65,501 83

	Total	Printing	Stationery	Postage
Brought forward . . .	$510,971 02	$397,366 91	$48,102 28	$65,501 83
Miscellaneous:				
George R. White Fund . .	37 73	20 73	2 00	15 00
City Credit Union . . .	505 42	505 42	—	—
Franklin Technical Institute,	51 50	51 50	—	—
English High School . .	1,267 25	1,267 25	—	—
John J. McGrath . . .	40 00	40 00	—	—
Roxbury Memorial High School, Girls . . .	1,238 00	1,238 00	—	—
Public Latin School . .	597 00	597 00	—	—
Boston Housing Authority .	14 95	14 95	—	—
Massachusetts Dental Hygienists Association . .	55 04	34 25	—	20 79
Catherine Atwood . . .	62 43	12 75	—	49 68
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	1 20	1 20	—	—
Beatrice A. Ober . . .	60	60	—	—
Quinneboquin Boat Club .	5 00	5 00	—	—
Frederick J. Gillis . . .	75 75	75 75	—	—
Citizens Public Celebrations .	131 00	131 00	—	—
Boston City Club . . .	22 00	22 00	—	—
Charles J. Fox . . .	29 45	29 45	—	—
Rev. John M. Bellinsky .	9 25	9 25	—	—
Massachusetts Federation Planning Board . . .	58 50	58 50	—	—
Thomas Whalen . . .	12 75	12 75	—	—
Robert T. Hay . . .	60	60	—	—
Joseph E. Norton . . .	2 50	2 50	—	—
John C. O'Neil . . .	2 50	2 50	—	—
Edward C. Madden . .	47 00	47 00	—	—
Daniel Coughlin . . .	11 75	11 75	—	—
Peck Brothers	461 65	461 65	—	—
Rev. William J. Daley . .	130 00	130 00	—	—
Massachusetts C. P. A. Committee	6 25	6 25	—	—
Boston Y. W. C. A. . .	35	35	—	—
Museum of Fine Arts . .	20 00	20 00	—	—
Secretary of Commonwealth,	120 00	120 00	—	—
Shroup Voting Machine Company	11 75	11 75	—	—
H. E. Morrison . . .	95	95	—	—
Thomas A. Whalen . .	9 00	9 00	—	—
Committee on Revising Charter	40 00	40 00	—	—
Cash Sales	41 07	41 07	—	—
	$516,091 21	$402,399 63	$48,104 28	$65,587 30
Steam Sales:				
Police Department . . .	4,870 50	—	—	—
Sumner Traffic Tunnel . .	1,472 20	—	—	—
		—	—	—
	$522,433 91	—	—	—
Deduct: Abatements . . .	1,349 13	1,101 38	221 92	25 83
Total, as per ledger . .	$521,084 78	$401,298 25	$47,882 36	$65,561 47

[Document 22 — 1947.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Boston, January 1, 1947.

Hon. James M. Curley,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

Dear Sir,— In accordance with section 24 of the Revised Ordinances of 1925, the annual report of the Public Buildings Department for the year ending December 31, 1946, is herewith submitted.

This department has the care and custody of City Hall, City Hall Annex, public buildings and court-houses, buildings used for municipal offices and market purposes, and hired buildings or parts of buildings used for county purposes, wardrooms, armories, etc.

The following buildings, in whole or in part, were hired for municipal and county purposes:

For Offices:
1001–1030 Lawyers Building.
For Armories:
130 Columbus avenue, First Corps of Cadets.
For Ambulance Station:
15 National street. (Ground lease.) Land held on lease made for twenty years; expired on November 28, 1919. Not renewed up to present time.
For County Purposes:
274 Boylston street, for Medical Examiner.

AMBULANCE STATION.

The ambulance station is located on National street, South Boston, on land leased from the Carney Hospital. Day and night service is maintained to all sections of the city for persons desiring treatment at the Carney and other hospitals.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Departmental expenses	$713,530 19
Transfer from French Fund (repairs on Old State House)	600 00
Market Division	19,535 50
Total net appropriation, public buildings,	$733,665 69
County buildings	101,330 46
	$834,996 15

EXPENDITURES.

Public buildings, department expenses . .	$670,606 66
Armories, department expenses	21,598 70
Ambulance Station, department expenses .	14,336 83
Market Division, department expenses . .	18,732 34
County buildings, department expenses . .	99,119 16
	$824,383 69

From rentals of municipal buildings, Faneuil Hall, wardrooms, leases of old buildings to veteran organizations, commissions on pay telephones and rents from the Commonwealth for armories, the department received the sum of for the year 1944.	$26,591 48
Rentals received by Market Division . .	108,452 02
Grand total	$135,043 50

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

BUILDINGS.	Location.	Number of Feet in Lot.	Use.
City Hall	School street	25,915	Municipal offices.
City Hall Annex	Court square	15,175	Municipal offices.
Faneuil Hall and Market	Faneuil Hall square	8,460	Assembly hall and market.
Quincy Market	North and South Market streets.	27,400	Market.
Old State House	State street	4,239	Leased to Boston Society as historical museum.
Curtis Hall	South street	49,907	Gymnasium, showers, etc.
Library Building	On lot with Curtis Hall	.....	Public library.
New City Building	Washington and Norfolk streets, Dorchester.	12,930	Public library and Health Unit.
City Building	Washington and Richmond streets, Dorchester.	11,640	Public library.
Town Hall	Washington street, Brighton.	9,626	In use by Welfare Department.
Municipal Building	Vine and Dudley streets	11,592	Wardroom 8, branch library, gymnasium and showers.
Old Franklin Schoolhouse	Washington street	11,471	Veteran organizations.
Old Cross Street Schoolhouse	Cross street, Charlestown,	1,708	Col. F. B. Bogan Camp, No. 14, U. S. W. V.
Smith Schoolhouse	Joy street	4,624	Leased to Welch Post, A. L.
Wardroom	On lot with Mather Schoolhouse.	.....	Leased to Thomas G. Kane Post, A. L.
Municipal Building	Bunker Hill street	7,927	Wardroom 2 and gymnasium.
Wardroom	Elmwood street	5,000	Veteran organizations.
Municipal Building	Columbia road	13,242	Wardroom 13, branch library and gymnasium.
Thomas Street Schoolhouse	Thomas street	10,954	John J. Murphy Post, V. F. W.
Ambulance Station	National street	3,523	Ambulance Station.
Municipal Building	Corner of Oak and Tyler streets.	6,111	Wardroom 3, branch library, baths and gymnasiums.
Courthouse and Police Station	Meridian street, East Boston.	13,616	Municipal Court and Police Station.
Archbishop John J. Williams Municipal Building.	West Brookline street and Shawmut avenue.	13,438	Large auditorium, gymnasium, branch library, showers and social hall.
Municipal Building, South Boston.	East Broadway	21,250	District Court, branch library, showers and assembly hall.
Old Fire House	Church street	.....	Upper part leased to Sinclair Post. Lower part, Employment Bureau.
John J. Heffernan Municipal Building.	Chestnut Hill avenue	14,385	Assembly hall, wardroom, showers.

BUILDINGS.	Location.	Number of Feet in Lot.	Use.
Courthouse and Police Station..	City square, Charlestown.	8,246	District Court and Police Station.
Municipal Building, Roslindale..	Washington and Ashland streets.	16,000	Wardroom 19, branch library and gymnasium.
Old Chemical Engine House....	Eustis street.....	1,790	Leased to Roger Wolcott Camp, U. S. W. V.
Old Ladder House No. 5.....	Fourth street, South Boston.	8,169	Upper part leased to O'Connor Camp, U. S. W. V. Lower part leased to Columbia Post, American Legion.
Municipal Building.....	River street, Hyde Park.	39,370	Auditorium, Wardroom 18, gymnasium and baths.
Old Health Unit.....	Blossom street.....	4,021	Wardroom, storehouse.
Old Engine 2.....	Fourth street, South Boston.	.....	Leased to Perkins Post, A. L.
Old Ladder 19.....	Fourth street, South Boston.	.....	Leased to Fitzgerald Post, V. F. W.
Old Fire House.....	Leverett street.....	.....	In use temporarily by Welfare Department.
Convenience Station.....	Uphams Corner.....	.....	Convenience station.

COUNTY BUILDINGS.

BUILDINGS.	Location.	Number of Feet in Lot.
Municipal Court, Southern District.....	Roxbury street.....	18,580
Municipal Court, Brighton.....	Academy Hill road.....	60,000
Municipal Court, Dorchester.....	Washington street.....	64,936
Municipal Court, West Roxbury.....	Morton street.....	12,108
North Mortuary.....	North Grove street.....	11,792

The following offices were leased or rented:

LOCATION.	Rent per Annum.	Number of Rooms.	Use.
11 Beacon street.....	$16,500 00	30	Law Department.
18 Oliver street.....	9,000 00	.....	Soldiers' Relief Department.

WARDROOMS.

WARD.	City Ownership or Rental.	Name of Building.	Location.
2.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Bunker Hill street.
3.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Oak and Tyler streets.
6.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Broadway, South Boston.
8.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Dudley and Vine streets.
9.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Shawmut avenue and West Brookline street.
10.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Uphams Corner.
18.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	River street and Central avenue, Hyde Park.
19.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Roslindale.
22.....	City building....	Municipal Building.....	Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton.

ARMORIES.

OCCUPIED BY	City Ownership or Rental.	Location.
First Corps of Cadets, Companies A, B, C, D.	$4,800 per year....	130 Columbus avenue.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. SULLIVAN,
Superintendent of Public Buildings.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

[DOCUMENT 23 — 1947.]

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1946

BOSTON, January 1, 1947.

HON. JAMES M. CURLEY,
Mayor of the City of Boston.

SIR:

The Board of Overseers of the Public Welfare herewith presents its eighty-third annual report of the present series, covering the period from January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Department of Public Welfare in Boston is administered by an unpaid board of twelve members, appointed by the Mayor for terms of three years and known as the Board of Overseers of Public Welfare. The Board meets weekly. It elects a paid secretary who acts as the executive agent of the Board. The department administers Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, and Dependent Aid under the general laws.

The Temporary Home for Women on Chardon street and the Wayfarers' Lodge on Hawkins street are maintained and administered by the department.

In addition to the expenditure of public funds for relief purposes, the Overseers are trustees of eighteen private trust funds.

Social Service Division

The year 1946 was marked by a continuing increase in cost of living which seriously affected all forms of relief. According to figures issued by the State Division on the Necessaries of Life there was a 98.8 per cent increase in cost of food and a 58.6 per cent increase in cost of clothing from January, 1941, to December, 1946.

Effective January 1, 1946, chapter 683 of the Massachusetts Acts of 1945 granted to sons and daughters of Old Age Assistance recipients more liberal exemption from contributing to support of their parents and compelled cities and towns to assist some older people for whom their children had previously had financial responsibility. Chapter 415 of Massachusetts Acts of 1946 forced cities and towns to use the state budget or one approved by the state in Aid to Dependent Children.

The Social Security Act Amendment of 1946 passed by the Seventy-ninth Congress increased federal participation in these two forms of assistance. Even now the federal government does not participate in any Old Age Assistance grant to a recipient that is in excess of $45 a month or of any Aid to Dependent Children grant for the support of a dependent child that is in excess of $24 a month for the first child in a home and $15 a month for each of the others. The balance of the assistance comes from the state and city or town. Under the 1946 amendment, the federal government reimburses half of the expenses of administering these two forms of assistance.

In spite of the change in employment situation, there was not a great increase in number of cases excepting in Old Age Assistance, for which more were eligible because of the above change in law. The last week of December, 1946, there were 2,881 cases of Dependent Aid, 105 more than the same week of the preceding year; 2,469 Aid to Dependent Children, an increase of 240; 14,956 Old Age Assistance, an increase of 1,081; making in the three major sub-divisions a total of 20,306 cases the last week of December, 1946, an increase of 1,426 cases since the same week of the preceding year.

Whichever the form of assistance, the application by anyone living in the City of Boston is made to the Boston Public Welfare Department. All have the benefit of skilled workers at Intake who assist in having the application give the facts as they truly are, who understand people and know resources. Thorough investigation in

the districts is followed by constructive effort to have people restored to self-support, sometimes by employment, sometimes by medical care. When actual need exists, it is our aim to provide it adequately, but our Dependent Aid allowance does not equal the amount required by the budget in use in Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance.

Investigation often proves no resources. When, in other instances, it is found that someone is failing to meet his responsibility, steps are taken to obtain support from the one legally responsible. In 1946 every case involving a non-support warrant was rechecked. After conference, a list of all pending warrants was sent to the Police Department, which checked each one and gave excellent cooperation in trying to locate the alleged offender and to compel support.

Illness was the chief cause of Dependent Aid and was frequently a contributing cause in Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. Determined efforts have been made to have adequate medical care provided and to have people restored to health. Our Medical Social Section gives special service in this field and is available to all workers of the department. So also are the Insurance and Real Estate Sections in their respective fields.

In all these divisions and sections of the Social Service Division there is an earnest and intelligent effort on the part of workers of various ratings to do their part to lessen suffering, to restore people to self-support, and to see that genuine need is adequately met and yet that the city's finances are justly protected.

Throughout the year regular detailed reports are submitted concerning the activities of the Old Age Assistance, Dependent Aid, and Aid to Dependent Children Divisions, and of the Intake and Application, Insurance, Medical Social, and Real Estate Sections.

DEPENDENT AID DIVISION

There were no substantial changes in the Dependent Aid Division during the 1946 season. The case load was constant and allowed for greater individual casework. Considerable specialized programs, including Trust Funds and Civilian War Assistance, were active within the season.

With the ending of hostilities, the loss of defense jobs and labor disturbances, there were eighty-seven employ-

able persons, mostly family cases, who received public assistance. However, it is recognized that the greater pressure was borne by the Division of Employment Security.

Almost 90 per cent of the case load were being aided as a result of illness and old age; practically half of the family cases were aided due to desertion and non-support. The 367 families, as of December 31, 1946, represented 1,594 persons and included a number of large families.

There were 916 alien cases sixty-five years of age and over that were recipients of Dependent Aid. Consideration and conferences were held regarding the human needs of this group. In the same line of thought, of the 723 partial allowance cases, 327 were living with Old Age Assistance relatives and received the benefits of chapter 489 and revisions approved by the Overseers of the Public Welfare.

Number of cases being aided January 1, 1946	2,776
Number of cases added during the year	3,395
Total number of cases aided during the year	6,171
Number of cases discontinued during the year	3,290
Number of cases being aided December 31, 1946	2,881
Net increase during the year	105
Amount expended under this law	$1,295,486 12
An increase from the amount expended during the previous year of	$102,866 77

Aid to Dependent Children Division

While the net gain in cases aided under the Aid to Dependent Children program from January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946, was only 240 cases, the expenditures during the year were increased by $411,926.68. This increase was principally the result of an amendment to the Aid to Dependent Children Law (chapter 415, Acts of 1946) making the use of the State Standard Budget mandatory, which was approved on June 4, 1946, and became effective as of September 3, 1946.

In October of 1946 we received a communication from the State Department of Public Welfare advising us of new federal matching maxima which were to be effective as of October 1, 1946, and would apply for five calendar quarters or until December 31, 1947. The new federal matching maximum on Aid to Dependent Children is $24 monthly for the first eligible child and $15

monthly for each additional eligible child. These amounts formerly were $18 for the first child and $12 for each additional child. There were no other outstanding changes in the law except that chapter 66 of the General Laws concerning disclosure of information from public assistance records was amended by chapter 67 of Acts of 1946 so that information may be disclosed to incorporated Jewish and Catholic charities, to other incorporated social agencies, including nongovernmental children's agencies and nongovernmental medical institutions, and to social service indices.

In analyzing the causes of dependency in Aid to Dependent Children during the year 1946 we must note that the same trend which was indicated during the year 1945 is evidenced during 1946, that is, that "absence from home" of the normal breadwinner is still increasing, as well as "illegitimacy," while "death of parent" and "incapacity" have shown a decrease from figures of last year.

Number of cases being aided January 1, 1946 . . .	2,229
Number of cases added during the year	1,067
Total number of cases aided during year	3,296
Number of cases discontinued during the year . . .	827
Number of cases being aided December 31, 1946 . .	2,469
Net increase during the year	240
Amount expended under this law	$2,653,464 83
An increase in the amount expended during the previous year of	$411,926 68

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE DIVISION

In our 1945 report we indicated there would be a continued rise in the monthly Old Age Assistance grant because of the recently enacted legislation which provided so liberally for medical care for the aged. We also referred to the amendment which was to become effective as of January 1, 1946, and which reduced the contributions that children were required to make toward the support of their parents. Because of this amendment, it was necessary to increase the Old Age Assistance allowance of nearly 1,000 aged recipients.

In May, 1946, and again in October, 1946, it was necessary to increase the monthly allowance of each recipient to comply with requirements of a new standard budget for Old Age Assistance which made provisions

to meet the rising cost of food, fuel, and clothing. As a result of all this, the average monthly grant jumped from $46.82 in December, 1945, to $52.55 in December, 1946, an increase of $5.73 over December, 1945, and an increase of $8.42 over December, 1944, when the average monthly grant was $44.13. It will be much higher next year, as the evidence already clearly indicates.

Public Law 719, passed by the seventy-ninth Congress, amended the Social Security Act so as to increase the share of reimbursement by the federal government from one half of the monthly grant up to $40, to one half of the monthly grant up to $45, plus $2.50 each month, effective October 1, 1946.

March 15, 1946, our new branch office at 6 Sedgwick street, Jamaica Plain, was opened. It is conveniently located to serve the aged of the Jamaica Plain-Roslindale-West Roxbury district.

Number of cases being aided January 1, 1946	13,875
Number of cases added during the year	3,277
Total number of cases aided during the year	17,152
Number of cases discontinued during the year	2,196
Number of cases being aided December 31, 1946	14,956
Net increase during the year	1,081
Amount expended under this law	$8,842,852 68
An increase over the amount expended in the previous year of	$1,065,175 53

GENERAL INTAKE AND APPLICATIONS FOR YEAR 1946

Applications for Dependent Aid.				
New applications taken			1,197	
Withdrawn or transferred:				
Leave to withdraw		37		
Transferred:				
To Boston Provident Association	1			
To Catholic Charitable Bureau	5			
To Family Society	1			
To Fields Memorial	1			
To Industrial Aid Society	7			
To Legal Aid Society	1			
To Soldiers' Relief Department	12			
To Temporary Home for Women	1			
To Travelers' Aid Society	12			
To Wayfarers' Lodge	1			
To Men's Employment Division	78			
To Women's Employment Division	13	133	170	
Total Dependent Aid Applications				1,367

Applications for Aid to Dependent Children.		
New applications taken	694	
Reapplications taken	358	
Transfers from Dependent Aid	279	
Withdrawn	5	
Total Aid to Dependent Children Applications		1,336
TOTAL APPLICATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1946		2,703

WAYFARERS' LODGE

The largest number of lodgings in any month of the year was 3,813 in December, and the smallest number was 2,520 in September. The total number of lodgings during the year was 33,149, as against 11,753 for the year 1945. The number of individual lodgers, lodgings, and meals for the year by months were as follows:

	Individual Lodgers	Total Lodgings	Meals
1946.			
January	371	2,766	2,894
February	366	2,682	2,709
March	391	2,638	2,931
April	357	2,568	3,151
May	351	2,636	3,759
June	361	2,547	4,052
July	478	2,599	4,954
August	503	2,604	5,326
September	415	2,520	4,649
October	332	2,604	5,604
November	235	3,172	4,777
December	228	3,813	3,932
Totals	4,388	33,149	48,738

TEMPORARY HOME

The attached statistics show that the Temporary Home is gradually becoming more and more a refuge for families due to the current housing shortage and problems due to marital difficulties caused by conditions due to war and its effect. In many cases absence of the head of the family and wage earner was largely responsible for the situations beyond the immediate control of the individual in question. Many men returning home found it difficult to adapt themselves to economic conditions and family responsibility. Irresponsible women were unable to cope with the problem of being father and mother at the same time. Indications are that these trends are increasing rather than decreasing and that the coming

year will find more and more people admitted to the Temporary Home due to the increasing housing shortage and the failure of individuals to lead a normal life.

Our annual holiday dinners at Christmas and Thanksgiving were enjoyed by many more family groups than in previous years and the dinners were, as usual, excellent. Through the courtesy of Dorothy Barwick, Community Recreation Director, we were loaned a Santa Claus suit, and Mr. Martin from the Central Office played the bountiful Santa with toys and candy for all children in the Home. Volunteer musicians performed, so that Christmas was a cheerful day for all. A few days before, the Hotel Essex called to say that Archbishop Cushing was giving a party for children, and they invited all the children of the Home. They all attended and were presented gifts.

	Monthly	Year
Total number of meals served to women	1,391	12,488
Meals served to outsiders	—	4,190
Total number of meals served to children	1,327	15,923
Lodgings:		
Women	387	4,638
Children	472	5,665

Family groups, 170, with total of 431 children.

Of this total of 170 families, 30 were evictions, remaining in the Home for a period of 21 days, with the exception of 2 who remained 102 and 187 days and finally were sent to court by the S. P. C. C. The remaining 140 were stranded or came for marital reasons or from broken homes. The average children in evicted families totaled $4\frac{1}{4}$ per family. First eviction began in March, 1946, and continued slowly until late summer, when they became increasingly common. Of the 722 children admitted to the Home for the year, 234 were under three years of age. Runaway children totaled 88.

Average admissions per month for women	50
Average admissions per month for children	60

Admissions for the year came from the following sources:

Public agencies	319
Private agencies	282
Police	349
Hospitals	47
Own volition	245
Evictions	30
Miscellaneous	53
Total	1,325

Veterans' families numbered five, who were recorded as such. They were aided by veterans' organizations to leave the Home within a short space of time.

REGISTRATIONS AND LODGINGS IN TEMPORARY HOME

	Registrations		Lodgings	
	Women	Children	Women	Children
1946				
January	50	61	382	477
February	51	40	319	352
March	59	59	382	372
April	41	49	311	258
May	46	86	382	418
June	47	61	279	456
July	62	64	383	522
August	44	74	406	671
September	43	53	378	493
October	62	71	454	554
November	47	34	400	435
December	51	70	562	657
Totals	603	722	4,638	5,665

MEALS SERVED IN TEMPORARY HOME

	Living in Home		Not Living in Home
	Women	Children	
1946			
January	1,022	1,318	305
February	954	1,007	263
March	1,022	1,102	372
April	844	702	372
May	950	1,151	372
June	673	1,221	332
July	993	1,416	341
August	1,109	1,909	406
September	1,037	1,410	360
October	1,230	1,620	381
November	1,090	1,199	362
December	1,564	1,868	324
Totals	12,488	15,923	4,190

Business Division

The Business Division has control of all fiscal operations of the department. This includes the preparing of the department budget; requisitioning of cash from the City Treasurer; disbursing relief payments; obtaining reimbursements provided under the law; determining legal settlements; keeping of financial and accounting records; procuring and maintaining department equipment and supplies.

Total Expenditures

Total expenditures of the department during the year 1946 amounted to $14,117,302.64, as compared with total expenditures during the year 1945 which amounted to $12,345,276.98.

Relief Costs

Total relief expenditures for Aid to Dependent Children, Old Age Assistance, and Dependent Aid during the year 1946 and the cost of the operation of the Temporary Home and Wayfarers' Lodge for the year 1946 amounted to $12,834,714.42, as compared with the relief cost during the year 1945 of $11,233,963.43. Total cases assisted during the year 1946 were 26,691, as compared with 24,001 cases assisted in 1945.

Administrative Costs

Administrative costs during the year 1946 amounted to $1,282,588.22, as compared with administrative costs of $1,111,313.55 in 1945. Administrative costs for 1946 were slightly more than nine cents per dollar of total expenditures. This compares favorably with administrative costs in other large cities. In many cities administrative costs range from twelve to fifteen cents of each dollar expended.

Reimbursements

During the year 1946 the department received from the Federal Government through the Commonwealth, federal grants totaling $3,779,157.04. In addition, the department collected in reimbursements from the Commonwealth, cities, and towns, and other sources a total of $5,692,701.36. Of this amount $227,491.49 was from the Meals Tax, and $68,616.56 in reimbursements from recipients of assistance.

Net Cost of the Department

The net direct cost of the department to the taxpayers of the City of Boston during the year 1946 was $4,645,444.24, as compared with total expenditures of $14,117,302.64.

Net direct relief costs were $3,542,352.73, compared with total direct relief costs of $12,834,714.42.

Net administrative costs were $1,103,191.51, as compared with total administrative costs of $1,282,588.22.

SETTLEMENT DIVISION

Polio Patients at Lakeville State Sanatorium

Chapter 346 of the Acts of 1936, which amended section 65-A of chapter 111 of the General Laws, provides for the care of persons crippled by poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis) at the Lakeville State Sanatorium.

Under the provisions of the above statute, the City of Boston between the years 1936 and 1946 reimbursed the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the amount of $9,794 for the hospitalization afforded Boston-settled patients afflicted with polio at the Lakeville State Sanatorium.

In March of 1946 negotiations were commenced by this department with the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., through its Suffolk County Chapter, concerning these patients.

These negotiations were predicated on the premise that, notwithstanding the liability of the City of Boston as set forth by the above statute, these patients or their responsible relatives were being made recipients of public assistance unknown to themselves, because, when these patients were financially unable to pay the hospital charge as rendered by the Commonwealth, the City of Boston paid it.

The Foundation therefore was respectfully requested to pay these claims as submitted by the Commonwealth. This department's contention was that, in view of the many public appeals made each year for funds to combat this disease, it seemed reasonable to expect that the Foundation pay these claims out of its funds and, by so doing, save the patients or their responsible relatives from becoming public charges.

As a result of these negotiations the Foundation, as of March 31, 1946, commenced to reimburse the Commonwealth for this type of hospital care at the Lakeville

State Sanatorium. The City of Boston has received no bills since that date and fully expects no further request for reimbursement in the future.

Veterans' Benefits

The 1946 Legislature enacted into law a drastic change in the statutes pertaining to veterans' benefits. Chapter 584 of the Acts of 1946 completely wiped out Chapter 115 of the General Laws as amended and inserted in place thereof a new Chapter 115.

Among its many provisions are the following definite changes:

(*a*) The consolidation of soldiers' relief, military aid, and state aid. These categories were abolished and are to be known in the future under the title of "Veterans' Benefits."

(*b*) Legal settlement is no longer a requisite for the receipt of veterans' benefits. This is a complete departure from the old law.

(*c*) Reimbursements by the Commonwealth,—the Commonwealth to pay 50 per cent to the various cities and towns on legally settled cases and 100 per cent on nonsettled cases.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Expended from City Funds, year ending December 31, 1946	$10,357,295 02
Expended from Federal Grants, year ending December 31, 1946	3,760,007 62
	$14,117,302 64
Less receipts from Commonwealth of Massachusetts cities and towns, refund of aid, and miscellaneous	5,692,701 36
	$8,424,601 28
Less Federal Grants received	3,779,157 04
Net cost of department to City of Boston	$4,645,444 24
Aid given directly to recipients	$12,733,145 88
Less amount paid to other cities and towns	116,428 30
Actual amount given recipients in Boston	$12,616,717 58
Amount of money received by city as result of department's settlement activities in City Hospital	$104,276 34

NUMBER OF FAMILIES AIDED IN EACH MONTH OF THE PAST TWO YEARS

1946	Old Age Assistance	Aid to Dependent Children	Dependent Aid	1945	Old Age Assistance	Aid to Dependent Children	Dependent Aid
January	14,036	2,296	3,104	January	13,951	2,117	2,946
February	14,022	2,344	3,271	February	13,909	2,036	2,911
March	14,137	2,372	3,284	March	13,846	2,082	2,912
April	14,245	2,433	3,181	April	13,817	2,116	2,882
May	14,347	2,473	3,120	May	13,812	2,080	2,840
June	14,386	2,500	2,953	June	13,802	2,036	2,773
July	14,450	2,491	3,000	July	13,956	2,084	2,779
August	14,520	2,487	3,022	August	13,889	2,086	2,750
September	14,650	2,506	2,972	September	13,785	2,166	2,758
October	14,828	2,509	3,030	October	13,795	2,216	2,768
November	14,957	2,507	3,060	November	13,892	2,203	2,775
December	15,169	2,534	3,137	December	13,875	2,229	2,776

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FOR LAST TWENTY YEARS

YEAR	Net Cost of the Department	Aid Given Directly to Recipients	Less Amount Paid to Other Cities and Towns	Leaving Amount Actually Given Recipients in Boston	Number of Families Aided	Population of Boston
1946	$4,645,444 24	$12,733,145 88	$116,428 30	$12,616,717 58	26,691	766,386
1945	4,024,779 36	11,073,054 21	95,309 09	11,073,054 26	24,001	766,386
1944	3,601,593 93	10,705,593 13	91,098 51	10,614,494 62	24,861	766,340
1943	2,278,810 27	10,639,345 53	135,270 60	10,504,074 93	27,847	767,459
1942	4,066,411 10	11,706,084 40	300,366 24	11,405,718 16	35,987	768,578
1941	5,025,943 34	12,314,052 47	277,722 43	12,036,330 04	43,830	770,816
1940	7,253,482 80	13,556,226 02	232,419 22	13,323,806 80	50,605	780,000
1939	7,810,335 45	12,840,894 43	172,683 69	12,668,210 74	52,333	817,713
1938	7,534,640 33	11,910,385 14	251,357 57	11,659,027 57	52,463	817,713
1937	7,235,769 68	10,712,461 74	215,245 68	10,497,216 06	41,980	808,504
1936	7,819,232 10	9,801,984 34	169,648 30	9,632,336 04	43,831	825,537
1935	9,356,295 70	10,835,181 01	190,543 96	10,664,637 05	49,610	817,713
1934	11,127,401 91	12,445,261 71	153,793 79	12,301,467 92	43,672	796,540
1933	12,569,980 28	13,593,447 72	57,496 54	13,535,951 18	45,777	793,308
1932	11,295,791 96	11,969,415 96	38,828 54	11,930,587 42	40,672	790,076
1931	6,761,640 14	7,098,088 54	27,562 64	7,070,525 90	24,770	786,844
1930	3,257,910 11	3,667,560 63	89,402 31	3,578,158 32	11,478	805,100
1929	2,089,995 19	2,480,382 42	58,513 93	2,421,868 49	7,463	805,100
1928	2,005,462 34	2,195,529 83	82,202 63	2,113,327 20	6,777	799,000
1927	1,703,084 14	1,912,073 95	79,438 43	1,832,635 52	6,061	790,000

Trust Funds

The total amount of the trust funds administered by this department as a corporation, including accumulated income, is now $830,886.33. There are 18 trust funds, all of which are administered according to the wishes of the donors as interpreted from time to time by the Board with the advice of the Law Department.

Applicants for trust pensions must have a legal residence here, must be at least fifty years of age, and must be old residents of Boston.

The number of beneficiaries now aided from the Pemberton, the Boylston Relief, the David Sears Charity, the Moses Hunt, the Thayer, the Rachel T. Stevens, the Stoughton, Goodnow, and Jeffries Funds is 53. During the year four have died, four were transferred to Old Age Assistance, and two were discontinued for other reasons. Ten new names have been added.

A total amount of $13,808.29 was distributed to these pensioners during the year.

During the year there has been paid $662.43 from the income of the Boylston Education Fund, and there are now two children who are beneficiaries of this fund.

This department has also made grants of money from the income of the Lucy Bullman Charity, amounting in the aggregate to $85.

The interest accruing from the Mason Fund was divided among six chaplains, Hebrew, Protestant, and Catholic, at the House of Industry at Deer Island.

For summary of terms of the trust funds, see page 20.

Boston City Hospital

This department determines legal settlements of persons admitted to the Boston City Hospital.

The department collects from the Commonwealth and cities and towns the amount due on account of persons settled elsewhere than in the City of Boston, with the exception of persons admitted to the South Department. Collections in these cases are made by the City Collector. All receipts on account of such care at the Boston City Hospital are turned over by this department to the trustees of the Boston City Hospital. However, the salaries paid to the staff who work in the Settlement Department at the Boston City Hospital are charged to the appropriation of this department.

The amounts collected during 1946 are as follows:

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$69,717 50
From cities and towns		34,558 84
Total		$104,276 34
Received by the City Collector on account of South Department cases		21,953 00
Grand Total		$126,229 34
Settlement records on admission to the hospital		33,138
State notified on	10,856	
Cities and towns notified on	2,478	
		13,334

TAG DAYS

During the year there were issued ten licenses to sell buttons and other small articles under chapter 101, section 33, General Laws. Three societies were refused a license, as they were unable to comply with the rules and regulations laid down by the Board.

The receipts and expenditures during the year are shown in detail by reports of the secretary and treasurer which follow.

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Overseers of the Public Welfare,
MARGARET J. GOOKIN, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM G. O'HARE, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, 1946 ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1946		$55,192 91
Petty cash		1,025 00
Drafts on City Treasurer and Loan Account:		
Central Office	$10,432,479 30	
Temporary Home	12,040 79	
Wayfarers' Lodge	30,001 14	
		10,474,521 23
Drafts on Federal Grants:		
Aid to Dependent Children	$491,417 13	
Old Age Assistance	3,107,422 97	
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	53,297 99	
Old Age Assistance Administration	107,869 53	
		3,760,007 62
Reimbursement for Aid Rendered:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$5,270,609 01	
Cities and towns	75,914 45	
Refunds	68,616 56	
		5,415,140 02
Collections for Aid in Boston City Hospital		104,276 34
Miscellaneous Collections:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Meal Tax	$277,491 49	
Miscellaneous	69 85	
Unallocated	216 00	
		277,777 34
		$20,087,940 46

EXPENDITURES

Dependent Aid		$1,295,486 12
Aid to Dependent Children		2,653,464 83
Old Age Assistance		8,842,852 68
Total Relief Expenditures		$12,791,803 63
General Expenditures:		
Salaries from Appropriation	$1,001,623 84	
Salaries from Federal Grant	158,996 47	
Total Salaries		1,160,620 31
Administration Expenditures, Charity Building	$13,370 60	
Administration Expenditures, Central Office	104,412 01	
Administration Expenses, Federal Grant	2,171 05	
Equipment Replacement, Reserve Fund	2,014 25	
		121,967 91
Carried forward		$14,074,391 85

Brought forward	$14,074,391 85
Temporary Home	12,196 25
Wayfarers' Lodge	30,714 54
Grand Total, Relief and Administration Expenditures,	$14,117,302 64
City Collector	5,692,701 36
Boston City Hospital	104,276 34
Cash on hand December 31, 1946	172,635 12
Petty cash	1,025 00
	$20,087,940 46

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES

Dependent Aid:		
Cash and checks	$1,113,730 46	
Fuel	64,675 05	
Cities and towns	52,857 58	
Burials	20,592 46	
Surplus Commodity Distribution	18,078 98	
Groceries	14,817 39	
Rent and lodging	2,998 25	
Medical	2,518 52	
Hospital care	420 95	
Moving	100 38	
Miscellaneous	33 50	
		$1,290,823 52
Cash paid, December 31, 1945, for January 1, 1946		4,662 60
		$1,295,486 12
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Cash	$2,653,431 83	
Burials	33 00	
		$2,653,464 83
Old Age Assistance:		
Cash	$8,560,659 52	
Boston City Hospital	179,199 64	
Cities and towns	63,570 72	
Burials	33,402 69	
Medical	3,210 23	
Board and care	2,438 84	
Rent	319 14	
Miscellaneous	51 90	
		$8,842,852 68
Administration Expenses:		
Salaries, main office	$926,010 60	
Salaries paid from Federal Grants	158,996 47	
Office expenses	104,799 06	
Transportation	3,798 25	
Administration Building Expenditures, including salaries	41,758 62	
		$1,235,363 00
Salaries, Boston City Hospital		47,225 22
		$1,282,588 22
Total Expenditures, Central Office		$14,074,391 85

Temporary Home:		
Salaries	$5,329 09	
Food	4,143 97	
Repairs	1,304 60	
Gas	479 78	
Furniture and fixtures	325 29	
Telephone	187 50	
Laundry and cleaning	141 35	
Office supplies	57 26	
Transportation	41 42	
Medical	50 36	
Miscellaneous	34 39	
Tools and instruments	31 37	
Chemicals and disinfectants	31 25	
Electrical supplies	21 55	
Wearing apparel	17 07	
Total Expenditures	$12,196 25	
Plus estimated cost of heating	8,351 53	
	$20,547 78	
Less receipts for board	888 53	
		$19,659 25
Wayfarers' Lodge:		
Salaries	$5,912 04	
Food	13,986 90	
Repairs	5,443 91	
Furniture and fixtures	2,074 93	
Fuel	1,648 38	
Gas and electricity	872 40	
Laundry and cleaning	352 47	
Chemicals and disinfectants	179 07	
Transportation	66 00	
Medical	60 29	
Tools and instruments	41 66	
Miscellaneous	41 14	
Electrical Supplies	35 35	
		$30,714 54

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Salaries	$28,388 02	
Electricity	5,180 86	
Fuel	2,419 78	
Repairs	5,769 96	
	$41,758 62	
Deduct estimated cost of heating Temporary Home	8,351 53	
		$33,407 09

PAYMENTS TO CITY COLLECTOR FOR YEAR 1946

Receipts from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Chapter 117	$263,665 19
Chapter 118	820,497 64
Chapter 118A	4,181,793 65
Carried forward	$5,265,956 48

Brought forward	$5,265,956 48	
Burials	3,764 00	
Temporary Home	888 53	
	$5,270,609 01	
Meal Tax	277,491 49	
		$5,548,100 50
Receipts from Cities and Towns:		
Chapter 117	$29,431 06	
Chapter 118A	46,483 39	
		75,914 45
Refunds, Special Account:		
Chapter 117	$13,876 02	
Chapter 118	3,089 40	
Chapter 118A	47,408 58	
Burials	3,858 85	
Miscellaneous	383 71	
		68,616 56
Miscellaneous Collections		69 85
Total		$5,692,701 36

PAYMENTS TO BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

From Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	$34,558 84	
From Cities and Towns	69,717 50	
		$104,276 34

FEDERAL GRANTS RECEIVED IN 1946

Aid to Dependent Children — Relief Grant	$491,616 19
Old Age Assistance — Relief Grant	3,108,213 99
Aid to Dependent Children — Administration Grant	70,144 86
Old Age Assistance — Administration Grant	109,182 00
Total	$3,779,157 04

TRUST FUNDS IN THE HANDS OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE

Pemberton Fund.— This fund comprises bequests and gifts made to the City of Boston from 1760 to the present time from "A. B.," Daniel Oliver, Margaret Blackader, Alice Quick, Anne Wheelwright, Mary Ireland, Benjamin Pemberton, Martha Stevens, Mrs. H. Driscoll, William Breed, Samuel Eliot, John Coffin Jones, Mary Belknap, "A Citizen of Boston," Anonymous, Miss Dr. Harriot K. Hunt, George Higginson, Walter E. Hawes, William B. Spooner, Rebecca A. Goddard, Matilda Goddard and Richard C. Humphreys. The most important, however, of the bequests was from Benjamin Pemberton, Esq., whose will was proved June 25, 1782, and for that reason his name has been given to the fund. The income of this fund is to be expended, at the discretion of the overseers, in semi-annual payments to the poor of the city.

Boylston Relief and Education Funds.— These funds were from a bequest of John Boylston, who died in London, England. His will was proved June 12, 1795. One portion of the bequests is ordered to be paid to "poor and decayed householders of the town of Boston, not under fifty years of age, persons of good character, and reduced by the acts of Providence, not by indolence, extravagance, or other vice." The other portion to be applied to the "nurture and instruction of poor orphan and deserted children of the town of Boston until fourteen years of age."

Mason Fund.— A bequest from Jonathan Mason, by will dated July 15, 1798, interest to be paid annually "to the standing chaplain of the almshouse and workhouse, or by whatever other name called," interest to be added until one is appointed. The interest is now distributed annually towards the salaries of the chaplains of the House of Industry at Deer Island.

Dexter Fund.— A bequest from Samuel Dexter, by will dated May 7, 1811, "for supplying with firewood or coal such poor persons, objects of charity, as are not supported in the almshouse, though sometimes relieved by the Overseers of the Poor."

Jeffries Fund.— A bequest by David Jeffries, former Town Treasurer. Will dated January, 1786: "Income to be applied to the purchase of tea, coffee, chocolate and sugar for the refreshment of those persons, who in the providence of God, are, or shall be, reduced and obliged to take shelter in the almshouse, after having lived reputably; the Overseers of the Poor to be judges as to the persons, but always giving the preference to the pious poor."

In 1908 the Supreme Court decreed that in addition to the above provisions of the will the income of this fund could be used by the Overseers of the Poor in their discretion for the benefit of Boston poor outside of the almshouse.

Lucy Bullman Charity.— Consists of an estate on Cambridge and Joy streets, in this city, which came into the possession of the City of Boston in accordance with the will of Lucy Bullman, proved at Probate Court, Suffolk County, January 9, 1832, in which it is provided that, upon the death of certain persons therein named, said estate is given to the City of Boston upon the condition that the estate should never be sold, but the income used for the benefit of the poor. By a vote of the City Council, approved by the Mayor January 4, 1873, this estate was placed in charge of the Overseers of the Poor.

The David Sears Charity is a fund contributed by the late Hon. David Sears for the relief of the poor, the income only to be expended "in aid and for the support of citizens or families who may have seen better days, and for charity in all its forms in such a manner as may best tend to alleviate the sufferings of human life and render the condition of the poor more comfortable."

Pierce Fuel Fund.— The legacy of Caleb Pierce to the city of Charlestown, accepted by the City Council of that city May, 1861: "Income to be expended in the purchase of fuel to be distributed to those indigent widows whose husbands, before their decease, had resided in Charlestown at least one year, and the said widows still continuing to reside in Charlestown at the time of receiving said bounty."

Holton Protestant Poor Fund.— A bequest by James Holton to the inhabitants of the town of Brighton: "Income to be annually expended forever in purchasing and distributing provisions among poor and indigent Protestant families in said town of Brighton on Thanks-

giving or other holidays, or just previous to such holidays, to the end that such poor Protestant families may have the means, in some degree, of enjoying such holidays in common with their fellow-citizens; and I especially direct that in such periodical distributions unmarried Protestant females who are poor and needy shall receive a liberal share of provisions, and also other articles of comfort, such as such distributors shall deem to be the most conducive to the comfort and happiness of that lone class of citizens."

Holton Protestant Pauper Fund.— A bequest by James Holton to the inhabitants of the town of Brighton: "Income to be annually expended, in whole or in part, as necessity of circumstances may require, by the selectmen of said town, in providing good and plentiful meals on Thanksgiving Day, or other holidays, to the Protestant paupers of said Brighton. If the whole of said income shall not be required to be so expended, then the surplus shall be added to the principal, and if such principal shall ever become thus augmented to three thousand dollars or more, then the surplus interest or income, over what shall be necessary for furnishing said festive meals on said holidays, may be expended by said selectmen for the comfort of the Protestant paupers of said Brighton in such a manner as said selectmen shall judge best and most conducive to the comfort and happiness of such paupers."

Stoughton Poor Fund.— A bequest of Lieut.-Gov. William Stoughton, who died July 7, 1701. By his will he gave £50 to the relief of the poor of Dorchester, to be improved by the care of the selectmen, the income to be distributed to the most needy inhabitants.

Goodnow Fund.— A bequest of Elisha Goodnow (to be paid over upon the decease of his wife) to the City of Boston and its assigns, "to be invested and the income applied forever to and for the relief, assistance and support of the poor, sick and infirm in said city, not supported by the said city in its almshouse, in such manner as the said city, or the government or officers thereof, may deem most judicious, but without reference to the religious faith or belief of those who may apply for or need the assistance of this fund." Five thousand dollars, received April 29, 1885.

Rachel T. Stevens Fund.— A bequest of Rachel T. Stevens, the net income to be paid (after the death of a person named in the will) "for the support and main-

tenance of poor, worthy, Protestant single women of Boston, who have arrived at the age of 50 years (not including widows), paying to each of such women during her life the sum of one hundred dollars in semiannual payments. Upon the marriage of any beneficiary under this will no further payment of money is to be made to her, nor is any further payment of income to be made to any beneficiary who becomes unworthy of help under this trust."

Moses Hunt Fund for the Destitute.— A legacy from the late Moses Hunt: "The income to be devoted to the relief and welfare of Protestant destitute residents of that part of said Boston which was Charlestown."

Nathaniel Frederic Thayer Fund.— A bequest of Caroline C. Thayer (who died about 1891), to be paid over to the city after the death of two sisters, the last of whom died in September, 1899. The fund was received in May, 1900. "Income to be annually appropriated for the benefit and use of Protestant widows and single women, without distinction of color, preference always to be given to those who have seen better days."

In August, 1900, a small sum was received under the will of Susan T. Balch, which was added to this fund in accordance with the wish of the donor.

Thorndike Fund.— Extract from will of George L. Thorndike, proved June 11, 1901: "I give, devise and bequeath to the City of Boston ten thousand dollars ($10,000) in trust forever; the income from the same is to purchase coal to be distributed to deserving widowed women of East Boston." By a vote of the City Council, approved by the Mayor December 19, 1907, the income of the fund is paid to this Board.

Rowe Fund.— Legacy from the estate of Ransom Rowe. No express grant in the will beyond the mere gift of $1,000. Mr. Rowe's attorney has stated that some years ago, when Mr. Rowe was a very young man, he and a friend of his were furnished with accommodations at the Lodge, which he always remembered. It was with the idea that he was assisting others who might be in similar circumstances that this gift was made.

OVERSEERS OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE, 1946

Terms Expire April 30, 1947

Isabel C. Connelly
Frederick J. Celata
Edward H. Willey
Eva W. White

Terms Expire April 30, 1948

Sophie M. Friedman
John J. Walsh
John J. Kearney
Mark F. Russo

Terms Expire April 30, 1949

Margaret J. Gookin
J. Joseph Callahan*
P. Edward Murray
Louis P. Leonard

* Mr. J. Joseph Callahan, appointed in place of Mr. Philip J. Feinberg, whose term expired.

Statement of Trust Funds, Securities and Cash in the Hands of the Overseers of the Public Welfare, Edward H. Willey, Treasurer, December 31, 1946

Investments	Pemberton or General Fund	Boylston Education Fund	Boylston Relief Fund	Mason Fund	Dexter Fund	Jeffries Fund	Lucy Bullman Fund	David Sears Fund	Pierce Fuel Fund	Holton Protestant Pauper Fund	Holton Protestant Poor Fund	Stoughton Poor Fund	Goodnow Fund	Rachel T. Stevens Fund	Moses Hunt Fund for the Destitute	Nathaniel Frederic Thayer Fund	Thorndike Fund Income	Rowe Fund	Totals
City of Boston Notes	$98,750 00	$161,300 00	$31,250 00	$8,400 00	$5,400 00	$8,700 00	$20,100 00	$242,350 00	$1,000 00	$4,500 00	$1,200 00	$3,100 00	$4,800 00	$7,000 00	$15,150 00	$27,250 00	$3,750 00	.....	$644,000 00
U. S. Bonds	425 00	5,275 00	800 00	350 00	275 00	650 00	375 00	8,125 00	.....	.....	.....	275 00	425 00	375 00	550 00	1,300 00	800 00	.....	20,000 00
Fifty Associates Corporation Stock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,800 00
Real Estate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200 00
Investments	$99,175 00	$166,575 00	$32,050 00	$8,750 00	$5,675 00	$9,350 00	$20,475 00	$273,275 00	$1,000 00	$4,500 00	$1,200 00	$3,375 00	$5,225 00	$9,575 00	$15,700 00	$28,550 00	$4,550 00	.....	$689,000 00
Cash	1,704 24	3,975 67	1,019 71	131 60	493 61	1,257 00	4,593 75	1,150 06	572 46	93 50	173 48	101 44	180 24	848 89	483 42	1,429 02	1,561 15	$162 11	19,931 35
Totals	$100,879 24	$170,550 67	$33,069 71	$8,881 60	$6,168 61	$10,607 00	$25,068 75	$274,425 06	$1,572 46	$4,593 50	$1,373 48	$3,476 44	$5,405 24	$10,423 89	$16,183 42	$29,979 02	$6,111 15	$162 11	$708,931 35
Totals December 31, 1945	100,801 18	164,816 47	33,236 75	8,749 32	6,107 19	10,254 49	23,918 62	270,403 75	1,508 71	4,546 29	1,375 22	3,428 94	5,271 99	10,136 89	16,181 95	29,560 51	5,704 18	162 11	696,164 56
Increase or Decrease*	$78 06	$5,734 20	*$167 04	$132 28	$61 42	$352 51	$1,150 18	$4,021 31	$63 75	$47 21	*$1 74	$47 50	$133 25	$287 00	$1 47	$418 51	$406 97	0	$12,766 79

Boston, December 31, 1946,
Edward H. Willey, Treasurer.

Trust Funds — Income Account, January 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946

	Pemberton Fund		Boylston Education Fund		Boylston Relief Fund		Mason Fund		Dexter Fund		Jeffries Fund		Lucy Bullman Charity Fund		David Sears Charity Fund		Pierce Fuel Fund		Holton Protestant Pauper Fund		Holton Protestant Poor Fund		Stoughton Poor Fund		Goodnow Fund		Rachel Stevens Fund		Moses Hunt Fund for the Destitute		Nathaniel Frederic Thayer Fund		Thorndike Fund		Rowe Fund		Totals	
	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments
Cash, January 1, 1946	$2,051 18		$2,666 47		$336 75		$349 32		$707 19		$1,304 49		$3,818 62		$1,253 75		$508 71		$46 29		$175 22		$78 94		$221 99		$686 89		$781 95		$1,060 51		$1,954 18		$162 11		$18,164 56	
Receipts.																																						
Securities matured			2,000 00		500 00						250 00				4,000 00								250 00		250 00		250 00		250 00		1,250 00						9,000 00	
Interest on City notes	3,958 00		6,576 94		1,302 57		336 64		220 12		352 51		785 13		10,121 74		63 75		182 26		48 88		132 50		198 25		287 00		626 47		1,218 51		273 75				26,685 02	
Interest on United States bonds																																	125 00				125 00	
Rents													450 00																								450 00	
Bank interest																																	8 22				8 22	
Interest on stocks															570 00																						570 00	
Canceled checks															33 00																						33 00	
Securities sold					1,330 31																																1,330 31	
Payments.																																						
Paid for securities purchased		$425 00		$6,605 31		$800 00		$350 00		$275 00		$650 00		$375 00		$8,125 00								$275 00		$425 00		$375 00		$550 00		$1,300 00		$800 00				$21,330 31
Pensions		3,879 94				1,649 92								85 00		6,703 43								85 00		65 00				625 00		800 00						13,893 29
Board of boys and girls				662 43																																		662 43
Grants																				$135 05		$50 62																185 67
Paid salaries of chaplains								204 36																														204 36
Fuel										158 70																												158 70
Cash, December 31, 1946		1,704 24		3,975 67		1,019 71		131 60		493 61		1,257 00		4,593 75		1,150 06		$572 46		93 50		173 48		101 44		180 24		848 89		483 42		1,429 02		1,561 15		$162 11		19,931 35
Totals	$6,009 18	$6,009 18	$11,243 41	$11,243 41	$3,469 63	$3,469 63	$685 96	$685 96	$927 31	$927 31	$1,907 00	$1,907 00	$5,053 75	$5,053 75	$15,978 49	$15,978 49	$572 46	$572 46	$228 55	$228 55	$224 10	$224 10	$461 44	$461 44	$670 24	$670 24	$1,223 89	$1,223 89	$1,658 42	$1,658 42	$3,529 02	$3,529 02	$2,361 15	$2,361 15	$162 11	$162 11	$56,366 11	$56,366 11

Boston, December 31, 1946,
Edward H. Willey, Treasurer.

Licenses for Receiving Contributions in Public Places

Mr. John J. Kearney
Miss Sophie M. Friedman
Mr. J. Joseph Callahan

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

Mr. Edward H. Willey
Mrs. Isabel C. Connelly
Mr. Louis P. Leonard
Mr. Mark F. Russo

Annual Report

Mrs. Isabel C. Connelly
Mrs. Eva W. White
Mr. Mark F. Russo

Building Committee

Miss Sophie M. Friedman
Mr. John J. Kearney
Mr. Frederick J. Celata
Mr. P. Edward Murray
Mr. J. Joseph Callahan

The Chairman of the Board is *ex officio* a member of each committee.

Any member of the Board desiring to listen in at the meetings of any of these committees is privileged to do so.

Members of the Board from its Reorganization in 1864

(Overseers of the Poor were first chosen in Boston in 1691)

Allen, Ira, 1868 to August 20, 1875.
Amory, Thomas C., 1864 to April, 1883.
Atkins, Ebenezer, 1864 to December 31, 1867.
Ayer, James B., April, 1890, to May, 1893.
Bailey, Joseph T., November, 1866, to 1871.
Bell, Tilton S., November, 1927, to December, 1929.
Bigelow, Alanson, 1875 to April, 1881.
Blasland, Thomas, 1866 to September 5, 1893.
Brant, John, May, 1903, to 1912
Brogna, Vincent, February, 1930, to May, 1932.
Bronstein, Morris, May, 1923, to May, 1934.
Buckley, Joseph, 1864 to 1875.
Burnham, Daniel S., April, 1885, to May, 1891
Cabot, Frederick P., July, 1908, to May, 1912.
Calhoun, William I., May, 1912, to November, 1913.
Callahan, J. Joseph, April 30, 1936, to date.
Campbell, B. F., October, 1882, to July, 1888.
Campbell, Isaac T., 1873 to June, 1899.
Carr, Charles L., March, 1919, to April, 1922.
Caton, Asa H., December, 1890, to 1893.
Celata, Frederick J., April, 1942, to date.
Colby, John H., May, 1908, to September, 1909.
Coleman, Charles, 1893, to May, 1896.
Conley, James H., May, 1900, to September, 1906.
Connelly, Isabel C., May, 1935, to date.
Crane, P. M., 1870 to August 13, 1882.
Crowley, James J., October, 1925, to December, 1926.
Cruft, Samuel B., 1871 to 1877.
Cummings, Joseph A., May, 1917, to March, 1919.
Cunningham, Henry V., 1893 to April, 1898.
Curry, M. C., 1883 to May, 1896.
Curtis, Frances G., May, 1934, to May, 1937.
Curtis, George, 1876 to September, 1878.
Dailey, William F., July, 1939, to April, 1942.
Daly, Franklin P., May, 1911, to November, 1927 (died).
Davis, James G., 1880 to 1886.
Day, Frederick W., May, 1898, to January, 1899.
Derby, William P., October, 1907, to May, 1908.
Dore, John P., 1879 to May, 1891.
Downey, Thomas, Jr., 1887 to April, 1890; May, 1891, to January, 1895, and May, 1902, to May, 1910.
Drew, William J., October, 1920, to May, 1922.
Eiseman, Gertrude, March, 1919, to May, 1921.
Elliot, Oliver C., June 6, 1929, to February, 1930.
Fabyan, George, 1869 to May 25, 1874.

Feeney, Joseph F., June, 1922, to 1925.
Feinberg, Philip, September, 1935, to April, 1936.
Finn, William J., July, 1934, to June, 1942 (died).
Fisher, Andrew P., April, 1889, to May, 1893.
Fitzpatrick, John H., May, 1912, to August, 1916.
Folsom, Martha W., November, 1900, to 1912.
Forsyth, Thomas A., April, 1914, to December, 1914.
Fowler, William P., April, 1889, to July, 1918.
Fox, Charles J., June, 1932, to July, 1934.
Friedman, Solomon, 1886 to December, 1890.
Friedman, Sophie, May, 1921, to date.
Gargan, Thomas J., 1874 to 1875.
Gevalt, Nina, February, 1926, to December, 1926.
Gookin, Margaret J., May, 1908, to June, 1929, and June, 1930, to date.
Gorman, William, 1877 to January, 1880.
Greene, Patrick J., October, 1900, to March 27, 1910.
Greene, P. Robert, May, 1910, to May, 1914.
Griffin, Martin, 1864 to 1869.
Hale, Charles F., December, 1917, to 1925.
Hale, George S., 1865 to 1871.
Harwood, Mrs. Bartlett, May, 1937, to December, 1942.
Hecht, Simon E., May, 1908, to December, 1926, and May, 1930, to May, 1934.
Heller, Nathan A., December, 1926, to June, 1930, and June, 1932, to February, 1934.
Howland, Frank B., March, 1930, to June, 1930.
Hull, Liverus, 1874 to April, 1883.
Humphreys, Richard C., May, 1890, to September, 1898.
Hurley, Grace M., May, 1922, to February, 1929.
Hyneman, Bernard, May, 1902, to May, 1908.
Johnson, George H., October, 1926, to March, 1930.
Jordan, Michael J., May, 1902, to May, 1903.
Kearney, John J., May 2, 1944, to date.
Kerrigan, Michael A., April, 1898, to October, 1900.
Lally, Thomas F., June, 1910, to December, 1919.
Lamb, John, 1891 to May, 1897.
Lawrence, William R., 1864 to November, 1865.
Leahy, Margaret, January, 1914, to March, 1919, and May, 1920, to May, 1926.
Leonard, Louis P., June, 1943, to date.
Leonardi, Frank M., May, 1934, to August, 1938.
Leveroni, Frank, May, 1922, to December, 1926.
Lincoln, F. W., May, 1867, to April, 1878.
Little, James L., November, 1865, to November, 1876.
Logue, Charles, May, 1896, to January, 1898.
Lombard, Lawrence M., May, 1934, to 1935.
Lothrop, Loring, 1864 to April, 1870.
Lyne, Daniel J., March, 1919, to 1923.
Lyons, Joseph B., M.D., March, 1919, to June, 1922.

McCarthy, John J., July, 1939, to April, 1942 (died).
McLean, Charles R., 1868 to 1871.
McMahon, Cornelia G., June, 1930, to 1935.
McMurry, James A., May, 1934, to February, 1938 (died).
McVey, John R., April, 1915, to May, 1920.
Madden, Daniel A., 1883 to April, 1889.
Mahoney, Charles J., June 2, 1933, to May, 1934.
Maloney, James P., March, 1930, to August, 1931.
Martin, Miles, M.D., November, 1909, to April, 1914.
Moynihan, James J., February 11, 1927, to March, 1930.
Mudarri, Assad, December 10, 1929, to May, 1932.
Mullen, Matthew J., July, 1897, to May, 1900.
Murray, P. Edward, February, 1942, to date.
Nazro, Frederic H., March, 1900, to May, 1902.
Newell, Otis K., July, 1888, to May, 1891.
Newmarch, S., 1864 to 1865.
North, Frederick O., May, 1905, to May, 1908.
O'Brien, John, 1871 to 1874.
O'Brien, Louise S., April, 1898, to May, 1901.
Parker, Agnes E., August, 1932, to February, 1934.
Parker, Augustus, November, 1878, to April, 1880.
Parker, Charles F., June, 1895, to May, 1898.
Parker, F. E., 1864 to 1875.
Patton, John S., May, 1902, to May, 1904.
Pickering, H. W., 1875 to April, 1884.
Pierce, J. Homer, October, 1898, to April, 1902.
Plummer, Henry L., M. D., January, 1899, to May, 1902.
Potter, H. Staples, 1916 to June, 1917.
Power, Hale, May, 1932, to June, 1932.
Prescott, Washington L., 1875 to December, 1878.
Quinn, Annie E., May, 1899, to May, 1908.
Ratigan, Thomas H., February, 1927, to December, 1929.
Reade, Vincent deP., January, 1916, to March, 1919.
Richards, Henry L., 1877 to August, 1878.
Richards, Joel, 1864 to 1866.
Ring, Thomas F., November, 1878, to April, 1887.
Rockwell, George A., March, 1919, to September, 1926.
Rogers, Annette P., 1891 to October, 1900.
Russo, Mark, December, 1944, to date.
Sasserno, Joseph, February, 1939, to August, 1944.
Sawin, Samuel D., April, 1884, to July, 1890.
Sawyer, Edwin F., May, 1904, to May, 1907.
Scanlan, Evelyn H., February 26, 1929, to May, 1930.
Scott, John A., April, 1881, to April, 1884.
Spooner, William B., 1864 to 1868.
Spooner, William H., May, 1901, to May, 1905.
Sproules, Thomas, 1883 to May, 1920.
Stackpole, Stephen A., 1880 to April, 1883.
Stone, James H., December, 1919, to December, 1926.
Stuart, Frederick W., December, 1896, to April, 1906.

Sullivan, Daniel F., 1893 to June, 1895.
Sweetser, John, December, 1878, to April, 1879.
Taylor, William H., December 31, 1929, to May, 1934.
Tellstrom, Anders T., March, 1930, to May, 1932.
Temple, Thomas F., 1870 to April, 1890.
Thorndike, Rachel E. S., May, 1896, to April, 1899.
Turnbull, Joseph A., October, 1906, to December 23, 1915.
Turner, John, September, 1890, to May, 1893, and January, 1895, to November, 1896.
Vorenberg, Felix, May, 1934, to May, 1935.
Walsh, John J., September, 1935, to date.
Warren, Clifford P., May, 1934, to July 7, 1939 (died).
Warren, John W., 1864 to April, 1866.
Welch, William J., April, 1884, to April, 1889.
White, Eva W., May, 1926, to date.
Willcutt, Levi L., 1878 to April, 1885.
Willey, Edward H., December 8, 1926, to date.
Winthrop, Robert C., 1864 to May, 1867.
Wolcott, Edith P., 1893 to May, 1901.
Zottoli, Joseph T., February, 1927, to March, 1930.

Chairmen

Winthrop, Robert C., July, 1864, to May, 1867.
Lincoln, F. W., June, 1867, to April, 1878.
Temple, Thomas F., April, 1878, to December 31, 1878, and from April, 1881, to April, 1890.
Amory, Thomas C., January, 1879, to April, 1881.
Newell, Otis K., April, 1890, to May, 1891.
Fowler, William P., May, 1891, to July, 1918.
Sproules, Thomas, July, 1918, to May, 1920.
Hecht, Simon E., May, 1920, to December, 1926, and May, 1930, to May, 1934.
Leveroni, Frank, December, 1926, to December, 1926.
Heller, Nathan A., December, 1926, to May, 1930.
McMurry, James A., May, 1934, to February 19, 1938 (died).
Warren, Clifford P., May 2, 1938, to July 7, 1939 (died).
Walsh, John J., July 10, 1939, to 1942.
Sasserno, Joseph H., August 10, 1942, to August 31, 1944.
Gookin, Margaret J., August, 1944, to date.

Treasurers

Warren, John W., July, 1864, to January, 1865.
Norcross, Otis, January, 1865, to January, 1876.
Higginson, George, 1876 to 1878.
Lincoln, F. W., 1878 to September 13, 1898.
Humphreys, Richard C., November, 1898, to May, 1912.
Fowler, William P., May, 1912, to July, 1918.
Hecht, Simon, July, 1918, to May, 1920.

Daly, Franklin P., May, 1920, to November, 1927.
Willey, Edward H., December, 1927, to May, 1930, and August, 1931, to date.
Maloney, James P., May, 1930, to August, 1931.

SECRETARIES

Pratt, John, July, 1864, to November, 1874.
Pettee, Benjamin, November, 1874, to December, 1914.
Hardy, William H., December, 1914, to March, 1924.
McCarthy, Walter V., March, 1924, to May 28, 1934.
Dowling, John C. L., May 28, 1934, to January, 15, 1937.
Moynihan, Patrick J., January 18, 1937, to January 3, 1938.
O'Hare, William G., November 15, 1938, to date.

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING DEPARTMENT

INDEX.

	Document No.	Vol.
ADDRESS OF HON. JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR OF BOSTON		
before the city council, January 6, 1947	1	I
ANNUAL REPORTS		
art department	2	I
board of zoning adjustment	36	II
Boston retirement board	5	I
Boston traffic commission	32	II
building department	7	I
city clerk department	8	I
city planning board	9	I
collecting department	10	I
department of school buildings	26	II
election department	11	I
fire department	12	I
health department	13	I
hospital department	14	I
law department	16	I
park department	19	I
printing department	21	I
public buildings department	22	I
public welfare department	23	I
public works department	24	II
registry department	25	II
street laying-out department	30	II
weights and measures department	35	II
APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS, 1947	38	II
APPROPRIATION ORDERS, CITY AND COUNTY, 1947	40	II
ART DEPARTMENT		
annual report	2	I
BOARD OF ZONING ADJUSTMENT		
annual report	36	II
BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY		
one hundred fifteenth location	69	II
one hundred sixteenth location	47	II
BOSTON RETIREMENT BOARD		
annual report	5	I
BOSTON TRAFFIC COMMISSION		
annual report	32	II

	Document No.	Vol.
BUILDING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	7	I
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT		
annual report	8	I
CITY COUNCIL		
appropriation orders, city and county, 1947	40	II
CITY PLANNING BOARD		
annual report	9	I
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	10	I
CONSTABLES AUTHORIZED TO SERVE CIVIL PROCESS		
annual lists	43	II
CONSTABLES CONNECTED WITH OFFICIAL POSITIONS		
annual list	42	II
DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS		
annual report	26	II
ELECTION DEPARTMENT		
annual report	11	I
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
annual report	12	I
FOURTH OF JULY ORATION		
delivered by Hon. Robert Gardiner Wilson, Jr.	46	II
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
annual report	13	I
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT		
annual report	14	I
JURY LIST, 1946	40	II
LAW DEPARTMENT		
annual report	16	I
MAYOR'S MESSAGES TRANSMITTING RECOMMENDATIONS, ETC., TO THE CITY COUNCIL		
appointment of constables authorized to serve civil process	43	II
appointment of constables connected with official positions	42	II
appointment of minor officers paid by fees	44	II
appropriations and tax orders, 1947	38	II

	Document No.	Vol.
MINOR OFFICERS PAID BY FEES		
annual list of	44	II
MUNICIPAL REGISTER, 1947	49	II
ORDINANCES OF 1947		
chapter 1, concerning the price of the "City Record"	39	II
chapter 2, concerning office hours of departments	45	II
chapter 1, second series, concerning Faneuil Hall Market leases	48	II
chapter 2, second series, revising certain fees	50	II
chapter 3, second series, revising certain fees	51	II
passed in the municipal year 1947	52	II
PARK DEPARTMENT		
annual report	19	I
PRINTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	21	I
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	22	I
PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT		
annual report	23	I
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	24	II
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	25	II
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT		
annual report	30	II
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT		
annual report	35	II